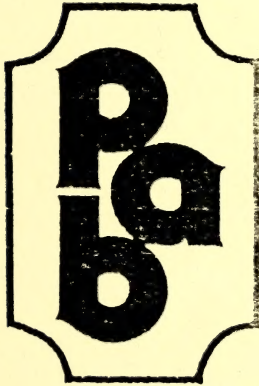


Bx
6349
A4
N6
P43

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Celebrate Jesus' Coming"



1997



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

103rd. Annual Session

November 6, 1997

Guilford Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.....David Horton

Doctrinal Sermon.....George Worrell

Date of Next Meeting: May 7, 1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....	28
Associational Staff.....	28
Charts.....	83
Church Directory	
Associate Pastors.....	68
Church Clerks.....	74
Ministers Available for Supply.....	65
Ministers of Education.....	68
Ministers Ordained/Licensed During the Year.....	68
Ministers of Youth.....	70
Mission Pastors.....	68
Pastors.....	67
Stewardship Chairmen.....	73
Treasurers.....	72
Church Profile Honor Roll.....	1
Constitution.....	14
Executive Board Members.....	61
Historical Table.....	76
Messengers.....	59
Proceedings Annual Meeting.....	3
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting.....	7
Program.....	2
Reports	
Associate Director of Missions.....	34
Budget.....	25
Church Community Ministries Director.....	34
Committee on Committees.....	27
Credentials Committee.....	31
Director of Missions.....	32
Evangelism.....	39
Executive Board Report.....	11
Financial Statement.....	22
Historical Events.....	55
Missions Development.....	37
Chaplaincy Ministry.....	35

Crisis Center.....	38
Homeless Housing Task Force.....	39
International Student Ministry.....	37
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.....	39
Music.....	40
Nominating Committee.....	28
Ordination Committee.....	31
Our Beloved Dead.....	56
Personnel Committee.....	30
Prayer Ministry.....	42
Recreation Ministry.....	41
Seminary Extension.....	41
Senior Adult Ministry.....	40
Stewardship.....	41
Woman's Missionary Union.....	43
Reports of Agencies	
Baptist Children's Home of NC.....	46
Baptist Hospital.....	52
Baptist Retirement Homes.....	54
Division of Evangelism.....	49
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	48

CHURCH PROFILE HONOR ROLL

Church Profiles Received
by the Deadline-October 13, 1997

Church		Person Most Responsible
#1	Lawndale	Teresa Whitehead
#2	Immanuel	Ann May
#3	Outreach	Joseph Duke
#4	Guilford	LaDelle Kay
#5	Buchanan	Alfred Lawhorne
#6	Hillcrest	Bonnie Murphy
#7	Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
#8	Stevens Memorial	Merle Coble
#9	Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
#10	Bethany	Sara Hardin
	Southside/Vietnamese	Glenda Spivey
	Parkway	James Howell
	College Park	Kathy Kirstner
	Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
	Gate City	Lois Boland
	Cornerstone	Cynthia Clark
	FBC Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
	Calvary	Sue Byrley
	DayStar	Mary Lou Holoman
	Good News	Yvonne Foust
	Temple	Gary Talton
	Lindley Park	June Rash
	Magnolia Street	Linda Johnson
	Colfax	Honey Humphrey
	Friendship	Carolyn Mark
	Sedgefield	Ronald Smith, Jr.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
103rd. Annual Meeting
November 6, 1997
9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
Guilford Baptist Church
Theme: "Celebrate Jesus Coming"

9:15 Registration of Messengers

Morning Session

9:30 Call To Order

Jay Love

Welcome, Scripture, Prayer

Richard Hipps

Constituting The Session

Austin Lovin

Program Committee Report

Michael Barrett

9:45 Congregational Hymn

Herb Meadows

9:50 Division of Administration

Executive Board Report

Jay Love

Treasurer's Report and Adoption of Budget

Monica Vaughan

Committee on Committees Report

Thomas Brown

Nominating Committee Report

Bill Claffey

Credentials Committee Report

Ralph Webb

Seminary Extension Report

A. L. Parker

10:10 Miscellaneous Business

10:20 Ministry Reports

Mission Trip Experiences

Friendly Avenue

Prison Ministry

David Fleming

Drama

Pleasant Garden

10:45 Congregational Hymn

Herb Meadows

Special Music

Friendly Avenue Handbells

10:55 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff

Thomas Brown

11:05 Program Reports

Celebrate Jesus 2000

Jake Thornhill

11:15 Scripture and Prayer

Roy Carter

Introduction of Speaker

Terry Larsen

Special Music

Lawndale Senior Adult Choir

Annual Sermon

David Horton, Pastor, Galt City Baptist Church

12:00 Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:00 Congregational Hymn

Herb Meadows

Special Music

1:10 Testimonies

Ken Clark, Adrian Harris, Thomas Brown

1:40 Director of Missions Report

Dennis Blackmon

1:55 Installation of Officers

Dennis Blackmon

2:00 Congregational Hymn

Herb Meadows

2:05 Introduction of Speaker

George Worrell

Special Music

Denominational Speaker

Darrell Robinson

North American Mission Board

Prayer and Altar Call

Adjournment

Jay Love

Benediction

Ron Prevatte

PROCEEDINGS
103 rd. Annual Meeting
November 6, 1997 - 9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
Guilford Baptist Church
Theme: "Celebrate Jesus' Coming"

The 103rd. Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Jay Love, member of Cornerstone Baptist Church.

The messengers and visitors were welcomed by Richard Hipps, pastor of the host church. He then read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, clerk of the Association and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would afterward do so, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for the purpose of conducting this annual meeting. The motion was seconded and approved without opposition.

Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business along with such changes as might become necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.

Herb Meadows, associational music director and member of Clifton Road Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "This Is The Day" and "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story".

Moderator Jay Love called attention to the executive board report and moved that it be approved as printed. This was seconded and approved.

Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, called attention to the 1998 associational budget and moved that it be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, presented the Committee On Committees report. Jay Love, moderator, requested that we add Ethel Primm, Eller Memorial Baptist Church; Otis Davis, pastor of Bessemer Baptist Church; and Shirley Barbee, Southside Baptist Church to the Committee On Committees. As Moderator he is required to appoint the members of the Committee on Committees. He then moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and approved.

Bill Claffey, member of Southside Baptist Church and a member of the Nominating Committee, presented the Nominating Committee report in the absence of the chairman, Lucille Grubbs. He asked that we add the name of Randall Floyd, Parkway Baptist Church, as youth director. He then moved that the report be approved as printed. It was seconded and approved.

Ralph Webb, chairman of the Credentials Committee and pastor of Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, presented the Credentials Committee report. DayStar Baptist Church located in Northwest Greensboro was received under watchcare at the Semi-Annual Meeting in May, 1997. The Credentials Committee recommended that the Church be continued under watchcare for another six months to complete the one year requirement. He also reported that

Committee has been in contact with three other churches that are considering coming into the Piedmont Baptist Association. He moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and approved.

A. L. Parker, seminary extension director and pastor emeritus of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the Seminary Extension report. He introduced Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church and teacher for the Seminary Extension classes. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and adopted.

During the miscellaneous business period, Charles Qualls, member of First Baptist Church Greensboro, told about an Interdenominational Community Marriage Covenant. The Covenant asks pastors of various denominations to present a united front in their policies regarding marriages. It would include time for counseling and would be designed to prevent hasty marriages. It is hoped that this will help reverse the divorce rate. Mr. Qualls moved that the Piedmont Baptist Association go on record in support of the Covenant and encourage the pastors and churches of the Association to support it. The motion was seconded by Ken Clark, pastor of Central Church in Oak Ridge and chairman of the Piedmont Baptist Association Family Life Council. The motion passed without opposition.

A. L. Parker spoke on behalf of Campbell University and its expanding university programs.

Beauford Smith, pastor of Colfax Baptist Church and assistant association clerk, spoke for the Christian Life Counsel and its opposition to gambling, pornography and other moral evils in our society. He suggested that we ask where various candidates for public office stood on these issues.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for Piedmont Baptist Association, told of several persons who needed our prayers. He asked that each of us pray silently for a few minutes and then Richard Hipps offered an audible prayer for those who had been named. This concluded the miscellaneous business period.

The ministry reports were given.

Alex McFarland, minister of youth at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, told about a youth group who worked for a week with an inner city church in Memphis. Several young people made professions of faith and the youth group themselves were blessed and inspired by the way God worked through them.

David Fleming, chaplain of Sandy Ridge Prison, told of the work with prisoners. He introduced, Wallace Shields, superintendent of Sandy Ridge Prison, who praised the work of the chaplain and volunteers. David Fleming then introduced Chaplain Reginald Cook, who works with the Guilford County Jail and also gives some time assisting at the prison.

Austin Lovin asked about the possibility of offering literacy training to the prisoners. He was told that this had been done in the past but it had ceased because of a lack of volunteers.

The Pleasant Garden Baptist Church presented a brief drama involving two women, both of whom were seeking peace of heart and mind. One of them was the woman at the well whom Jesus asked for water. The other was a present-

day business woman. Both of them found what they needed in Jesus.

Herb Meadows led in the singing of two hymns, "God Sent His Son" and "He Walked With Me."

Thomas Brown recognized new pastors and staff members by calling their names. Those who were present were asked to stand and be welcomed by applause. There were a total of thirty-eight!

Special Music was provided by the handbell choir from Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

Jake Thornhill, Pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church and chairman of evangelism, spoke with enthusiasm about Celebrate Jesus 2000. It is intended to involve any and all churches who wish to participate. Its four points are: 1) Pray for the lost in our community by name. 2) Personally witness to each lost and unchurched person. 3) Proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the people. 4) Preserve those who have been reached by assimilating them into our churches.

Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Baptist Church, read from the second chapter of Revelation which has to do with the letter to the Church at Ephesus. He then led in prayer.

Terry Larsen introduced David Horton, pastor of Gate City Baptist Church, who would preach the annual sermon.

Special music was presented by the Senior Adult Choir from the Lawndale Baptist Church.

Rev. Horton announced that his sermon title was "When Jesus Tours the Church". His main points were: 1) Jesus encourages the pastor, 2) He enlightens the people of the church, 3) He commends the church for its hard work, loyalty and longsuffering, 4) He condemns the church because it had left its first love, 5) He commands the church to remember, repent and return to its first love, 6) He cautions the church and 7) He consoles the church.

Richard Hipps gave directions about the luncheon and a prayer of thanks for the food. This concluded the morning session.

The afternoon session was called to order by Moderator Jay Love. Special music was provided by Tom McDonald.

Three of our pastors gave testimonies in relation to the good spirit in their church.

Ken Clark, pastor of Central Baptist Church Oak Ridge, gave insight into the work at his church. He is striving to do God's will and not his own. Their youth group went to Jacksonville, Florida and was involved in a neighborhood Bible club. Over five hundred people were saved. Their church was revitalized through the evangelism work of their youth.

Adrian Harris, pastor of Clifton Road Baptist Church, stated he did not want to go back into the ministry after being out of the ministry for several years. He stated that God lead him back to the pastorate at Clifton Road. He stated that the members were much in prayer and dedicated in striving to do God's will and God was blessing the church with many converts.

Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, gave insight into the work at their church. He said prayer has been a vital part of his ministry. He told how God led him to Greensboro and made a way for him to finish his studies

at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He shared about his prayer life. He and his wife prayed about their walk with the Lord. They also prayed that they would follow God's direction. Rev. Brown told about his illness and surgery and how he prayed that God would be glorified through this. He also gave an account of his son's car accident and how God healed his son. Rev. Brown stated that he believed that if it wasn't for the prayers of God's people, his son, Mark, would not have made it. He said, "God answers prayer!".

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions Piedmont Baptist Association, gave the mission report. He was thankful for all the good things that were going on in our churches. One thing he noticed was that prayer has been the key to all the good things that have happened in our Association. He stated, "We need to pray under the direction of the Holy Spirit".

Dr. Blackmon shared the results of a survey that was sent to PBA churches about prayer. The survey indicated that prayer was the key to their evangelism. He gave statistics which showed that many PBA churches increased in Baptisms.

He spoke on the subject of "Celebrate Jesus 2000"; taking the gospel to the world by the year 2000. He stated that through prayer God will open doors. He was thankful to God for what He has done and what He is going to do.

Dennis Blackmon led in the installation of new officers for 1998-Thomas Brown, moderator; Ed Roberts, vice moderator; Austin Lovin, clerk; Beauford Smith, assistant clerk; Monica Vaughan, treasurer.

A congregation hymn was led by Herb Meadows.

George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church gave words of appreciation to Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, and Barry Nealy, associate director of missions, for their leadership to the Piedmont Baptist Association. Dr. Worrell then introduced the denominational speaker, Darrell Robinson from the North American Mission Board.

Dr. Robinson spoke on the subject of "Principles of Celebrate Jesus 2000". He stated that there wasn't a lot of physical abuse in America concerning religion but there was much verbal and political abuse.

"Celebrate Jesus 2000" is a movement to get the gospel to everyone by the year 2000. How do we pray for and get the gospel to everyone in Greensboro? For this question Dr. Robinson made reference to Acts 1:8.

He said "Saturation Evangelism" is Biblical and made reference to Matthew 9:35-38. We can accomplish "Saturation Evangelism" by praying and purposeful witnessing.

In his closing remarks he said, "Personal soul winning is practical and it works."

Moderator Jay Love gave thanks to Guilford Baptist Church for hosting the 103rd. Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Ken Clark made a motion to adjourn and Ron Prevatte, Guilford Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted, Austin Lovin, Clerk and Beauford Smith, Asst. Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
May 1, 1997 - 3:15 P.M.-8:00 P.M.
Lankford Memorial Baptist Church

The Semi-Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Lankford Memorial Baptist Church on May 1, 1997. Rev. Austin Lovin, associational clerk, called the meeting to order in the absence of Jay Love, moderator.

Rev. Ralph Webb, interim pastor of Lankford Memorial Church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the church.

Dan Alderman, music director of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, read scripture from Isaiah 51:1-9. Ron Freeman, music director of Summerfield First Baptist Church led in prayer.

Rev. Beauford Smith, assistant clerk, moved that the messengers who had registered and those who would register later, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for this Semi-Annual Meeting. It was seconded and carried.

Herb Meadows, member of Calvary Baptist Church and associational music and senior adult director, presented the printed program and moved that it be adopted as the order of business for this session with changes as might be necessary. It was seconded by Dr. A. L. Parker and approved.

Lucille Grubbs, member of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church, made a motion for the Nominating Committee that Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, complete the term of vice-moderator for Rev. Mark Gray, former pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church, who had moved to another church out of our Association. It was seconded by Rev. Ken Clark, pastor of Central Baptist Church, and approved. The officers and committee members presented for the year 1997-98 were approved

Two of our pastors who retired this year were recognized for their faithful service to their church and the Association. Monica Vaughan, music director for Rolling Roads Baptist Church and associational treasurer, presented a plaque to Rev. J. Ward Burch who retired in March after thirty-four years in the ministry. She spoke of his faithful service to Rolling Roads Baptist Church for the past thirteen years. Mrs. Stewart received the plaque for Rev. Burch in his absence.

Rev. Ralph Webb recognized Rev. R. (Bob) M. Southern who retired in April. He spoke about each church that Rev. Southern had pastored and his reason for leaving (mild roast). He was given a plaque in recognition of his forty-five years in the ministry and eight years of service at Pinecroft Baptist Church.

Dr. Barry Nealy, associate director of missions, gave the evangelism report. He spoke about training church members in evangelism to prepare them for The Crusade and beyond. Plans had been made to surround Greensboro in prayer at six locations for the Greater Greensboro Crusade for Christ. He encouraged everyone to pray for the Bill Glass Crusade. Time was spent in prayer by groups of messengers and visitors. Final prayer for the Crusade was led by Dan Alderman.

"Time for Awakening" testimonies were given by Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church; Pam Jones, member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church; and Philip Whitt, pastor of Daystar Baptist Church (new work).

Rev. Pat Cronin stated that his church had entered into an "awakening", growing relationship with Jesus Christ. Pam Jones spoke about "experiencing God" which is turning a mess into something beautiful, doing something for Him, making adjustments in one's own life. Rev. Philip Whitt spoke on "starting something new". He gave his testimony and told that about one and a half years ago he was in the Northwest section of Guilford County and thought, "This would be a good place to start a new church",

Rev. Ralph Webb read a letter from Daystar Baptist Church requesting membership into the Piedmont Baptist Association under watchcare. A motion was made by Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church, to accept Daystar Church under watchcare. It was seconded by Rev. Gerald Primm, member Eller Memorial Baptist Church, and approved.

Donnie Williams from Reedy Fork Baptist Church brought a recommendation that a committee composed of: Chairman-Terry Larsen, Pastor Calvary Baptist Church; Chairman of the Baptist Athletic Union-Jim Sowers, Guilford Baptist Church; Chairman Properties Committee; Director Recreation Committee-Donnie Williams, Reedy Fork Baptist Church; Jeff Colbert, Cornerstone Baptist Church; Brent Lewis, Hunter Hills Baptist Church; Bonnie Reynolds, Sharpe Road Baptist Church; David Ayers, Lawndale Baptist Church be elected to bring recommendations for the expansion of outdoor facilities along with financing of the facility. The recommendation was moved and passed without opposition.

Dr. Barry Nealy made a recommendation from the Missions Development Council. He stated that the lease with HUD which the Association has on the four-plex house on Walker Avenue could not be renewed. He distributed the PBA Lease Program from HUD that provides housing for the homeless. He proposed that the Association purchase the four-plex house from HUD for \$81,000. HUD would pay attorney fees. All other closing costs are covered by the 1% loan initiation fee which includes survey, appraisal, title search, termite certificate, etc.

Financing of the property would be as follows: A Down Payment of \$35,000 (\$10,000 paid from current PBA Housing Account, remaining \$25,000 paid by borrowing from other PBA Designated Accounts); Loan of approximately \$46,000 to be secured from a local lender with a 9% interest rate fixed for five years and based on a fifteen year amortization; Payment to the Lender approximately \$500 per month; Payment to PBA Designated Accounts approximately \$400 per month. A motion was made by Rev. Pat Cronin and seconded by Rev. Ken Clark to accept the recommendation and purchase the property. The motion was approved.

Dr. Nealy made a motion from the Missions Development Council that the Association approve funding for the Daystar Baptist Church as follows: \$750 per month for the first three months taken from the Shubal Stearns Missions Offering and request \$750 per month for the first three months from the Church

Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention. The motion was seconded by Rev. Pat Cronin and approved.

A motion was made that the Program Committee suspend miscellaneous business in order to present the Shubal Stearns Budget. Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer, presented the Shubal Stearns Missions Budget for 1997-98. She explained the budget of \$30,000 which was an increase of \$5,000 over last year. She made a motion from the Finance Committee that the Shubal Stearns Missions Budget be approved as presented. It was seconded and approved.

The Director of Missions report was suspended due to time.

The doctrinal sermon scripture, Genesis 3:1-4 and Isaiah 14:12-15, was read by Rev. Pat Cronin. Dr. Barry Nealy introduced the speaker, Dr. George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church.

Dr. Worrell spoke about the American public being blitzed by the devil. He made reference to Ephesians 6:10-18. Strong emphasis was on verse 11-"Put on the whole armor of God...stand against the evils of the devil". He stated that if we are going to win the battle against the devil, we need to know something about him. The devil is a supernatural enemy and he will attack our weaknesses. The saved person is victorious over the devil because of our Christian growth. 1 John 3:8b, "For this purpose the Son of God was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil."

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and chairman of the program committee, made a motion to extend the miscellaneous business. This was approved.

Rev. Gerald Primm, chairman of the ordination committee, reported that the Committee has responded to requests from two churches since the last associational meeting. Willomore Baptist Church asked for help in questioning Eddie Leggett, who had been called by the church to be their associate pastor. The Committee did this on March 7, 1997 and recommended his ordination.

Cornerstone Baptist Church requested help to question Scott Lorenz, who had been called to serve on the pastoral staff of Bessemer Baptist Church. The Committee questioned him in April, 1997 and recommended his ordination.

The Moderator received a motion and a second to adjourn the afternoon session. Rev. Gerald Primm dismissed with prayer. The group then enjoyed a delicious meal in the fellowship hall.

Following the Shubal Stearns Banquet, the evening session was called to order by Rev. Thomas Brown, vice-moderator and pastor of Northside Baptist Church.

The Resolution Committee presented these resolutions: That we express our thanks and appreciation to the Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, its pastor and staff, for the warm hospitality extended to the Piedmont Baptist Association during its Semi-Annual Meeting, May 1, 1997. That we also thank them for the excellent meal served for the Shubal Stearns Banquet.

That the Piedmont Baptist Association go on record in opposition to the proposed state lottery. A lottery would make the state the promoter of a moral evil for the sake of monetary gain and it appeals the most to those who can least

afford it. That we continue our support and encouragement to the Christian Life Council to continue their efforts to stop this legislation; our Director of Missions draft a letter to our honorable governor and elected officials of our strong opposition to this legislation; the local Christian Life Council keep the churches informed of events leading to the enactment of this legislation; we ask each church in our Association to join together in fighting this legislation.

The youth choir from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church presented a musical under the direction of Paul E. Marth, minister of music for Pleasant Garden Church. There was a time of sharing by several of the choir members.

Pam Jones, member of Pleasant Garden Church, spoke briefly about the children's ministry and their involvement in their church.

Stacey Flowers, member of Friendly Avenue Church, gave a short testimony about reading the Bible.

Sarah Short, member of South Elm Street Baptist Church, gave her personal testimony about her salvation and her daily walk with God.

Robert Vaughn, member of Hunter Hills Church, spoke on evangelism. He emphasized that the only Bible some people see is you.

Rev. Bud Parrish, member of Pleasant Garden Church, introduced the speaker, Milton Hollifield, evangelism director Baptist State Convention. Rev. Hollifield read Matthew 16:13-19. He spoke on the Church of Jesus Christ, A Church of Triumph. He stated that God is still moving in churches and the pressure on the church comes from within. God's church is built upon Jesus and the future of the church is certain when we as a church worship, work, and witness. In conclusion he read Matthew 28, The Great Commission-go home and tell, and go in His love and share. He made four points telling how to carry out The Great Commission: 1) be ready to minister to the needs of people; 2) be prayerful; 3) be generous in what you are investing; 4) be open in the church, to all people and to God's will for you.

Dr. Lawrence Clapp spoke briefly on the history of the Guilford County Sheriff's Department and Jail Ministry. He was the first chaplain the Association had at the Sheriff's Department. He presented a plaque and monetary gift to Rev. Beauford Smith for his retirement after ten years of faithful service as chaplain of the Sheriff's Department and Jail. Rev. Smith will continue to do some volunteer work at the jail. He is also pastor of Colfax Baptist Church.

The Moderator called for a motion to adjourn, which was seconded and approved. He announced everyone was invited to the reception in the fellowship hall for Rev. Beauford Smith in honor of his retirement.

Respectfully submitted,

Beauford Smith, Assistant Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

February 17, 1997

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on February 17, 1997 at Northside Baptist Church at 12:10 p.m. after a delicious lunch. Austin Lovin, clerk of the Piedmont Baptist Association, called the meeting to order in the absence of Jay Love our moderator and asked Barry Nealy to take the minutes of the meeting. Herb Meadows led in the singing of the congregational hymn, "Victory in Jesus." The host pastor, Thomas Brown, shared a verse of Scripture and led in prayer. The minutes of the last meeting were introduced and Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, moved they be accepted as printed.

Monica Vaughan gave the treasurer's report. She noted that PBA ended 1996 just under the budget but leaders are satisfied with church receipts. Austin Lovin asked about two different figures on receipts from December 19, 1995. Dennis Blackmon and Monica Vaughan explained that the new accounting program required extra information in order to display an accurate balance. Mary Odom asked about designated accounts. Gerald Primm asked about bank fees and was answered satisfactorily.

Barry Nealy brought a report from Missions Development: PBA received a certificate of appreciation for refugee resettlement; progress was reported on Friendship Chapel; there are several ongoing ministries in multihousing. Two church starts are in progress: Rev. Otis Davis shared the progress being made at Bessemer's "extended ministry" which is meeting at Northeast Middle School. Barry Nealy stated that five families living near Northwest Middle School want to start a new church. PBA is helping with plans including the need for a sponsor church. They hope to begin meeting in late spring or early summer.

Mary Odom reported thirty to forty more international students were served by the International Ministry program than last year. A storage place is needed for furnishings for incoming students. Upcoming events include April 19 picnic at PBA and the spring retreat. ESL teachers are using the Gospel of Mark as the text for teaching seven students. Helpers are needed.

George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church and PBA evangelism director, introduced "Celebrate Jesus 200", a new evangelistic program of our Home Mission Board; The Bill Glass Crusade is a step in this effort. He also reported the Prayer Summit held on February 11 helped rally support preparations throughout many denominations for the May 25-June 1 Crusade. A forty day prayer and fasting period is set prior to the Crusade.

Dr. Blackmon explained some changes in names and organizations of the Southern Baptist Convention: literature orders will adjust to seasonal quarters; the Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board names will change July 1, 1997; flexibility is essential and local churches make decisions on their calendars, etc.

Testimonies were heard from Mary Odom. She told of the conversion of a Russian Student after Thanksgiving. She has attended worship and had

personal nurture. Soon she will return to Russia. Gal. 6:9, "We will reap if we don't get discouraged and give up." She also reported a Bosnian refugee family of four asked to learn English and now they are studying in the Gospel of Mark. Ron Hill shared the gospel Friday evening at "Fun Friday" activities with this couple.

Mrs. Betty Roberts told of the WMU Annual Focus Banquet held on February 11 at Florida Street Baptist Church.

The Ron Hills are traveling in Thailand until March 12. Everyone was asked to pray for this witness opportunity.

Austin Lovin announced the Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on May 1 at Lankford Memorial Baptist Church.

August 18, 1997

The executive board meeting was held in the dining hall of Hunter Hills Baptist Church at 12:00 on August 18, 1997.

After a delicious meal, provided by the church, Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church and vice moderator of the Association, called the meeting to order.

Herb Meadows, member of Clifton Road Baptist Church and associational music and senior adult director, led in the singing of three well-known hymns, "I Am Resolved", "Power In The Blood", and "Standing on the Promises".

Jake Thornhill, Jr., pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, welcomed us to the church. He read a portion of Ephesians, Chapter 6, which has to do with putting on the whole armor of God, then he led in the opening prayer.

Austin Lovin, member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and associational clerk, recommended that since copies of the minutes of the last meeting had been printed and given to everyone present they be approved as printed. Kenneth Clark, pastor of Central Baptist Church, moved they be approved. It was seconded and approved unanimously.

Wade Wiley, member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and the associational finance committee, presented the treasurer's report for Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church. Monica then affirmed what had been said by Dennis Blackmon, associational director of missions, about salary increases in the proposed budget for 1998. The overall budget was about 4% higher than this year's with salaries being increased about 3%. There was one exception to the increase in salary which was the chaplaincy position of Reginald Cook. His salary will be increased more than 3% to meet the level of the other chaplains salaries.

Dennis Blackmon explained that if the executive board approved the proposed budget, this would mean that the members were recommending the budget to the annual meeting for final approval. Wade Wiley moved that the proposed budget be approved. It was seconded and approved unanimously.

Barry Nealy, assistant associational director of missions, presented the missions development report. He spoke of the multihousing ministry, directed by

Audrey Womack, the need for a literacy director, partnership ministries, and the need for additional space by the Vietnamese Baptist Church.

He then asked for those present to tell what their churches had been doing in missions, both locally and in other places. Several persons responded to this. Otis Davis, pastor of the Bessemer Baptist Church reported that their "extended ministry", which is meeting in the Northeast High School, was doing well. Bessemer Church will be relocating there and joining their extended ministry beginning with the worship service on October 5. Their new building will be completed in late December. He also reported that Genesis Baptist Church, a black congregation composed of about three hundred members who had left the Shiloh Baptist Church, was in the process of getting a loan approved for the purchase of the present Bessemer Baptist Church property. He said that Bessemer Baptist Church was ready to move to its new location.

The churches whose members reported mission activities included Sixteenth Street, Friendly Avenue, Central, Rocky Knoll, and Northside Baptist Churches.

Barry said that they have a continuing need for volunteers to work one day a month at the Crisis Center located in Magnolia Street Baptist Church. He reported that a new mission church, DayStar Baptist Church, is meeting in the Northwest High School and is doing well.

Mary Odom, member of Central Baptist Church and associational director of international student ministries, told of the wonderful opportunity our churches have to do foreign missions right here in Greensboro through ministering to the hundreds of international students from all over the world who are enrolled in our several colleges and universities. A student from South Korea spoke briefly to us and thanked us for what we are doing.

At the conclusion of Mary Odom's report Sanford Smith told us that Mary had been recognized at a State Convention International Students Meeting as having been a pioneer in this field and that some of the programs she has promoted in Greensboro will be tried in other parts of the State. She was given a strong round of applause for her many years of service.

Betty Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church and association WMU director, gave the WMU report. She stated that on July 8, 1997 the WMU prayer retreat was attended by one hundred fifty. Also the WMU associational leadership training at Caraway and Mundo Vista was attended by all but three of our leadership. She added there will be a PBA WMU leadership training at Guilford Baptist Church on August 25, 1997 and an Overview of Missions training on Tuesday evening, September 23, at Lawndale Baptist Church.

Dennis Blackmon thanked everyone for coming. There were at least sixty persons present from twenty-five churches present.

Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Baptist Church, led in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Austin Lovin, Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is **PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the

future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive

Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive

Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such

amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

ANNUAL SUMMARY

1/1/97 Through 12/31/97

Category Description	1/1/97- 12/31/97
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
Balance Forward	0.00
Bank	3,630.80
Church Receipts	337,115.84
Other	400.00
Other BSC	4,548.51
Tax Refund	562.32
TOTAL INCOME	346,257.47
EXPENSES	
01 Sunday Sch	312.26
03 Baptist Men	183.57
04 WMU	1,564.70
05 Music	627.07
07 Evangelism	31.60
10 Family Min.-expense	485.00
13 Seminary	825.71
14 Paston Con-expense	750.33
15 All Church L	530.80
16 Conv Conf	702.50
17 Car Dir	2,288.18
18 Car Chap	2,045.09
19 Supplies	2,474.24
20 Postage	4,520.12
21 Telephone	2,939.51
22 Equip Main	8,090.91
23 Utilties	4,709.60
24 Janitorial	2,790.80
25 Build Main	1,069.30
26 Insurance	3,625.50
27 Prom Pub	408.93
29 Library.	165.50
30 Annual Meet	0.00
31 Admin Cont	498.27
32 Director	54,900.00
33 Assoc Dir	42,955.81
34 Secretary	19,896.30
35 P T Office W	5,280.00
36 Insurance os	4,745.60
37 Annuity os	11,994.48
38 Social Sec	1,967.18
39 Chap Guil	2,420.76
40 Assoc Chap	23,014.84
41 Chap Prison	35,560.30
42 Chap Police	37,641.20
43 Insurance C	7,274.67
44 Annuity C	9,765.96
45 Workman	1,619.75
46 Christmas G	3,087.58
50 Misc	800.00
Uncategorized Expenses	0.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	304,563.92

TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	41,693.55
TRANSFERS	
TO Insurance Copay-Designa...	-4,054.40
TO Maintenance-Designated	-5,000.00
TO Partnership-Designated	-12,000.00
TO Reserve	-22,977.30
FROM PRISON & JAIL-Designa...	2,110.00
FROM Recreation-Designated	659.75
TOTAL TRANSFERS	-41,261.95
OVERALL TOTAL	431.60

CHURCH RECEIPTS

1/1/97 Through 12/31/97

Category Description	1/1/97- 12/31/97
INFLOWS	
Church Receipts:	
Bessemer	1,999.98
Bethany	1,015.49
Brandt Oaks	589.41
Calvary	15,466.51
Camp Herman	1,368.00
Central	6,683.00
Clifton Road	2,649.96
Colfax	2,677.84
Cornerstone	8,692.70
Eller Memorial	12,697.81
Florida	1,200.00
Friendly Ave	15,148.74
Friendship	50.00
Gate City	5,250.00
Gethsemane	329.72
Gibsonville-Operating	4,507.80
Good News	1,200.00
Greensboro Fl	26,250.00
Groometown	100.00
Guilford	13,698.18
Hillcrest	3,666.63
Hispanic	1,338.31
Hunter Hills	6,000.00
Immanuel	6,097.06
Jessup Grove	4,956.57
Lankford	2,928.00
Lawndale	34,702.40
Lindley Park	1,680.00
Magnolia St.	2,042.27
New Hope	503.36
Northeast	2,937.86
Northside	12,143.22
Outreach	300.00

CHURCH RECEIPTS (Cont.)

1/1/97 Through 12/31/97

Parkway	12,703.27
Pinecroft	1,903.76
Pleasant Garden	20,790.00
Pleasant Grove	3,089.53
Rankin	6,495.00
Reedy Fork	5,540.05
Rocky Knoll	2,400.00
Rolling Roads	4,805.27
Sedgefield	1,517.10
Sharpe Rd	6,816.70
Sixteenth St	9,257.00
South Elm	2,004.15
Southeast	13,600.50
Southside	7,976.20
Stevens	536.94
Summerfield Fl	18,932.36
Sumner	7,296.37
Temple	100.00
Willomore	9,780.82
Woodlake	700.00
TOTAL Church Receipts	337,115.84
TOTAL INFLOWS	337,115.84

**SHUBAL STEARNS
MISSIONS BUDGET
1997-98**

Church Extension (Hispanic)	\$10,000
Multihousing	9,500
New Church Starts	2,500
Housing for Homeless and Refugees	2,000
Partnership	1,250
Benevolence (Crisis Center, Hospital Ministries)	1,500
International Students	1,000
Chaplaincy Support	750
Literacy	750
Special Needs	750

TOTAL \$30,000

1998 BUDGET

1 CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	1997	1998
.1 MISSIONS	10000,00	10000,00
1 SUNDAY SCHOOL	2500,00	2000,00
2 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	1500,00	750,00
3 BAPTIST MEN	1000,00	750,00
4 WMU	3000,00	3000,00
5 MUSIC	1000,00	500,00
6 YOUTH	1500,00	750,00
7 EVANGELISM	2000,00	1750,00
8 STEWARDSHIP	500,00	500,00
9 SENIOR ADULTS	500,00	500,00
10 FAMILY MINISTRY	1000,00	800,00
11 RECREATION	500,00	500,00
12 SECRETARIES CONF.	100,00	100,00
13 SEMINARY EXTENSION	400,00	400,00
14 PASTORIAL MIN./CONF.	1000,00	750,00
15 ACLT	1500,00	1500,00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	28000,00	24550,00

2	SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
16	CONV/CONF/MISS	2500,00	2500,00
17	CAR/DIR/ASSOC DIR	2700,00	3200,00
18	CAR/CHAPLAINS	2000,00	2200,00
19	SUPPLIES	3300,00	3300,00
20	POSTAGE	5500,00	5500,00
21	TELEPHONE	2700,00	3000,00
22	EQUIPMENT MAINT.	5500,00	6000,00
23	UTILITIES	6500,00	6500,00
24	JANITORIAL SERVICE	3820,00	3820,00
25	BUILDING MAINT.	3000,00	4000,00
26	INSURANCE	4500,00	4500,00
27	PROMO/PUBLICITY	500,00	700,00
28	NEW EQUIPMENT	4500,00	4750,00
29	LIBRARY MATERIALS	500,00	600,00
30	ANNUAL MEETING	500,00	500,00
31	ADMIN. CONT. FUND	1000,00	1500,00
	TOTAL SUPORT MINISTRIES	49020,00	52570,00
3	SALARIES/BENEFITS		
32	DIR. SAL/HOUSING	54900,00	56547,00
33	ASSOC. DIR SAL/HOUSING	43687,25	44997,87
34	SECRETARY	19722,29	20313,96
35	PART TIME WORKERS	6000,00	15000,00
36	INSURANCE/OFF. STAFF	8800,00	8800,00
37	ANNUITY/OFF. STAFF	1183095	1218588
38	SOCIAL SECURITY	2500,00	3100,00
39	NA		
40	ASSOC. CHAP/GUILF.	23000,00	24000,00
41	CHAP/PRISON	35560,30	36627,11
42	CHAP/POLICE	37671,20	38801,34
43	INSURANCE CHAPLAIN	8000,00	8000,00
44	ANNUITY/CHAPLAIN	9803,15	9942,85
45	WORKMEN'S COMP.	1400,00	1400,00
46	CHRISTMAS GIFTS	3400,00	4000,00
	TOTAL SALARIES/BENEFITS	268075,13	283716,01
4	MISCELLANEOUS/RESERVE	6056,49	6056,49
	BUDGET TOTAL	351151,62	\$366,892.49

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS

	1997	1998
CHURCHES	346000,00	\$357151.49
SALES TAX REFUND	151,62	400,00
PRISON & JAIL	1500,00	1500,00
BSC	2500,00	4500,00
EARNED INTEREST	1000,00	3341,00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	351151,62	366892,49

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)

Mike Jones	1998
Ethel Primm	1998
A. L. Parker	1999
Austin Lovin	1999
Otis Davis	2000
Shirley Barbee	2000

Personnel Committee

Thomas Brown	Moderator
Ed Roberts	Vice Moderator
Monica Vaughan	Treasurer
Bobby Matthews, Chrm.	1998
Jake Thornhill	1999
Otis Davis	2000

Credentials Committee

Ralph Webb, Chrm.	1998
Joe Hill	1998
Shannon Wyrick	1998
Ken Clark	1999
Mack Trull	1999
Larry Thompson	2000
Deryl Holliday	2000
David Horton	2000

Ordination Committee

A. L. Parker, Chrm.	1998
	1998
Terry Larsen	1999
Richard Hipps	1999
Tommy Vogler	2000
Beauford Smith	2000

Resolution Committee

Al Shelton	1998
Jim Fleet, Chrm.	1999
Gene Lawhorne	2000

Audit Committee

Debbie Nunn	1998
Edna Carter, Chrm.	1999
Randy Minix	2000

Strategic Planning Committee

Thomas Brown	Moderator
Ed Roberts	Vice Moderator
Dennis Blackmon	Director of Missions
Barry Nealy	Assoc. Director of Missions
Pat Cronin	1998
Sara Parker	1999
Richard Byrd	2000

Properties Committee

John Reagin, Chrm.	1998
Winfred Gallimore	1998
Phil Weathersbee	1999
Donnie Hughey	1999
Fred (Buddy) Short	2000

Constitution Committee

John Small, Chrm.	1998
Larry Patterson	1999
Vernon Williams	2000

Finance Committee

Ed Roberts	Vice Moderator
Monica Vaughan	Treasurer, Chrm.
Wade Wylie	Stewardship Director
Neal Matthews	1998
Jim Watson	1998
George Hayes	1999
	1999
Jay Bolejack	2000

Nominating Committee

Lawrence Clapp, Chrm.	1998
Wilson Stewart	1999
Bill Claffey	1999
Gerald Primm	2000
Shirley Smith	2000

Program Committee

Herb Meadows	Music Director
Michael Barrett, Chrm.	1998
	1999
Dan Griffin	1999
Mike Jones	2000
Sue Butner	2000

Partnership Missions Committee

Bill Krieg	1998
Mark Howell	1998
Ralph Metcalf	1998
Roger Howerton, Chrm.	1999
Manuel Cunnup	1999
David Duarte	1999
Steve Presley	2000
Ron Hill	2000
Pat Frazier	2000

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions

Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268

Associate Director of Missions

Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561

Secretary

Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981

Church-Community Ministries Director

Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 854-4621

Chaplains

City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234

Prison-David Fleming,
2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407 294-3605

Sheriff's Department-Reginald Cook
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Thomas Brown, Northside, 275-9588
Vice Moderator	Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 852-0735
Assistant Clerk	Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Treasurer	Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909
Sunday School Director	Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Adults	Jim Stagg, Hunter Hills, 299-1332
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861
	Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Preschool	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035
Youth	Alex McFarland, Friendly Ave, 292-3567
College and Career	Gene Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-3895
VBS Director	Donna Larsen, Calvary, 697-9634
Co-VBS Director	Martha Eanes, Hunter Hills, 292-9277
Singles	Morris Horner, Lawndale, 288-3824
Bible Drills	Cindi McNeal, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
TeamKid	Terri King, Friendly Avenue, 854-8804
Discipleship Training Director	Bill Claffey, Southside, 855-9045
WMU Director	Betty Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082

Assistant WMU Director	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348
Consultants:	
Women on Mission	Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926
	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St., 275-7428
Baptist Nursing Fellowship	Jill Foster, Calvary, 674-0607
	Helen Boone, Sixteenth St., 427-5807
Acteens	Kim McDowell, Pleasant Garden, 495-1853
	Ann McIntyre, Parkway, 375-3363
Girls In Action	Joyce Greene, Summerfield First, 643-6470
	Martha Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Mission Friends	Felicity Gordon, Parkway, 282-2364
Language/Ethnic	Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
African/American	Barbara McNeil, Friendship, 852-0375
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue, 292-6601
Music Director	Frances Caviness, Sixteenth Street, 621-3752
Brotherhood Director	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	288-4027
Richard Hipps, Guilford	299-1234
Ed Roberts, Lawndale	855-8082
Greg Pilson, Northside	282-0962
Jack Norris, Jessup Grove	643-6022
Wilson Stewart, Jessup Grove	288-1125
Otis Davis, Bessemer	272-1128
Richard Clayton, Lawndale	288-3095
Music Director	Herb Meadows, Clifton Road, 697-8364
Mike Jones, Calvary	697-9634
Phyllis Barbour, Clifton Road	299-6461
Youth Director	
Senior Adult Dir's.	Herb & Marie Meadows, Clifton Road, 697-8364
Pete Boone, Florida Street	273-6760
Bobbie Brown, Hunter Hills	299-0359
Evangelism Director	Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills, 299-1332
Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
Philip Whitt, DayStar	852-7510
Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First	643-6383
Barry Darnell, Hunter Hills	299-1332
Mike Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden, 697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418

T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	299-2622
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale, 288-8377
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	375-4794
Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
Kimberly Shimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
Lisa Harris, Hunter Hills	668-9259
Andy Royals, Florida Street	275-9178
Recreation Director	Donnie Williams, Reedy Fork, 621-0251
Rodney Mitchell, Southside	854-2140
Randy Minix, DayStar	271-2870
Angela Newsome, Hunter Hills	674-7842
Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
Family Ministry Director	Ken Clark, Central, 643-7684
Pastoral Ministries Director	
Seminary Extension Dir.	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue, 274-3033
Church Library/Media Center Dir.	Shirley Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	
	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street, 379-8613
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Literacy	Louise Snyder, Hunter Hills, 292-8732
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomore, 697-9893
Partnership Missions	Mike Jones, Calvary, 697-9634
Brotherhood	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926
Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
Crisis Center	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
International Students	Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651
Nominating Committee	
Lucille Grubbs, Chairman	
Louise Kellam, Wilson Stewart, Bill Claffey	

PRESONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met several times during the year to evaluate employee performance and to review salaries. Recommendations were made accordingly.

Bobby Matthews, Chairman

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee met on April 29 with representatives of the newly formed DayStar Baptist Church which is located in the Northwest area of Guilford County.

The Church had made a formal request to be admitted into the Piedmont Baptist Association as a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

The Committee looked with favor on this request and voted to recommend the DayStar Baptist Church at the PBA Semi-Annual Meeting on May 12, 1997.

Three other churches have made contact with the Credentials Committee during this year and the doors remain open for further communication.

Ralph Webb, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Since our last report at the Semi-Annual Meeting in May of this year, we have had only one request to meet for the questioning of a candidate for pastoral ordination.

Our committee convened at the request of Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. We met with two of the church's deacons and the candidate, Jeff Doss, for the purpose of examining him for ordination as a staff pastor.

Our committee questioned the candidate thoroughly for about two hours. The committee members were very pleased with the candidate's testimony of his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, and his responses to all our questions. He was unanimously approved by our committee and we recommended to the church that he be ordained as the church had intended.

We desire to communicate to the churches and pastors in our association that we are strictly an advisory committee for churches who call on us for this service. We are restricted to questioning only men who are called into the pastoral ministry and whose churches require ordination. We are not available for any other kind of ministerial questioning for the purpose of ordination.

Please allow me this final word as chairman of the ordination committee for this past year. This committee is one of the finest I have ever been privileged to work with and to chair. My term of office expires this year. I will miss the fellowship we have enjoyed in working together, and I thank God for these talented and sincere men who have given themselves so faithfully to serve the Lord and this association in this extremely important labor of love.

Gerald C. Primm, Chairman

Steve Gunter, Ron Hill, Richard Hipps, Terry Larsen, A. L. Parker

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dennis Blackmon

Baptisms reach highest level in 25 years. 848 baptisms have been reported by the 54 churches and missions. The last time as many as 800 were baptized in a single year by the churches of the association was 1973. Baptisms last exceeded 850 in 1972 when the total reached 1007.

The total for 1996 was 657. That was slightly above average for the last five years. The average for the last five years was almost 100 more than for the previous five years. An increase of almost 200 in a year without simultaneous revivals is very unusual. What could account for a 30% increase in the past year?

Why have baptisms increased so dramatically? Many things have contributed. Several years ago the association set a goal (after much study and prayer) to raise the level of baptisms by an average of 100 per year for the next five years. That period ended in 1996. That emphasis no doubt helped to focus us on the need to reach the lost. During the past year the preparation for the area crusade that was held in May helped with that focus. Strong calls for prayer for spiritual awakening, the use of materials such as *Experiencing God* and *Promise Keepers* challenge for men to stand up and be counted for Jesus, have all probably made a contribution.

The only thing that can be said with any real certainty is that God has been at work. He has provided the increase. We must pray that this is only a beginning. **Many churches have contributed to the increase.** At least half of the churches reported a larger number for 1997 than for 1996. Last year 6 churches reported 0 baptisms. This year only 3 did. Last year 5 baptized more than 30 and only 8 over 20. This year 6 baptized over 30 and 17 more than 20.

Stevens Memorial baptized none last year and 21 this year. **Clifton Road** baptized 1 last year and 26 this year. **Sixteenth Street** baptized 2 last year and 24 this year. **Central** went from 5 to 25, and **South Elm Street** from 11 to 28. Collectively **Bessemer, Calvary, Florida Street, Gate City, Lankford, Northside, Rankin, and the Vietnamese Mission**, increased their baptisms from 56 to 110- 96%.

Sunday School attendance increases. Average Sunday School attendance did increase, though not as dramatically as did baptisms. The average for the year will be close to 9000. That compares to slightly more than 8600 last year and less than 8400 the year before. Only 21 churches reported an increase. 14 reported increases of approximately 10% or greater. **Clifton Road** increased by 87% (62 to 116). **Friendship, First Gibsonville, Outreach, Rolling Roads, Sixteenth Street and First Summerfield** all increased by more than 20% in average Sunday School attendance.

Hunter Hills once again led with the greatest numerical gain, 68, **First Summerfield** increased by 60, **Clifton Road** by 54, **Pleasant Garden** by 44, **Sixteenth Street** by 38, and **First Gibsonville** by 24.

Hunter Hills had the largest average attendance in their Sunday School with 810. **Pleasant Garden** had 730, **First Greensboro** 689, **Lawndale** 633, **Friendly Avenue** 416, **First Summerfield** 349, and **Guilford** 340. God is to be praised for all that He is doing in so many churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association. There has not been a time in recent years that the moving of God has been so evident in so many churches at once in this association. Most of the PBA churches are focused as they have not been in many years on the basic tasks of the people of God. Evangelism, developing disciples, ministry beyond the walls of the church, and mission involvement, in the area, throughout the state, across the nation, and around the world is being done by the churches in a way that honors God.

DayStar-a new church in the northwest. Praise God for the beginning of a new church meeting in Northwest High School auditorium. The church began public worship in May, and Sunday School was added in July. The average Sunday School attendance through September was 40 with around 60 in worship. By the end of September, 8 had been baptized. The church is under watchcare and should be received into the full fellowship of the PBA in May of 1998.

At the same time a number of the churches are going through very difficult periods. Those churches need to be prayed for, encouraged, and assisted in bearing their burdens.

The homeless housing ministry of the PBA reached a new level during this year. At the semi-annual meeting of the PBA in May, the association voted to buy the housing units that had been leased for several years. We praise God for the opportunities to share the gospel through the many ministries of the PBA.

Can ministering beyond our individual churches make a difference? Without a doubt much that is positive in the PBA today is a result of strong leaders lending their influence, knowledge, and spiritual insight to associational efforts, pastor's conferences, and area wide evangelistic efforts.

The efforts of all who have had a part in the ministries of the association are greatly appreciated. We are also very thankful for the general spirit of unity among the churches and leadership of the member churches in the association.

Praise be to God for all He is doing.

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Barry Nealy

DayStar Baptist Church has joined our Association as the newest member congregation meeting at Northwest High School. Rev. Philip Whitt has led the group in active outreach, visiting over six hundred homes this past summer. With many new families they have baptized over ten people by the time of this annual meeting. Praise the Lord for their vigor! Other new churches will begin soon and those who are constructing their first buildings need our help. Friendship Baptist Church completed its building at 2201 Sharpe Road with many PBA volunteers. In 1998 we want to add to the Vietnamese building and construct a first unit for Bethany Church south of Highway 62.

PBA has assisted Bessemer Church in the move to a satellite meeting at Northeast High School. With the sale of their building to Genesis Church, they intend to erect a new facility on Hines Chapel Road. We praise the Lord for a successful move and the ministries these two churches will give their respective communities. Other churches may consider this model if they investigate relocation.

Ministries supported by our churches are stronger than ever. Pray for God to provide a person to enlist and strengthen the volunteers from PBA churches who assist with office work, man the Crisis Center, work with homeless housing, and build new chapels. Numerous families and individuals are receiving a witness to Jesus Christ through these services to community needs.

PBA sends a fax or e-mail PRAYER LETTER each Tuesday to all churches that want to stay current in prayer requests from local churches and the mission fields around the world. If your church wants to receive this list of prayer needs or wants a FREE E-MAIL PROGRAM, please call our office or leave us an e-mail message. The address is: pbagso@Juno.com

CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRY

Audrey Womack, Director

Multihousing Ministry this year included 133 Bible studies, 52 worship services and required approximately 90 volunteers. The communities where activities were held included Applewood Apartments, Hidden Forest Estates, Random Woods Apartments, Westview Valley, Woodstream, Lynwood Lakes, Woodlake, Liberty Estates, Smith Ranch Motel, South Gate Inn. PBA churches participating in these ministries included Calvary, Pleasant Garden, Willomore, Hunter Hills, Guilford, Friendly Avenue, and Lawndale.

As always the most praiseworthy news is the 49 souls who prayed to receive Christ as their personal Lord and Savior. Our goal continues to be three to five new ministries each year. Please continue to pray that our PBA churches will answer the call to take Jesus to our neighbor.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department

Wofford C. Boyd, Chaplain

We continue to offer ministry to the men and women of the Greensboro Police Department. In a day and age when law and order seems spurned in favor of disregard and disdain for responsibility and discipline, the police department goes about the task of keeping order amidst it all.

They are a great group of young people. Highly moral, highly ethical, all-American, red-blooded, patriotic individuals serving the citizens. They are helpers at heart.

There has been much done and attention given in recent years to "helping the helpers." These are efforts to restore, refurbish, and refresh the soul and spirit of the helper so that he or she has the internal resources upon which they must draw in order to continue giving of themselves.

That is the purpose and the work of the Chaplain. the Chaplain works alongside and in conjunction with the Department's own resources. The assistance offered to these men and women by the Chaplain is outside the realm of Departmental resources. The ministry touches the personal, emotional, and spiritual side of an individual's needs.

The Chaplaincy is a needed ministry. It is well received and an effective ministry.

Piedmont Baptists have done well to sponsor and support this ministry. Thank you for allowing me to be your ministry voice to the men and women of the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriff's Department

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ! Another year has passed and the Lord is still blessing the jail ministry. Many have given their lives to Jesus Christ and have decided to follow his teaching. This year has been busy for our jail ministry. On an given day there are at least 325 inmates in the Greensboro Jail and 300 inmates in the High Point Jail. Due to these high numbers, Bibles have been and still are in great demand. Over 670 Bibles have been given out. From September, 1996 until September, 1997 over 11,000 inmates have been booked into the Greensboro Jail! Crime is very high in this county and we need to pray hard for this ministry.

This year God has blessed our ministry with 10 new volunteers. Gibsonville First Baptist share the Word of God every week and counsels at the County Farm. Praise the Lord for their witness! Pat Rucker is back on Thursday afternoons ministering to the females inmates. Chaplain Beauford Smith retired last year, but continues to help me as much as possible. A word of thanks to all the volunteers who help minister to the inmates in the Guilford County Jails.

Thanks to all the churches and individuals who donated Bibles, literature, books and monies to help this ministry. thanks to Piedmont Baptist Association for support and prayers during the year.

Sandy Ridge Prison David Fleming, Chaplain

Our church members continue to serve God in the prison ministry. We provide song services, worship services, food, cosmetic items, Christmas gifts, and literature. Personal Bible study, Acephalous and prisoner sponsorship are also very effective ministries at the prison. Many have received Christ and others have drawn closer to God as a result of our Christian testimony.

In my personal ministry, I have visited the hospital, conducted weddings, funerals, counseled inmates and staff. I have distributed literature and Bibles provided by our churches. Also, I continue to take inmates into juvenile homes, churches, and youth groups to share testimonies of how God changes lives.

This year James Jones, ex-inmate who served fourteen years, started a new native American Church in Greensboro. His church now comes to the prison to provide worship services.

This year David and Sylvia Williams (David, "Candyman", an ex-inmate and ex-drug dealer) have done volunteer work at Urban Ministry Shelter. He and his wife, Sylvia, also help out with prison worship services and are approved sponsors for inmates. David is also beginning a new ministry, an aftercare program for inmates. He has rented a house and will be providing aftercare assistance for inmates. This will be a God centered program for those who are sincere about beginning a new life. He plans to call this new ministry Jericho House. Let's pray for his ministry.

The inmates took an offering and purchased Christmas gifts for the children in the Juvenile Detention Center. The staff transported the inmates to the Detention Center and allowed them to distribute the gifts and share testimonies.

On October 4, 1996 the inmates participated in an on unit Crop Walk for World Hunger. Over \$300 was raised which was donated to Urban Ministry in Greensboro.

These examples tell the story of the importance of prison ministry. Men learning to live for God and then in turn helping others. This ministry teaches takers to become givers.

These are only a few examples of how God is using us through the prison ministry. If you want to be really blessed, become personally involved in the Sandy Ridge Prison Ministry.

Pray for us. We will pray for you. May God bless you for your willingness to support this ministry.

"I was in prison, and ye visited me."

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council of our Association plans and coordinates all the ministries which we do together. It also examines needs for new ministries and develops them. There is a member on the Council to represent each ministry. Our philosophy is that the people who are serving should be the ones who decide how ministries develop. We find it easy to make changes and to add or give up services because the persons working in the ministry understand why changes should be made. They are usually the ones who suggest them. Besides a person from each ministry area, we have a promotion director and a survey director. Directors of other ministries give their reports in the following paragraphs.

International Ministry

The ministry to the internationals living and studying in our city continued to be multi-faceted. There was steady growth with different ethnic groups in organized churches and missions. This was also true in the planned activities for international students who study in our colleges and universities. Families or single individuals who serve as special friends to the students increased to a record number of 48 during the year and represented 18 churches, serving 89 students!

As usual, the largest joint event sponsored by the Association was the Thanksgiving banquet at Greensboro First Baptist Church with over 240 present, representing 22 countries who enjoyed a special program presented by international talented performers.

The four major events during the year were: a welcoming picnic, the banquet, a farewell cookout, and a summer trip to Hanging Rock State Park. Beyond these, were monthly "Fun Fridays" with games and friendly exchange where refreshments were supplied by a different church each month. Also transportation was provided for students to attend the state retreats at Ridgecrest and Caswell in the Fall and Spring.

Three volunteers have continued to teach conversational English during the year. Four Bosnian refugees were additional participants. The Shubal Stearns Offering again helped to supply the special English text based on the book of Mark from the Bible and some of the many Bible translations distributed to internationals.

Another service given by the ministry was to help in locating some apartment furnishings and supplies for new students who needed to locate in some place other than living on campus. At orientation sessions for students, the opportunities provided by the PBA were presented and at two workshops volunteers from the churches were prepared to become involved. Again, during the past year there were internationals who were disciplined and some who experienced a first time acceptance of Jesus Christ into their lives.

Three new members will join the international council for next year. They are Jenetta Wright of College Park Baptist Church, Wayne Freeze of Southeast Baptist Church and James Jordan of Calvary Baptist Church. Ladelle Kay of Guilford Baptist Church resigned during 1996 and Sheryl Carns of Gibsonville First Baptist Church will leave the council after serving several years and making outstanding contributions.

Much appreciation goes to the many who have assisted in the ministry in a large variety of ways. However, prayers and additional help is always needed. Contact Mary Odom, 668-2338.

Indeed, there is a great opportunity to answer the request made in Psalm 67:2-4 of the Living Bible- "Send us around the world with the news of your saving power and your eternal plan for all mankind. How everyone throughout the earth will praise the Lord! How glad the nations will be, singing for joy because you are their King and will give true justice to their people."

Who knows how far and how effectively Christian demonstrated love will be felt!

Mary Odom, Coordinator
International Council Members

Shirley Barbee, Southside
Sheryl Carns, Gibsonville First
Becky Coleman, Immanuel
Shelia Flynn, Lawndale
Felicia Gordan, Parkway

Evelyn Hill, Friendly Avenue
Larry Jackson Pleasant Garden
Geneva Metzger, GSO First
Barry Nealy, Lawndale
J. C. Williams, Central

Crisis Center Ministry

We have experienced much growth since our beginning in June 1994. This is due to the volunteers who so graciously give of their time and effort to see that the families who are in need get the food and clothing they would otherwise not be able to get. We have added new volunteers this year who called to offer their time to come and assist us at the Center. We are thankful for all who are dedicated to the task of assisting at the Center. As always we praise the Lord for their witness at the Center.

In 1996, we averaged assisting 18 families who were in need. Of these 44% were repeats. We had 87 families who were first-timers and 68 were repeats. This gave us a total of 155 families. So far in the first seven months of 1997 we are averaging 16 families a month with 64 repeats and 42 are new comers.

Again, we thank the volunteers who give of their precious time to assist at the Center and to the churches who continue to support us with food, clothing, and gifts.

Please continue to pray that God will continue this ministry to help those who are in need.

Clay Cook, Director

Overnight Hospital Emergency Housing Ministry

Even though there has not been any recent activity in this ministry, the program is still in place. Earlier this year I reviewed the ministry and updated the program with those involved in the ministry. I still think this ministry is a real blessing for those in need of housing during a sickness in the family.

Ernest Jones, Director

Homeless Housing

Piedmont Baptist Association bought four two-bedroom apartments on Walker Avenue in May, 1997 to house homeless families. Rent has been paid on time and we have made necessary repairs while beginning repayment of the loan. The property was bought for \$81,500 and its value is over \$120,000. We borrowed from CCB and have paid our notes without a problem.

We have aided 6 families so far in 1997 through these rental units. All families appreciate this assistance and have paid their rent on time and in full. The gospel is shared with each family and with people who service the housing units.

The program has been in place for several years now. We have used this space and another house. We rented these units from HUD for this purpose. We praise the Lord that our churches have seen the opportunity to serve housing needs for families that have a regular income, but do not qualify for normal rental units for many reasons. Some do not have necessary deposits. Some do not have a good credit rating. This is not permanent housing. It is simply a way to move families to temporary shelter and allow or teach them to save for permanent housing needs.

EVANGELISM

The major outreach project this year was our Greater Greensboro Crusade for Christ. Bill Glass led this eight-day interdenominational crusade at the Coliseum May 25-June 1, 1997. Many PBA leaders carried responsibilities for planning and support in prayer, music, youth, ushers, counseling and leading the crusade executive committee. Beyond the nightly meetings, youth and children's events took a gospel witness to people in our area. Twenty six churches in our association participated in the events and prayer for the crusade.

There were thousands present for the worship times and many PBA counselors shared their faith after each time of decision. Some received training in sharing the gospel and led people to Christ for the first time. That means the crusade was a learning experience in evangelism as well as an outreach event. The Bill Glass team brought in a number of well-known personalities and music

groups who share their personal conversion experiences with the crowds. Christians saw that telling others about their surrender to Christ helps them make that same decision. There were 387 decisions registered and others who did not talk to a counselor at the Coliseum. Some of them later shared their commitment at a local church. A number of teams from PBA churches went to homes during the month of June to lead new converts in Bible study and help them get into a local church. We praise the Lord for the community impact the Crusade had in the media and in personal conversations all around the area. May we keep talking about Jesus and His power to save!

George Worrell, Director.

MUSIC

As I expected, the children's music camp this year was the highlight of our PBA program. Melodie and Dan Griffin did an outstanding job with the children and all of their workers. The musical was entitled "The Amazing Scripture Image". It was amazing to watch Melodie teach scripture after scripture so quickly to over one hundred children and adults. I suspect more of God's Word was taught in those four days than those children will learn in an average year. It was taught to them in a way they will always remember.

It's our prayer that more and more churches will participate in years to come. Sowing the seed of God's Word in this way will produce a harvest only eternity will measure.

Thanks to Melodie and Dan Griffin for a job well done.

Herb Meadows, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Senior Adults of the PBA are still the glue that seems to hold things together. When you attend annual meetings, it's the Senior Adults who make up the majority attending. They seem to hold the majority of jobs. They are always working. They are the busy ones. They are the available ones. They are the experienced ones. We must thank God for the Senior Adults in our Association.

We are also thankful for the many who are not yet a Senior Adult but are headed toward picking up the mantle as others lay it down. I'm thankful to be associated with the Parkers, Mary Odom, Wade Wylie, the Cunnups and so many others, we cannot begin to list them all, doing some of the best work of their lives during their retirement years. Say thanks to a Senior Adult and to our Lord for their faithfulness.

Herb Meadows, Director

STEWARDSHIP

The Stewardship Council wishes to thank the churches for their continued support of our PBA budget and the Shubal Stearns offering.

Some of you increased your giving during the present year for which we are thankful. We trust that many will consider an increase of 1/2% to 1% of your undesignated receipts for the coming year.

It is time for our Shubal Stearns offering to be turned in to the PBA office. If you haven't, please do so as soon as possible.

Wade Wylie, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

The PBA has two Seminary Extension Centers operating at this time—one at Jessup Grove Baptist Church and the other at Brandt Oaks Baptist Church. Brandt Oaks has an enrolment of six.

The Seminary Extension Center began on August 27, 1996 at Jessup Grove Baptist Church and has completed five courses as of September 2, 1997. The sixth course, N.T. Survey, Part II (The Gospels) began on October 7, 1997. The enrollment for each course is as follows:

1. B.B. 3100: How to Understand the Bible	28 enrolled
2. O.T. 3103: O.T. Survey, Part I	19 enrolled
3. O.T. 3104: O.T. Survey, Part II	17 enrolled
4. O.T. 3105: O.T. Survey, Part III	15 enrolled
5. N.T. 3165: N.T. Survey, Part I	19 enrolled

The six courses along with ten additional courses make up the certificate in Christian Studies. A graduation exercise will be held at the conclusion of the courses of study for the certificate.

Another series of sixteen courses will follow for the diploma in Ministry Training, which also includes sixteen courses.

The class meets on Tuesday evenings at Jessup Grove Baptist Church from 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. for nine weeks plus one session for the final exam. The fees are: 1) registration fee \$31.00 2) Book fees-vary in price 3) The Baptist State Convention refunds 18\$ per student for a scholarship fee.

The courses are open to all who wish to attend. Most are Southern Baptists but other denominations are represented

Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Sr., Teacher

Dr. A. L. Parker, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult and youth programs generally in cooperation with the PBA gym

facility on Sharpe Road and the Gate City Baptist Church recreation field. The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the adult men's softball league and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the women's softball league. Gate City Baptist Church hosted the women's softball tournament on June 20, 1997 to June 27, 1997.

Golf

On September 20, 1997, the annual PBA invitational golf tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Eighteen teams from association churches participated in the tournament.

Basketball

During 1996/97, the adult men's basketball league was conducted by the PBA at the gym facility on Sharpe Road. Twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the league.

Also during 1996/97, the youth basketball league was conducted on Saturday mornings at the PBA gym. Eight youth teams from PBA churches participated in the league.

Special thanks to Bobby Barton, Chad Barton and John Murchison for their outstanding assistance in our recreation programs.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our Association churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1997/98.

Randy Minix, Director

PRAYER MINISTRY

It has been said, "Prayer is the key to heaven, but it is faith that unlocks the door." One of the most powerful yet indispensable elements of ministry, is the ministry of prayer. Every attempt to minister should and must be bathed in prayer. This last year several things were done to mobilize our churches for prayer.

First, the pastors of the Association were asked to involve themselves with other ministers through prayer. At one point we assigned each pastor a prayer partner and asked them to pray for each other daily. In addition, we asked them to either get together for prayer or call each other and have prayer over the phone.

Second, we had Rev. Norm Sanders come and lead the Pastors' Conference in a time of prayer for spiritual awakening. Norm works as the Church Relations Director for The Cove. The Cove is the Billy Graham Training Center in Asheville, North Carolina. Norm led the pastors in a time of training in Biblical principles. Next he led the pastors in a time of prayer designed to make a practical application of those principles. This meeting was very well attended.

Third, that same evening, Norm led participants from the various churches in an evening of training for laypersons in the Biblical principles of prayer. The evening session was geared toward prayer in the churches, in personal quiet time, in prayer ministries and corporate worship. This meeting was well attended with over 150 people from the various churches of the PBA.

Each year, we are going to attempt to have one major emphasis on prayer for the PBA. We will encourage and assist any church with a ministry of prayer. Thank you for this honor and privilege to serve you in an area that is vital to every ministry and every aspect of ministry.

Lawrence E. Clapp., Prayer Coordinator

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union work in the Association is based on three concepts:

- *The Association is a missions entity for local and global missions.

- *WMU in the Association is a missions force.

- *The Associational WMU, as a member of the associational missions team, cooperates in leading the churches and the Association to be on mission, locally and globally.

Many things have been offered during 1996-97.

October 7, 1996 was the first Associational Baptist Nurses Fellowship meeting under the leadership of Jill Foster and Helen Boone. This is a new organization in our State and in some other State Conventions. It gives opportunities for hands on missions as well as professional, Christian fellowship to people in, or retired from, the medical profession. This organization is not just for nurses and not just for Baptists, but for any Christian in the medical profession who would like to take part. The BNF National Convention was held in Charlotte March 6-9, 1997.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 4, 1996 at Northeast Baptist Church with the theme "Celebrate the Joy of Christ". Women in more than 150 countries around the world gathered to pray that day. At this annual prayer time we bring our assigned item for the State WMU Christmas gift boxes for women prisoners at Central Prison in Raleigh. Ours was 1,200 bars of soap. An offering is always taken for the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Ours was \$392.25.

WMU Focus Week Banquet was held February 11, 1997 at Florida Street Baptist Church with over 225 in attendance. Our guest speakers, Ron and Evelyn Hill, missionaries for forty-one years to Thailand, gave an outstanding dialogue of missions background of Thailand. They told of the changes and growth, how God worked in many ways through their years there and how people came to know Jesus and grow in their walk. We were challenged about missions and to missions. Beautiful music was presented by "The Voices of Experience" choir of Lawndale Baptist Church. For several days calls were received saying how meaningful the banquet and program was. To God be the glory!

March 21-23 Piedmont Baptist Association was well represented by Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. Two Vietnamese ladies were able to attend with our group. We were happy that our director of missions and his wife, Dennis and Alita Blackmon, were able to attend. Each associational DOM and WMU director was recognized on Friday evening and were guests at an Appreciation Banquet on Saturday evening.

Our annual PBA WMU meeting was held April 28 at Lindley Park Baptist Church. Officers for 1997-98 were elected and a book of reports given out. Audrey Womack, PBA Church Community Ministries Director, told us of various apartment ministries and opportunities and how Jesus is making a difference in lives. Sandy Nall, who leads the apartment ministry for Guilford Baptist Church at Westview Valley on Guilford College Road, told how the Lord had laid it upon her heart to lead out in this new ministry and what a difference it is making. Some of their youth, who help in this ministry, were with her and gave us an example of their puppet ministry.

July 8 at Southside Baptist Church was a great time of fellowship/snack supper preceding the well attended prayer retreat. Former Greensboro native, Jeanie Phillips led our retreat. Jeanie and husband, Gene, have retired in Camden, SC after having served as SBC missionaries to Zimbabwe for forty years. They left for the mission field from the pastorate of Southside Baptist Church here in Greensboro. What a special time of prayer and challenge for praying we received! This was certainly a highlight of our church year.

August 25, 1997 closed our special events with our 1997-98 WMU Associational Leadership Training at Guilford Baptist Church. Even though the bottom dropped out of the clouds just before time for the meeting, we had 91 in attendance. We pray for the new year to be filled more with doing missions, praying for missions, giving to missions, and encouraging missions through each of our local churches.

Our Mission Friends, GA's and Acteens have super leadership and have had outstanding projects and retreats. For instance, 44 Acteens attended the Foreign Missions Study in November. GA Winter Thaw in March was well attended and also the Mother-Daughter GA Camp at Mundo Vista in August. Mission Friends had 26 at Celebration in May. Three ladies had been working with Sunbeams for years and are still being faithful working with Mission Friends. One lady, legally blind, works with Mission Friends.

We saw that girls were taken to and picked up from Camp Angel Tree at Mundo Vista in August. This camp is a special week for girls in our area who have a parent in prison. Their expenses and transportation are provided. This is a statewide WMU project.

Mary Odom, international ministry leader, is a part of our WMU leadership. We help with "Fun Fridays", Friend Families, and special occasions for internationals. We need more willing families to "adopt" international college students. Through the Friend Family program students can see Christ's love through us and our homes.

As your Director, completing my first year, I have to say, "Thank you, Lord, for being my strength and enabler and guide." Thank you to a wonderful, cooperative PBA staff and to the best leadership team anywhere!

As a team, we invite you to *Come Go With Me* (1997-98 WMU theme) as we seek to provide information, encouragement, and leadership to all of our churches. We only desire to be God's instruments in "The fields which are white unto harvest". Please call on us if you have questions, ideas, or needs.

Betty Roberts, WMU Director

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1997 Book of Reports

James D. Goldston, III Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's mamma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after

the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received \$1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of \$750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

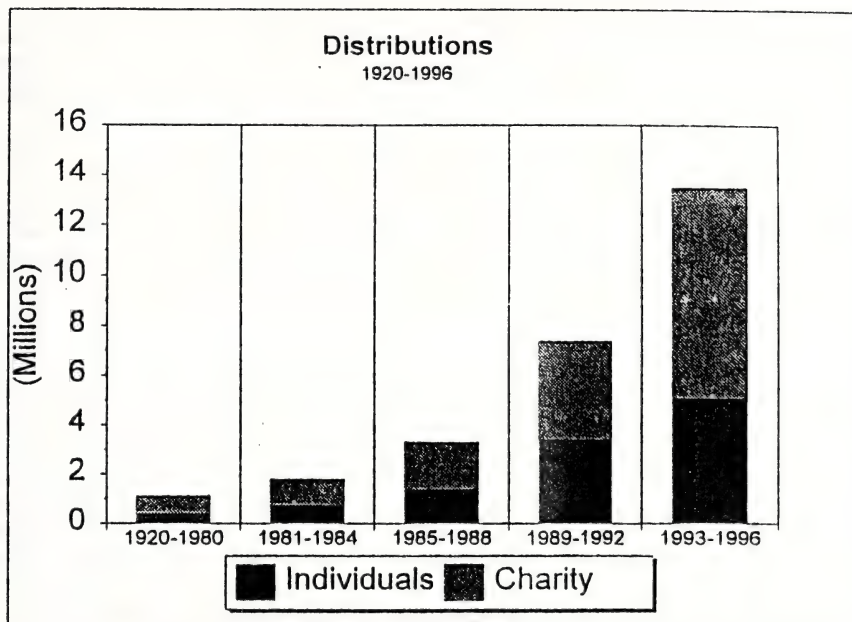
Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1996 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its Institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held \$60,892,220 under management. In 1996, \$2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$10,932,764 income paid to individuals and \$16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION 1997 REPORT

With joy I report that North Carolina Baptists are continuing to experience progress in our evangelism efforts. Both our full time staff and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events in many associations as we encourage churches to learn and use creative methods for doing evangelism. As a result of the prayers and labor by the members of North Carolina Baptist churches empowered by God's Spirit, baptisms in this state increased again for the third consecutive year. Based upon data taken from the Annual Church Profiles (ACP) and subsequent inquiries, total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25, 674. This is a 1.9% increase over 1995. Many of our churches failed to submit an ACP and their baptisms are not recorded in this report. In addition to the numerous training events we conduct across the state each year, we also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference. The purpose of this event is to offer spiritual enrichment and motivation through dynamic preaching and outstanding music. This conference encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. In 1998 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 2-3.

In cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention, our theme for 1997-2000 in evangelism will be **CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (CJ 2000)**. This is a four year plan to share a gospel witness with every person in the United States. The emphasis for this strategy will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personal Witnessing, 1999 Proclamation and 2000 Preservation. Promotional packets related to CJ 2000 have been mailed to churches. Local associations have both a packet and a video to assist in this emphasis. Our goal is to touch every home in North Carolina with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. In addition to the Evangelism Division staff, special assistants known as Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help associations and churches in N.C. develop strategies which will enable them achieve this goal. These specialists are available to assist in association or church evangelism planning, training and implementation.

When we recognize that 45-50% of the more than 7 million residents of North Carolina are not actively affiliated with any church, do we realize that we must penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus? The staff of the Evangelism Division is available to help reach these people with the message of Christ's redeeming love. Often, most newer members in our churches are coming as transfer members from other churches while we are failing in our responsibility to reach those who have no relationship with Christ. Look around your community! Discover where the unchurched are! Determine their physical and emotional needs. Develop attractive innovative ministries which will give you the opportunity to meet their spiritual needs through the power of Christ.

We are continuing in our efforts with the North American Mission Board (NAMB), Communication Services and Public Relations of Baptist State Convention to develop a plan which will allow us to broadcast more spot announcements via radio and television. This will enable us to highlight both a Christian message and our North Carolina Baptist work.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM

The work of our Personal Evangelism Department continues to grow under the creative and resourceful leadership of Nelson Searcy. Recently available is a new electronic magazine which contains articles, book reviews, educational materials, facts and trends in evangelism, success

stories from local church evangelism activities and ideas you can use. Subscribe today by sending an E-mail request to nsearcy@bscnc.org or call our office.

WITNESS TRAINING— Exciting plans are being made to provide opportunities in 1998 for more Christians to become confidently equipped to effectively share their faith. Numerous personal witnessing approaches can be learned through BWR, CWT, WIN Schools, One-Day Soul Winning Workshops, People Sharing Jesus and others. To schedule a seminar or training program, contact the Evangelism Division.

JESUS VIDEO - Another new and creative way for sharing the Gospel is available by using the new JESUS video produced by Campus Crusade. This 2 hour film presents the story of Christ and then tells how the viewer can receive Jesus as Savior. Copies of this video can be purchased through the Evangelism Division for \$5.00 each when purchasing more than 5 copies. It is available in several languages at an additional cost. This is an excellent way to saturate a new community, reach language groups or share the gospel with a friend through a video presentation. Individuals may wish to give copies to a video store to be placed in their family video section.

YOUTH EVANGELISM— More than 2,600 youth and their leaders attended the Youth Evangelism Spring Thing and the two Youth Evangelism Weeks at N.C. Baptist Assembly. During these conferences, more than 2,050 youth were trained to share their faith. Also, a total of 704 decisions were recorded which included 177 professions of faith, 465 recommitments, 25 special service and 37 other. SUPER SUMMER 1997 at Carowinds, another special youth evangelism event of the Evangelism Division, was very successful with more than 26,000 in attendance despite the rains and flooding resulting from hurricane "Danny". More than 2,822 youth recorded spiritual decisions during the worship celebration including 563+ professions of faith.

The Personal Evangelism Department began offering a collection of ten Youth Evangelism Seminars (Y.E.S.) designed to assist associations and churches in reaching lost and unchurched youth in their areas. Many of these conferences were conducted across the state in 1997. Our staff is available and desirous to help association and church leadership plan youth evangelism events in your area.

STUDENT EVANGELISM TEAMS— Our two student evangelism teams maintained their normally busy summer schedule of music and ministry for state, association and church youth events. They performed each day during our Youth Evangelism Weeks, Single Adult Evangelism Retreat at Caswell and SUPER SUMMER at Carowinds. The EVANGELS conducted three-day Youth Happening events for 16 associations and churches. Their ministry activities included music, drama, Bible studies, testimonies, recreation and personal evangelism. WITNESS presented 35 concerts in 29 churches in addition to their daily music and testimony concert ministry in youth conferences at Caswell, Mundo Vista, Baptist Children's Homes, and resort areas. Many youth responded during the invitations presented at each concert. Contact the Evangelism Division to request one of these youth evangelism teams for the summer of 1998.

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY CAMPUS EVANGELISM — We continue to work with the Youth and Campus Ministry Division and BSU Campus Ministers in offering witness training to Christian students on campus. Cooperative plans are also in process for a major statewide evangelism event which will target college students.

SINGLE ADULT EVANGELISM— Each spring we sponsor an evangelism retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly. In June, 210 singles of various ages enjoyed this conference which included equipping seminars, worship services and free time.

EVANGELISM DEVELOPMENT

We continue to expand the work of our Evangelism Development Department. During his tenure as a full-time employee, Ed Bullock opened new doors of partnership with N.C. Baptist Men as we moved three laity ministries under the Evangelism Division umbrella and joined efforts with the Baptist Men's Division. These are: North Carolina Baptist Lay Witness Foundation (NC BLWF), Lay Renewal and Prayer for Spiritual Awakening. At the end of 1996, Ed Bullock retired from full-time status with the Evangelism Division, but continues to work part time as a Consultant. Some of his responsibilities include Executive Director of the Lay Witness Foundation and staff liaison with Lay Renewal. His voice mail is Extension 562.

EVANGELISM STRATEGIES -In July of 1997 we produced a new three volume set of training videos which accompany Darrell Robinson's third edition book Total Church Life. This is an excellent tool for developing a church vision which focuses on reaching people with the Gospel. We also offer a seminar entitled "Developing a Strategy For Evangelism In the Local Church". We are encouraging churches and associations to develop joint mission partnerships and crossover events to strengthen evangelism in selected local areas. Reaching the Cities, Towns and Villages is a strategy we have created to identify one or more people in every post office community who will lead a nucleus group of people in their respective areas in a mission of acquainting every person in their locale with the plan of salvation. Through computer technology, we now have the capability of supplying a church with a map of their community with designations indicating where church members, visitors and in-active residents are located.

MASS EVANGELISM, through the ministry of vocational and bi-vocational evangelists, has increased in 1997. We provide a training and fellowship conference annually for our N.C. vocational evangelists. Another aspect of mass evangelism relates to our large tent. Numerous associations and churches working in cooperative endeavors use this tent each year for mass evangelism events. In 1998 we will produce an attractive color booklet to help present the Gospel to some of the 25 million tourists who visit N.C. each year. As a part of CJ 2000 Baptist associations are encouraged to begin establishing plans now for area wide evangelistic crusades in 1999.

INTERFAITH WITNESS -With the fast growing international population of our state and nation, tremendous needs exist for helping Christians understand the spurious beliefs of non-Christian religious groups. This aspect of evangelism is rapidly becoming most important. Our division offers training in interfaith witnessing which can enable Christians to know how to share the Gospel with sincere religious people who have unknowingly been deceived. In addition, we maintain a list of specialists who have been certified to lead interfaith witnessing conferences in churches.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Division Director

*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

R 1997 *Report to the Associations*



"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to \$456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: <http://www.bgsm.edu>. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

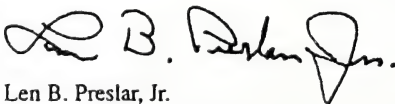
HEALTH ON-CALL™ - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community,
Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community,
Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.

Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.

Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.

Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults . . .

The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bessemer

Began extended ministry on November 3, 1996. Celebrated 75 years during the year with special emphasis each quarter. On September 14th. held the last Homecoming service in the present facility and removed the cornerstones from the sanctuary and the education building. September 28th. held a joint worship service with Genesis Baptist Church, the new owners of the facilities.

Buchanan

Replaced fellowship hall roof at cost of \$8,900.

Calvary

Homecoming celebration of 45 years.

Central

Ground breaking for new sanctuary and educational building.

Clifton Road

Remodeled sanctuary (last time was 1976).

Eller Memorial

Celebrated 100th. year anniversary.

Friendly Avenue

Renovation of heating and air/conditioning system. A mission team of 14 went to Argentina.

Gate City

Moved into new worship center on June 1, 1997.

Gethsemane

Remolded the inside of the church, put in new windows.

Hunter Hills

Full time Christian service: Angie Layton, Travis Hinson, Larry Rising. Purchased property on Hickory Grove and Wendover for relocation.

Immanuel

Baby dedication of Caleb Ray Collins.

Hillcrest

Voted 10/5/97 to call new minister and new organist.

Pleasant Grove

Installed new heating and air conditioning system, replacement windows in the old part of the church (downstairs), new carpet in the upstairs. WMU purchased a new sink and unit of cabinets for the kitchen.

Rankin

First annual blood donor drive; bestowed Pastor Emeritus upon Rev. Roy T. Thornberry, Jr.; called a new pastor, Rev. Norman E. Taylor, III; called a new minister of youth and education, James Rhoton; called a new minister of music, Marty Walden; purchased Mary Lucas property next to the church and are using it as a parsonage for minister of youth and education; began an Acteens organization; purchased a new sign for the front of the church; our CSI representative, Cheryl Cobb, moved to Cypress from Singapore.

Reedy Fork

Baby dedication May 11, 1997. Ordained Rev. Joel M. Gilchrist for ministry.

Sedgefield

Began a new weekday early education school for children on September, 1997.

South Elm Street

Refurbished entire facilities.

Southeast

Mr. Von Iohn was called as part-time Music Director on July 16, 1997. He had previously served as interim music director.

Stevens Memorial

Celebrated 75th. Anniversary

Temple

Celebrated 40th. Anniversary

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Mrs. Frankie Beal, Mrs. Isabel Cude, Mr. Walter Jackson, Mr. Dwight Jenkins, Mrs. Ruby Layton, Mr. Norman Lovings, Mrs. Lillie Paul, Mr. Coleman Pruitt-Deacon, Mr. Fred Smith, Mrs. Martha Williamson

Buchanan

Mrs. Elizabeth Faye King

Calvary

Mrs. Ruby Fields, Mr. James Day, Mr. W. H. Matthews, Mr. Sid Champion, Mr. James Marshall, Mrs. Lucy Lowe

Camp Herman

Miss Brenda May, Mr. Lee Pitchford, Mr. Raymond Woodburn

Central

Mrs. Beatrice Wilson

Clifton Road

Mrs. Lillie Iddings, Mr. Frank Hudson

Colfax

Mrs. Vernon Atkins, Mrs. Pauline Morgan, Mrs. Addie Ballard

College Park

Mrs. Floy Doggett (age 102), Mrs. Ruth Reece (age 87)

Eller Memorial

Mr. C. T. Capes, Mr. J. P. Newell, Mrs. Fannie Hobbs, Mrs. Ethel Hefner, Mrs. Mallie Kincaid, Mrs. Lois McDonald, Mrs. Estell Jones, Deacon Arthur Stanley, Mrs. Ethel Clontz, Mrs. Laura Gregory

Florida Street

Mrs. Mary W. Basham, Mrs. Hazel Berry, Mrs. Ovella Bilyeu, Mrs. Dot Collins, Mrs. Mary Fowler, Mr. Carey Graham, Mrs. Dorothy G. Harper, Mrs.

Sarah Martin, Mr. Alton T. Melton, Mr. Jack Oakley, Mrs. Alice Purgason, Mrs. Mattie Roberts, Mrs. Ina Scoggins, Mr. Percy Sears, Mrs. Mary Spivey, Mr. Ralph Taylor, Mr. W. B. Weaver, Mrs. Ruth Winfrey

Friendly Avenue

Mr. Fred Murchison, Mrs. Mary Kuykendall, Mrs. Annie Bell, Mr. Earl Bullock, Mr. Roy Greeson, Mrs. Mabel Turner, Mr. Worth Henderson, Mrs. Mildred Barham, Mrs. Margaret Apple, Mrs. Clayton Sneed, Mrs. Isobel Greeson, Mr. William Keel

Gate City

Miss Winnie Stutts, Mrs. Iva H. Roberson, Mrs. James Alda Pell, Mr. Willie A. Bullock

Gibsonville First

Mrs. Wilma Hucks, Mrs. Lorene Stuka, Mrs. Anna Bowman

Good News

Ms. Mattie Bates, Mrs. Rosa L. Crim

Greensboro First

Miss Bertie Willis, Mr. Clarence Phillips, Mrs. Mary Chandler, Mrs. Pearle Weston, Mrs. Dora Jackson, Mr. Raymond Murphy, Mrs. Mary Black Davis, Mrs. Laura Dick, Mrs. Elizabeth Tennant, Mrs. Emma Tesh, Mrs. Louise Wilkins, Mr. Lee Oldham, Mrs. Martha Burgess, Mrs. Alice Batts, Miss Hazel Dean, Mr. Rufus Russell, Mrs. Margaret Phillips, Mrs. Myrtle Vestal, Mrs. Treva Lightfoot, Mrs. Mary Wilkins, Mrs. Lucile Turner, Mrs. Lillian White, Mr. Sam Leonard, Mr. Marcus Ball, Mrs. Blanche Hunter, Mrs. Catherine Kennedy, Mrs. Minnie Sue Hemphill, Mr. Charles Pinn, Mrs. Marjorie Cockman, Mrs. Katheryn Nigh, Mrs. Ruth Ramsey Bradley, Mr. Judson Hinson, Mr. Robert Turner, Jr., Mr. Ray Griffin, Mrs. Mozelle Lancaster, Mrs. Pattie Coltrane, Mr. Fay Henderson, Mr. M. L. Eakes, Mr. Lawrence House, Mrs. Effie LaBrie, Mr. Max Durham, Mr. R. L. Hilliard, Mr. Paul Werner, Mr. Charles VanDee, Mrs. Inez Omohundro, Miss Sara Howerton, Dr. Elisha Rallings, Miss Martha B. Long, Miss Audrey Cunningham, Mrs. Ann Scruggs

Guilford

Mr. Howard Adkins, Mr. David Auton, Mr. Ronald Britt, Mr. H. L. Cummings, Mrs. Dora Farrar, Mr. Jerry Gaulden, Mrs. JoAnn Greiner, Mr. W. A. Smitherman

Hillcrest

Mrs. Louise Beaver, Mrs. Clara Sineath

Hunter Hills

Mr. Tommy Bowden, Mr. George Forlines, Miss Emily Parker, Mrs. Roberta Brannock, Mrs. Alta Knight

Immanuel

Mr. Glenn Sunderland, Mr. John Ernest Snow, Miss Connie Burgess, Mrs. Becky Burgess, Mr. Bill Marlowe, Mrs. Lena Lewis, Mr. Theda Bair, Mr. Doug Reynolds, Mr. Gary Stevenson, Mrs. Ivory Stevenson, Mr. Wayne Slagle, Sr., Mr. Sam Pettaway

Jessup Grove

Mr. Aubrey O. Jessup

Lankford Memorial

Mrs. Ida Hall, Mrs. Kathleen Dennis, Mrs. Kate Goedkoop, Mrs. Ruth Jackson

Lawndale

Mrs. Katherine Clark, Mrs. Katherine Harrington, Mr. Bill Parrott, Mrs. Betty Twilley

Lindley Park

Mrs. Sudie R. Dalton, Mrs. Maxine M. Hackey, Deacon Edwin E. Rash, Sr., Mrs. Margaret T. Rayle

Magnolia Street

Mrs. Myrtle W. Andrews, Mrs. Mary Fowler, Mr. H. R. Grogan, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Kidd, Mr. Harry C. Stutts

Northeast

Mr. Garland Bunton (Deacon), Mr. Henry Maness (Deacon)

Northside

Mr. Carl Beeker, Mrs. Portia Brown, Mr. Howard Butner, Ms. Alene Helms, Mr. Linwood Oates, Mr. Elbert Powers, Mrs. Juanita Ritter

Pleasant Garden

Mr. Tilden E. Capps, Mrs. Jean T. Garrett, Mr. James R. Gladson, Mrs. Mary B. Hanner, Mrs. Franklin C. Kelly, Mr. James M. Lunsford, Mr. Arch W. Pugh, Mr. Herman R. Ray, Mr. E. C. White Jr., Mr. Lee R. Wright

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Richard Parham, Mrs. Lois Faulkner

Rankin

Mrs. Jean Brande, Mr. Richard H. Costner, Mrs. Grace Craven, Mr. Albert M. Gregory, Sr., Mrs. Omie Leonard, Mrs. Ruby D. Shelton

Reedy Fork

Mr. Garland Wyrick, Mrs. Alice Beal, Mrs. Pauline Younts

Rocky Knoll

John Brady, Jr., Leo Lineberry, Alice McFarland, Lottie Underwood, Beryl Hensdale, Floyd Humble, Coy Peele, Grace Tweten, Gilbert Underwood, Roger Hilliard, Eunice Rives, Charlie Coble, Glen Melton

Rolling Roads

Mrs. Betty Craig, Mrs. Janie Lindsey, Mrs. Ruth Bell, Mr. Harvey Taylor

Sedgefield

Mr. Herman S. Solomon, Jr.

Sharpe Road

Mrs. Clara Halthcock, Mr. James Kelley, Mr. Willie Cox

Sixteenth Street

Mrs. Vergie Byrd, Mrs. Annie Mae Crutchfield, Mrs. Helen Fuller, Mr. Paul Gibson, Mrs. Mildred Hearn, Mrs. Corinna Honnicutt, Mr. Harry Moore, Mr. Lawrence Perry, Mrs. Inez Thompson, Mrs. Iris Wilson, Mrs. Edith Wray

South Elm Street

Mr. Robbie Ray, Mr. Robert Ray, Mrs. Linda Walston, Mr. Warren Pope, Mr. George E. Jones, Mrs. Mary Phillips, Mr. Everette Bottoms

Southside

Mrs. Irene Chambers, Miss Mary Peele, Mr. Thomas Reitzel, Mrs. Lillie Thrower, Mr. William H. Walker

Stevens Memorial

Mr. Earl Nall, Mr. Claude Canter, Mrs. Robin Reim, Mr. Jerry Lucas, Mrs. Pearl Mae Scott

Summerfield First

Mrs. Lendora Alexander, Mr. Leonard Blackwelder, Mr. Pat Hall, Mr. David Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Nelson, Mr. Joe Toomes, Mr. Harley West, Mr. Earl Winfree

Sumner

Buck Landreth, Paul Blacock

Willomore

Mr. Tony Woods

Woodlake

Mrs. Lois Guerrero, Mrs. Beulah Hyatt, Mr. William Johnson, Mrs. Judy Thomas

MESSENGERS

Bessemer

Rev. Otis Davis, Miriam Davis, Lucy Lineberry, Frances Funderburk, Margaret Hall, Louise Kellam

Calvary

Rev. Terry Larsen

Camp Herman

Rev. Roy Carter, Larry Rush

Central

Rev. Ken Clark, Mary Odom, Stephen Bailey

Clifton Road

Vela Godwin, Lib Apple, Wilma Craig, Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows

Colfax

Rev. Beauford Smith, Clay Cook, Shirley Smith, Virginia Cook

Cornerstone

Jay Love

Eller Memorial

Jim Fleet, Gerald Primm

Florida Street

Dr. Andrew Royals, Frances Boone, Pete Boone

Friendly Avenue

Rev. Pat Cronin, John Durham, Frank Justice, Ronald Hill, Austin Lovin, Jack Morris, Alex McFarland, Sara Parker, A. Leroy Parker

Gate City

Rev. David Horton, Ellavay Brown, Lisa Horton, Steve Turner, Rachel McCloud

Gibsonville First

Betty Welch, Carl Welch, Annie Yow

Good News

Rev. Larry Foust

Greensboro First

Dr. Kenneth Massey, Geneva Metzger, Steve Pressley, Charles Qualls, Edwin Vaughan

Guilford

Dr. Richard Hipps, John Mikles, Ron Prevatte, Louis Webb

Hillcrest

Edna Grimes, Peggy Bray, Eva Willard

Hunter Hills

Rev. Jake Thornhill, Jr., Louise Snyder, Jim Stagg

Immanuel

Matilde Rice, Iva Smith

Jessup Grove

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Sr., Harold Anderson

Lankford Memorial

Rev. Ralph Webb, Harold Hall

Lawndale

Dr. George Worrell, Betty Roberts, Ed Roberts, Ryland Young, Joe Robertson

Lindley Park

Rev. Rickey Letson, William Ray, Jr.

Northeast

Rev. John Garner, Lance Cooper, Larry Hunter

Northside

Rev. Thomas Brown, Irene Melton, Bobby Matthews, Nell Matthews, Norma Brown, Myrtle Cockman

Outreach

Reginald Cook

Parkway

Dr. James May, Nancy McIntyre, Norma Adams, Randall Floyd

Pleasant Garden

Rev. Michael Barrett, Bud Parrish, Mildred Joyce, Mabel Braswell, Lottie Dix, Joe Dix, Robin Halsey, Marian Maness, Jim Maness, Fred Hardin, Jr., Wade Wylie

Rankin

Rev. Edward Taylor II, Jim Rhoton, Edith Slate

Reedy Fork

Peggy Clark

Rocky Knoll

Jimmy Jones, Clifford Oliver, Louise Wagoner, Billie Watson

Rolling Roads

Bob Roach, Monica Vaughan

South Elm

Bobbie McKeithan, Wilma Monroe

Southeast

Rev. Joey Tomlin, Teresa Tomlin, Lonnie Baxley, Sandy Smith, Ann Smith, Al LaMachio

Southside

Shirley Barbee, Jeanne Claffey, Bill Claffey, Elsie Hampton, Betty Martin, Rodney Mitchell, June Pardue, Virgie Pardue, Betty Walker

Stevens Memorial

Rev. Larry Patterson, Judy Patterson, Donna Johnson, Edith Mason, Paul Mason, Bea Sutton

Summerfield First

Roger Barricks, Roger Collis, Jewel Collis, Ron Freeman, Mark Smith, Douglas Parrish, Odell Scott

Sumner

Rev. Larry Thompson, Dennis Blackmon

Hispanic

Rev. David Duarte

Vietnamese

Rev. Hoa Duc Vo

Visitors

Barry Nealy, Phiet Nguyen, Ethel Primm, James Allred, Bertha Burke, Ethel Busick, K. R. Rose, Cpt. Wallace Shields, David Fleming, Wofford Boyd

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

(Include, if not listed, for each church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Chairman of Finance Committee/Treasurer)

Bessemer

Chris Cobb, Rev. Otis Davis, Lucy Lineberry, Paul Owen

Calvary

Rev. Terry Larsen, Rev. Mike Jones, Jill Foster, Jimmy Myers

Buchanan

Rev. Gene Lawhorne

Camp Herman

Rev. Roy L. Carter, Al Hall, Richard Nunn, Ralph Ball, Frankie

Leonard, Harold Brady

Central

Rev. Kenneth D. Clark, Frank Yost, Kay Kiser, Carl Young, Roger Howerton, Johnny Swicegood

Clifton Road

Vela Godwin, Lib Apple, Dr. Adrian Harris, Wayne Brown, Richard Pipes, Ronnie Tyner, Herb Meadows

Colfax

Rev. Beauford Smith

College Park

Rev. Michael S. Usey

Cornerstone

Dr. Richard A. Byrd, Sumner Spradling, Jeff Colbert, Pam McManus, Glenn Wise, Drew Malone, Gary Smith, Joe Crabtree, Jimmy Adams, Barry McGugan

Eller Memorial

J. D. Holder, Don Rumley, Sandra Phillips

Florida Street

Dr. Andy Royals, Jr., Rev. Steve Sparks, Eddie Billings, Frances Boone, Pete Boone

Friendly Avenue

Rev. Pat Cronin, Rev. Jack Morris, Doris Henderson, Don Walker, Rev. Austin Lovin, Sara Parker, Dr. A. Leroy Parker, Sam Bainbridge, Evelyn Hill

Friendship

Rev. William McNeil, Jesse Scott

Gate City

Rev. David Horton, Steve Turner, Rachel McCloud, Charles Gray

Gethsemane First

Rev. Wade Gibson, Elizabeth Edgington, Beth Dupree, Bobbie Marshall, Normie Marshall, Robert Lee, Maria Freeman

Gibsonville First

Rev. Jim Smyrl, Clarence May, Jason Litten, Claude Cole, Betty Welch, Peggy Litten, David Kay, Dan Rice Tom Carns

Good News

Rev. Larry P. Foust, Ricky Richardson, Carol Strayhorn, Henry Strayhorn, Robin Strayhorn, Phillip Cole, Sherlock Bynum, Crista Bledsoe, Anne Heard

Greensboro First

Dr. Kenneth Massey, Dr. Steve Pressley, Scott Culclasure, Sue Weddle, Cliff Lowery, Ken Tutterow

Guilford

Dr. Richard S. Hipps, Rev. Ron Prevatte, Frank Harmon, Betty Webb, Dan Dalton, Jimmy Sowers, Annie Long, Granville Robinson, John Mikles

Hillcrest

Rev. Larry Pugh, Junior Toler, Thelma Toler, Roy Kasey

Hunter Hills

Rev. Jake Thornhill, Jr., Jim Stagg, Dan Griffin, Barry Darnell, Jimmy Fox, Susie Crawford, Charles Russell, Donnie Newton, Jack Bailey

Immanuel

Rev. G. H. Vaughan, Wayne Ouzts, Debbie Reynolds, Ken Carter, Ron Kluttz, Don Slawter

Jessup Grove

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Mickey Stephens, Vernon E. Walker, Jim Purdy, Peggy Jessup, Harold Anderson, Mae Purdy, Earline Anderson

Lankford Memorial

Rev. Ralph Webb, Rev. Earl Epperson, Alma Epperson, Harold Hall

Lawndale

Dr. George E. Worrell, Carolyn Allen, Rev. Mark A. Ball, Bob Johnson, Terry Jordan, Linda Lewis, Keith Smith

Lindley Park

Kay B. Burns, William Hendren, Don Hensley, Rev. Rickey A. Letson, June L. Rash, Bill Ray, Bea Ray, Helen Rose, Kenneth Rose, Sr.

Magnolia Street

Tom Clayton, Pat Allen, Neva Sheets, Dolores Blake, John Miller

New Hope

Rev. Philip Mosley

Northeast

Rev. John Garner, James Everhart, Wanda Creasy, Pat Davenport, Darrell Creasy, Jimmy Russell, Bob Ferguson

Outreach

Rev. Joseph Duke

Northside

Rev. Thomas G. Brown, Myrtle Cockman, Bobby Matthews, Irene Melton, Pattie Miller, Greg Pilson, Buddy Short

Parkway

Dr. Jim May, Rev. Randall Floyd, Meda Howell, Kathy Hunt, Jr., Gladys Vincent

Pinecroft

Rev. Andy Cline (I), Vicky Duncan, Virginia Cockrell, George Shaw, Debbie Maffeo

Pleasant Garden

Rev. Michael J. Barrett, Earl Blackwell, Lottie Dix, Robert J. Doss, Danny Halsey, Rev. Fred Hardin, Jr., Kim S. McDowell, Christie F. Woodard, Wade Wylie

Pleasant Grove

Rev. Ralph Metcalf, James Barber, Lucy Bowman, Cecil Pollard, Estelle Pollard

Rankin

Rev. Ed Taylor, James Rhoton, Jackie Westmoreland, Beverly Smith, Hart Broadway, Frank Wyatt, Marty Walden, Julie Shelton, Bobby Smith

Reedy Fork

Dr. Stephen D. Gunter, Edward P. Powers, H. C. Joines, W. C. Allen, Jr., Nancy Routh, Tony Williams, Robert Ingold, Joey Williams, Peggy Clark

Rocky Knoll

Butch Culbreth, Frankie Culbreth

Rolling Roads

Monica Vaughan, Barbara Moffitt, Dawn Wyrick, Hubert Robertson, Keith Tate, Bob Roach, Jean Roach

Sedgefield

Rev. Ron Smith, Jr., Paul Tuttle, Jim Moseley, Ron Smith, Sr., Leon Boyles

Sharpe Road

Eleanor Wyrick, Alton Hall, Donnie Wyrick, Susan Morris

Sixteenth Street

Rev. Mark A. Howell, Mark Storz, Bob Straughn, Robert Edwards, Don Smith

South Elm Street

Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan

Southeast

Rev. Joey Tomlin, Sanford Smith, Dean Bumgardner, Linda Duffer, Lonnie Baxley, Milton Transou, Al Machio

Southside

Rev. Steven O. Walsh, Rev. Rodney Mitchell, Sterling Nicholson, Betty Martin, T. E. Pardue, Renay Brown, Elsie Hampton, Garvie Chambers, Betty Walker

Stevens Memorial

Rev. Larry Patterson, Bea Sutton, Thelma Wilson, Paul Mason, Ray Mason

Summerfield First

Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Ronald Freeman, Earline Huffinan, Fay Proulx, Jack Reid, Zak Walker, Tommy Lawrence, Gladys Osborne, Mildred Presson

Sumner

Rev. Larry D. Thompson

Temple

Rev. Gary W. Talbert

Willomore

Rev. Donald Shelton, Tim Mundy, Rev. Johnny Greeson, Dale Robbins, Eddie Leggett

Woodlake

Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr., Gary Reed, Lynn Reed, Kevin Burger, Kenny Steed, Roy Entrekin, Patsy Bunn, Douglas Thomas, Paul Cordero

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Dennis Blackmon		
3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410		288-6268
J. Bolejack		
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301		697-0104
Wofford Boyd		
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455		373-2234
Ward Burch		
5856 Old Oak Ridge Rd., APT 1103, 27410		605-4532
William Claffey		
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407		855-9045
Andy Cline		
1511 Larsen St., 27407		855-3886
Reginald Cook		
201 Ray St., 27406		275-2015
Manuel Cunnup		
2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408		288-6148
Victor Dowd		
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407		854-1330
T. W. Estes		
4827 Tower Rd., 27410		294-1284
James Fleet		
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405		272-3340
David Fleming		
P. O. Box 16698, 27416		294-3605
Bob Glasgow		
4603 Vickery Chapel Rd., 27407		454-3927
Ronald Hill		
212 Country Park Rd., 27455		288-4027
Harlan Hutson		
4806 Eagle Rock Rd., 27410		668-3692
Richard Kidd		
1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401		275-6374
Joseph Lang		
8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310		643-5180
Jay Love		
708 Montrose Dr., 27410		299-0258
Austin Lovin		
4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407		852-0735
Lonnie Marsh		605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159	
Barry Nealy		
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405		545-1562

Leroy Parker	
1710 W. Market St., 27403	274-3033
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray	
2609 Springwood Dr., 27403	299-7167
Jimmy Roberts	
1401 Mizpah Church Rd., Reidsville, NC 27320	349-3101
Bob Southern	
1814 Dublin Dr., 27408	288-4219
Gerald Stump	
817 Kensal Green Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	993-2037
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Ralph Webb	
3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Bennie Wright	
3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406	674-0978

PASTORS

CHURCH

Bessemer
 Buchanan
 Calvary
 Camp Herman
 Central
 Clifton Road
 Colfax
 College Park
 Cornerstone
 Eller Memorial
 Florida Street
 Friendly Avenue
 Friendship
 Gate City
 Gethsemane
 Gibsonville First
 Good News
 Greensboro First
 Groometown
 Guilford
 Hillcrest
 Hunter Hills
 Immanuel
 Jessup Grove
 Lankford Memorial
 Lawndale
 Lindley Park
 Magnolia Street
 New Hope
 Northeast
 Northside
 Outreach
 Parkway
 Pinecroft
 Pleasant Garden
 Pleasant Grove
 Rankin
 Reedy Fork

Rev. Otis Davis
 Rev. Eugene Lawhorne
 Rev. Terry Larsen
 Rev. Roy Carter
 Rev. Ken Clark
 Dr. Adrian Harris, Jr.
 Rev. Beauford Smith
 Rev. Michael Usey
 Dr. Richard Byrd
 Rev. Mike Jones
 Dr. Andrew Royals
 Rev. Pat Cronin
 Rev. William McNeil
 Rev. David Horton
 Rev. Wade Gibson
 Rev. James Smyrl II
 Rev. Larry Faust
 Dr. Kenneth Massey

 Dr. Richard Hipps
 Rev. Larry Pugh
 Rev. Jake Thornhill, Jr.

 Dr. Wilson Stewart
 Rev. Jack Moody
 Dr. George Worrell
 Rev. Rickey Letson
 Rev. James Jordan
 Rev. Philip Mosley
 Rev. John Garner
 Rev. Thomas Brown
 Rev. Joseph Duke
 Dr. James May
 Rev. Andy Cline (I)
 Rev. Michael Barrett
 Rev. Ralph Metcalf
 Rev. Edward (Ed) Taylor, II
 Dr. Steven Gunter

MAILING ADDRESS

P. O. Box 14880, 27415
 301 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405
 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
 5756 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
 P. O. Box 533, Oak Ridge, 27310
 3815 Clifton Rd., 27407
 P. O. Box 68, Colfax, 27235
 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
 5736 Inman Rd., 27410
 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
 1403 W. Florida St., 27403
 4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410
 P. O. Box 20463, 27420
 P. O. Box 7096, 27417
 5936 N. Church St., 27455
 221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, 27249
 2400 McConnell Rd., 27401
 P.O. Box 5443, 27435
 4202-A Groometown Rd., 27407
 5904 W. Market St., 27409
 3920 Baylor St., 27405
 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407
 2432 High Point Rd., 27403
 4530 Jessup Grove Rd., 27410
 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455
 2354 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
 1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., 27405
 1301 Sykes Ave., 27405
 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
 2022 W. Vandalia, 27407
 P. O. Box 157, Pleasant Garden, 27313
 3812 Groometown Rd., 27407
 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
 4709 Yanceyville Rd.,
 Brown Summit, 27214
 501 Kirkland St., 27406
 2800 Vansotry St., 27407
 P. O. Box 7814, 27417
 1908 Sharpe Rd., 27406
 900 Sixteenth St., 27405
 4212 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
 5011 Liberty Rd., 27406
 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406
 P. O. Box 13025, 27415
 P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
 4094 N. US 220 HWY, 27410
 4720 Randleman Rd., 27406
 P. O. Box 7006, 27417

TELEPHONE

272-1122
 375-3675
 697-9634
 375-4794
 643-768
 299-105
 993-2674
 273-1779
 665-194
 272-843
 275-9178
 292-3567
 852-0377
 292-867
 643-312
 449-4512
 272-4009
 274-328
 547-893
 299-1234
 288-4618
 299-133
 299-175
 668-0615
 621-3834
 288-3824
 292-576
 275-134
 274-2352
 621-4199
 275-958
 275-445
 288-2716
 299-6081
 674-5387
 299-262
 621-334
 621-0456

 274-318
 855-507
 852-2855
 272-2618
 621-554
 379-861
 674-9861
 854-2140
 375-4417
 643-638
 292-808
 282-2073
 674-2720
 674-504

Rocky Knoll
 Rolling Roads
 Sedgfield
 Sharpe Road
 Sixteenth Street
 South Elm Street
 Southeast
 Southside
 Stevens Memorial
 Summerfield First
 Sumner
 Temple
 Willomere
 Woodlake

Rev. Gerald Primm (I)
 Rev. Paul Crews
 Rev. Ron Smith
 Dr. Vernon Williams (I)
 Rev. Mark Howell
 Dr. Lawrence Clapp
 Rev. Joey Tomlin
 Rev. Steven Walsh
 Rev. Larry Patterson
 Dr. Deryl Holliday
 Rev. Larry Thompson
 Rev. Gary Talton
 Rev. Donald Shelton
 Rev. Thomas Vogler

Under Watchcare

DayStar

Rev. Philip Whitt

P. O. Box 8907, 27419

299-8866

(Temporary Location-Northwest Guilford High School)

MISSION PASTORS

MISSION	SPONSOR CHURCH		MAILING ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Bethany	Pleasant Garden	Rev. Fred Hardin, Jr.	5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406	674-5543
Brandt Oaks	Greensboro First	Dr. Mark Lile-King	4600 Lake Brandt Rd., 27455	282-2683
Hispanic	Summer	Rev. David Duarte	2800 Vanstory St., 27407	708-0013
International	Friendly Avenue	Rev. Maged C. Basily	8012 Tam O'Shanter, 27409	668-3241
Vietnamese	Southside	Rev. Hoa Duc Vo	2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	272-3144

MINISTERS ORDAINED/LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

CHURCH		MAILING ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Calvary	Rev. Brett Crimmel (O)	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Hunter Hill	Rev. Barry Darnell (O/L)	1815 Embark Dr., Kernersville, 27284	784-9207
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Charles Phelps (L)	2653 New Salem Rd., Climax, 27233	
Reedy Fork	Rev. Joel M. Gilchrist (O)	1235 C E Stewart Rd., Clover, SC 29710	
Rockey Knoll	Rev. Gene Maynard (O)	33 Parkway, Silver Creek, NY, 14136	
Summerfield First	Rev. Tim Atkinson (L)	3900 Cotswalt Terrace-APT 111D, 27410	545-9059
Willomere	Rev. Eddie Leggett (O)	3610 Bernie Rd., Climax, 27233	674-6401

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTER OF EDUCATION/YOUTH

BESSEMER

Rev. Scott Lorenz
1504 Trosper Rd.
Greensboro NC 27455 (AP)

GATE CITY

Steve Turner
P.O. Box 7086
Greensboro NC 27417 (ME/Y)

BRANDT OAKS

Lincks Bair
206 Lynbrook
Greensboro NC 27410 (ME)

GREENSBORO, FIRST

Dr. Steve Pressley
P.O. Box 5443
Greensboro NC 27435 (AP)

CENTRAL

Rev. Steve Bailey
42 McDowell Dr.
Wake Forest NC 27587 (AP)

Charles Qualls

5404 Emerald Springs Ct.
Greensboro NC 27407 (ME)

CLIFTON ROAD

Don Rumble
918 N Lakecrest Ave.
High Point NC 27265 (AP)

GUILFORD

Rev. Ronald Prevatte
5904 West Market St.
Greensboro NC 27409 (AP/ME)

COLLEGE PARK

Dorisanne Cooper
1601 Walker Ave.
Greensboro NC 27403 (ME/Y)

HUNTER HILLS

Rev. Jim Staggs
P. Box 77553
Greensboro NC 27417 (ME)

FLORIDA STREET

Rev. Steve Sparks
1403 West Florida St.
Greensboro NC 27403 (ME)

IMMANUEL

Rev. G. H. Vaughan
2432 High Point Rd.
Greensboro NC 27403 (AP/ME)

FRIENDLY AVENUE

Samuel Morris
2802 Manor House Ct.
Greensboro NC 27407 (ME)

LAWNDALE

Rev. Mark Ball
3505 Lawndale Dr.
Greensboro NC 27408 (AP/ME)

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTER OF EDUCATION/YOUTH (Cont.)

OUTREACH

Rev. Reginald Cook
201 Ray St.
Greensboro NC 27406 (AP)

PARKWAY

Rev. Randall Floyd
1411 Benjamin Pkwy
Greensboro NC 27408 (ME/Y)

PLEASANT GARDEN

Rev. Douglas Thomas
5980 Surrie Trails
Pleasant Garden NC 27313 (AP)

RANKIN

James Rhoton
3321 Summit Ave.
Greensboro NC 27405 (ME/Y)

REEDY FORK

Rev. Edward Powers
5440 Yanceyville Rd.
Browns Summit NC 27214 (AP/Y)

ROCKY KNOLL

Rev. Mark Talbert
4806 Moutline Dr.
Greensboro NC 27409 (ME/AP/Y)

SIXTEENTH STREET

Rev. Mark Storz
900 Sixteenth St.
Greensboro NC 27405 (ME/Y)

SOUTHEAST

Rev. Nicholas Holman
5011 Liberty Rd.
Greensboro NC 27406 (AP)

SOUTHSIDE

Rev. Rodney Mitchell
1001 Greenhaven Dr.
Greensboro NC 27406 (ME/Y)

SOUTH ELM STREET

Rev. David Clemens
4212 S Elm-Eugene St.
Greensboro NC 27406 (ME)

SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Rev. Roger Barricks
P.O. Box 400
Summerfield NC 27358 (AP)

Rev. Ronald Freeman

P.O. Box 400
Summerfield NC 27358 (ME)

TEMPLE

Herman Messer
7437 Strawberry Rd.
Summerfield NC 27358 (ME)

WILLOMORE

Rev. Johnny Greeson
2644 Mt. Hope Church Rd.
Whitsett NC 27377 (ME/Y)

MINISTER OF YOUTH

Bessemer
William Ray
2116 Danbrook Rd.
McLeansville NC 27301

Calvary
Brett Crimm el
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville NC 27301

Camp Herman
Jennifer Leonard
5810 Summit Ave.
Brown Summit, NC 27214

Central
Scott P. Marshall
8574 Belews Creek Rd.
Stokesdale NC 27357

College Park
Dorisanne Cooper
1601 Walker Ave.
Greensboro NC 27403 (ME/Y)

Friendly
Alex McFarland
4800 W. Friendly Ave.
Greensboro NC 27410

Gate City
Steve Turner
P.O. Box 7096
Greensboro NC 27417 (ME/Y)

Gibsonville First
David Kay
763 Shallowford Church Rd.
Elon College NC 27244

Greensboro First
Rev. Ben Vogler
4897 Chimney Springs Rd.
Greensboro NC 27407

Guilford
Terry Phillips
3514 River Springs Crt.
Greensboro Nc 27410

Hunter Hills
Rev. Barry Darnell
1806 Merritt Dr.
Greensboro Nc 27407

Immanuel
Jerry Corns
702 Oakview Rd.
High Point NC 27260

Lankford
Andy Flynn
8101 Ivywood Rd.
Greensboro NC 27455

Lawndale
Rev. Wayne Reich
3505 Lawndale Dr.
Greensboro NC 27408

Lindley Park
Diana Berry
5417 Tower Rd.
Greensboro NC 27410

Northeast
Robin Fleming
P.O. Box 457
McLeansville NC 27301

Northside
John Gregory
2307 Fortune Lane
Greensboro, NC 27408

MINISTER OF YOUTH (Cont.)

Parkway
Rev. Randall Floyd
1411 Benjamin Pkwy
Greensboro NC 27408 (ME/Y)

Pinecroft
Robin Morgan
1435 Country Lake Dr.
Greensboro NC 27406

Pleasant Garden
Rev. Daniel Bare
1806 Merritt Dr.
Greensboro NC 27407

Pleasant Grove
Carolyn Metcalf
702 Brookwood Circle
Archdale, NC 27263

Rankin
James R. Rhoton
3321 Summit Ave.
Greensboro NC 27405 (ME/Y)

Reedy Fork
Rev. Edward P. Powers
5440 Yanceyville Rd.
Browns Summit NC 27214 (AP/Y)

Rocky Knoll
Mark Talbert
4806 Moutline Dr.
Greensboro NC 27409 (ME/AP/Y)

Sixteenth
Rev. Mark Storz
900 Sixteenth St.
Greensboro NC 27405

Southeast
Debbie Brown
5138 Liberty Rd.
Greensboro NC 27406

South Elm
Mickey Atkinson
4028 Bluebonnet Dr.
Greensboro Nc 27407

Southside
Rodney Mitchell
1001 Greenhaven Dr.
Greensboro NC 27406

Stevens
Scott Heffner
3506 N Church St.
Greensboro NC 27405

Sumner
Jeff Webster
5811 Harvest Springs Dr.
Greensboro NC 27406

Willomore
Johnny Greeson
2644 Mt. Hope Ch. Rd.
Whitsett NC 27377

Woodlake
Thomas L. Vogler Jr.
5511 Birch Ridge Rd.
Greensboro NC 27405

CHURCH TREASURERS

CHURCH		MAILING ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Bessemer	MaryAlice Satterfield	2404 Kery Drive, 27408	288-8036
Buchanan	Dianne S. West	308 S. Elam Ave., 27403	274-3874
Calvary	Terry Jimmy Myers	314 Murraylane Road, 27405	375-3339.
Camp Herman	Becky Jones	5425 Milford Road, 27405	621-0693
Central	Roger Howerton	2106 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road	Fran Brown	5803 Scotland Road, 27407	292-8508
Colfax	Ruth Dowdy	278 Marshall Smith Road, 27235	292-4338
College Park	Steve Lowrance	2402 Hardie Street, 27403	292-0004
Cornerstone	Milton Howell	5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Eller Memorial	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry Lane, 27405	621-4933
Florida Street	Frances Boone	1714 Grove Street., 27403	273-6760
Friendly Avenue	Peter M. Hutts	1721 Aftonshire Dr., 27410	288-7198
Friendship	Jesse Scott	#5 Jans Court, 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Jeff Sims	4817 Adams Ridge Dr., 27407-5832	854-9195
Gethsemane	Beth Dupree	634 Cicero Road, 27455	643-3136
Gibsonville First	Peggy Litten	723 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, 27249	449-7312
Good News	Henry Strayhorn	P.O. Box 188, Sedalia, 27342	697-1674
Greensboro First	John Martin	614 Rockford Rd., 27428-4920	273-2871
Groometown	Nancy Bently	4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Larry Hall	6202 Westwind Dr., 27410	852-4726
Hillcrest	Patty Toler	7152 Blackmoor Rd., Kernersville, 27284	992-0782
Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray	1806 Merritt Dr., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	David E. Stevenson	7141 Avenbury Circle, Kernersville, 27284	993-7672
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens	4724 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-6647
Lankford Memorial	Renee McDaniel	3708 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-3834
Lawndale	Joe Jenkins	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27410	288-3824
Lindley Park	Don Hensley	4010 Walker Ave., 27403	454-5563
Magnolia Street	Dolores W. Blake	692 Chestnut St., 27405	275-2202
New Hope	Mary Christopher	2938 Martha's Pl., 27408	288-1499
Northeast	James Everhart	5633 Bobolink Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1169
Northside	Pat Oates	1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-4097
Outreach	Kimberly R. Jones	5503 Hempstead Dr., 27410	852-0914
Parkway	J. Cameron Hunt, Jr.	2611 Stratford Dr., 27408	288-8154
Pinecroft	Debbie Maffeo	2311 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	299-3132
Pleasant Garden	Larry Still	5357 NC Hwy. 22, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-0412
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding	4204 Farlin Ave., 27407	294-3830
Rankin	Josephine Straughan	3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
Reedy Fork	Bartra G. Ingold	4800 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Linda Jones	3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406	299-6979
Rolling Roads	Keith Tate	2414 Deverow Pl., 27407	299-1160
Sedgefield	Pat Burns	4807 Iredell Rd., 27407	292-1593
Sharpe Road	Melinda Lewellyn	7225 Greeson Rd., Whitsett, 27377	449-5465
Sixteenth Street	Donald Smith	3227 Hines Chapel Rd., 27405	621-4128
South Elm Street	Kevin Tilley	3624-3 A Morris Farm , Jamestown, 27282	851-1998
Southeast	Lonnie H. Baxley, Jr.	4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406	674-6538
Southside	Sterling Nicholson	103 Sagewood Rd., Jamestown, 27282	454-3636
Stevens Memorial	Ginger Southard	3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
Summerfield, First	Theresa Carpenter	P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Tammy Elders	6021 Apple-Wyrick Rd., Gibsonville, 27249	621-2072
Temple	Bill Barham	4021 N. US 220 Hwy., 27410	282-7406
Willomere	Wanda Howell	1116 Kentmere Rd., 27406	674-6505
Woodlake	Peggy Sizemore	4906 Yarmouth Dr., 27406	454-6068
Under Watchcare			
DayStar	Randy Minix	5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6379

(Temporary Location-Northwest Guilford High School)

TREASURERS (Cont.)

Bethany	Rosa Lee Rogers	568 NC Hwy. 62 E, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5213
Brandt Oaks	Fred Binder	4600 Lake Brandt Rd., 27455	282-2683
Hispanic	Jose J. Rodriguez	214-A Montrose Dr., 27407	854-3895
Vietnamese	Ly Ngoc Hanh	2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	855-9014

MISSIONS

CHURCH STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSONS

CHURCH		MAILING ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Bessemer			
Buchanan			
Calvary			
Camp Herman	Ralph Ball	5203 Old Mine Rd., Brown Summit, 27214	375-3985
Central	Roger Howerton	2106 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road			
Colfax			
College Park	Brian Lasley	6303 Birkdale Ct.	605-0198
Cornerstone	Drew Malone	5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Eller Memorial	Don Rumley	2503 Glenhaven Dr., 27406	275-3810
Florida Street			
Friendly Avenue	Chuck Lane	4700 Jessup Grove Rd., 27410	665-0011
Friendship			
Gate City			
Gethsemane			
Gibsonville First			
Good News			
Greensboro First			
Groometown			
Guilford	Annie Long	5619 Greenlee Rd., 27410	292-9066
Hillcrest			
Hunter Hills			
Immanuel	Don Slawter	3807 Waldenbrook Rd., 27407	852-6167
Jessup Grove			
Lankford Memorial	Betty Trogdon	5212 Skylark Dr., 27405	621-0809
Lawndale	Bob Johnson	3029 Redford Rd., 27408	288-6281
Lindley Park	Kay B. Burns	607-A Park Terrace, 27403	299-3321
Magnolia Street			
New Hope			
Northeast	Bob Ferguson	P. O. Box 118, McLeansville, 27301	621-6950
Northside			
Outreach			
Parkway			
Pinecroft			
Pleasant Garden	Wade Wyliel	4108 Old Julian Road, Julian, 27283	697-7517
Pleasant Grove			
Rankin	Frank Wyatt	3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
Reedy Fork	Robert Ingold	6603 Lismore Dr., Brown Summit, 27214	621-4363
Rocky Knoll			
Rolling Roads			
Sedgefield	Jim Moseley	6210 Brook Shadow Lane, 27410	668-7995
Sharpe Road	Susan Morris	4516 Schoolway Drive, 27406	697-6638
Sixteenth Street			
South Elm Street			

CHURCH STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSONS (Cont.)

Southeast	Milton Transou	3903 Hickory Meadow Rd., 27406	674-2453
Southside	Tony Blue	161 Wolfe Trail Rd., 27406-9258	274-5789
Stevens Memorial	Bill Hefner	710 Knox Rd., Gibsonville, 27301	697-8983
Summerfield, First	Tommy Lawrence	3800 Waterton Dr., Summerfield, 27358	643-5896
Sumner			
Temple			
Willomere			
Woodlake			

Under Watchcare
DayStar

(Temporary Location-Northwest Guilford High School)

MISSIONS

Bethany		
Brandt Oaks	Mike Godat	#8 Cannonball Ct., 27455
Hispanic		
Vietnamese		

CHURCH CLERKS

CHURCH		MAILING ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Bessemer	Louise Kellam	3804 Cameron Ave., 27401	272-6370
Buchanan	Terri Fowler	296 Haynes Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-1934
Calvary	Sue Byrley	2300 Mt. Hope Ch. Rd., Whitsett, 27377	697-0528
Camp Herman	Daisy Hall	3915 Martin Ave., 27405	375-5153
Central	Ruby Stoltz	1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-3681
Clifton Road	Polly Simpson	624 Ashland Drive, 27403	299-1386
Colfax	Honey Humphrey	804 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville, 27284	993-4733
College Park	Kathy McDaniel	7112 Thornaby Dr., 27410	665-9821
Cornerstone	Brenda Bedford	5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Eller Memorial	Dannie Pierce	1510 Country Side Drive, 27405	621-2372
Florida Street	Jeane M. Purgason	5704 Dally Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-9782
Friendly Avenue	Doris Henderson	5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410	282-7633
Friendship			
Gate City	Lois Boland	3123 Iron Gate Trl., Jamestown, 27282	854-2800
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington	2408, Apt. 0, Lake Brandt, 27455	545-0207
Gibsonville First	Carla Andrews	2207 Wagoner Rd., Gibsonville, 27249	449-9432
Good News			
Greensboro First	Dorothy Lomax	5317 W. Friendly Ave., 27410	299-8922
Groometown	Melanie Yokly	139 Shere Dr., 27407	
Guilford	Rosemary Steed	5606 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	299-6983
Hillcrest	Bonnie Murphy	5106 N. Church Street, 27455	545-9222
Hunter Hills			
Immanuel	Rhonda Carter	7604 Middle Drive, 27409	668-4566
Jessup Grove	Barbara T. Walker	1223 Westridge Rd., 27410	282-7350
Lankford Memorial	Pat McAdoo	1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405	621-0881
Lawndale	Linda Jenkins	2306 Musket Lane, 27455	288-7271
Lindley Park	June L. Rash	4307 Menfor Place, 27409	668-0587
Magnolia Street	Pat Allen	2524 Fernwood Drive, 27408	
New Hope	Debbie Sullivan	7720 Stonewood Drive, 27455	643-7161

CHURCH CLERKS (Cont.)

Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins	4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-2180
Northside	Betty W. Parrott	3520 Drawbridge Pkwy., Apt.108H, 27410	288-9451
Outreach	Janet Lattimore	1203 Foxfire Dr., 27410	854-4166
Parkway	James E. Howell	4202 Pheasant Run, 27455	288-7134
Pinecroft	Virginia Cockrell	4110 LaGrange Dr., 27406	379-9341
Pleasant Garden	Beatrice M. Maness	6402 Manorhaven., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5667
Pleasant Grove	Julia Canter	2130 Bishop Rd., 27406	299-2205
Rankin	Julianne M. Shelton	5327 Shoffner Rd., McLeansville, 27301	698-0753
Reedy Fork	Bartra G. Ingold	4800 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner	341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick	1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sedgefield	Shirley Alley	4333 Kimmeridge Dr., 27406	674-2349
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton	4403 Ripley Rd., 27406	697-0492
Sixteenth Street	LaGray Marks	4305 Sunnyside Dr., 27405	621-3534
South Elm Street	Rosalie Craine	1049 Frontier Lane, 27406	674-3891
Southeast	Opal Elder	4603 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-7385
Southside	Betty White	4109 Summerglen Dr., 27406	292-3182
Stevens Memorial	Betty Talbert	3907 Pine Needle Dr., 27405	621-6112
Summerfield, First	Becky Gatewood	P. O. Box 93, Summerfield, 27358	643-4959
Sumner	Ethel Allen	4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	852-9360
Temple			
Willomere	Christi Tilley	5700 Huey Lane, Julian, 27283	697-8355
Woodlake	Tammy L. Key	4607 Larkland Rd, Climax, 27233	674-7613

Under Watchcare DayStar

(Temporary Location-Northwest Guilford High School)

MISSIONS

Bethany	Sara M. Hardin	5711 Davis Mill Road ,27406	674-5543
Brandt Oaks			
Hispanic	Maria V. Gonzalez	806-C Ashbrook Dr., 27409	854-3774
Vietnamese			

Historical Table

YEAR . PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894 ... Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	5 62	
1895 ... Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	.....	1,112	4,695.50
1896 ... Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	.....	1,194	5,128.94
1897 ... Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	.....	1,540	7,198.27
1898 ... Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	.....	1,557	6,883.23
1899 ... Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	.....	1,075	7,435.43
1900 ... Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	.....	1,538	7,970.35
1901 ... Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	.....	1,657	8,282.73
1902 ... Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	.....	1,774	9,950.97
1903 ... Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	.....	1,868	12,834.77
1904 ... Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	.....	1,832	12,807.43
1905 ... Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	.....	2,096	17,674.91
1906 ... High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	.....	2,333	29,366.31
1907 ... Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	.....	2,798	39,993.70
1908 ... Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	.....	3,086	26,347.57
1909 ... Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	.....	3,429	49,847.28
1910 ... Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	.....	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92

.. 1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith .	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
.. 1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
.. 1938	Hilliard Mem. .	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
.. 1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
.. 1940	Florida Street .	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker .	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
.. 1941	Green Street . .	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk . .	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
.. 1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
.. 1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	L. Grady Burgiss .	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
.. 1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	L. Grady Burgiss .	Geo. H. Wallace . .	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
.. 1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis . . .	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
.. 1946	Green Street							
..	North Main St.							
..	Hilliard Mem. . .	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins ...	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
.. 1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
.. 1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
.. 1949	Asheboro Street							
..	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman . .	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
.. 1950	High Point First .							
..	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones ...	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
.. 1951	Florida Street							
..	Lexington Ave. .	Grover H. Jones ...	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers . .	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

.. 1952 ...	Baptist Temple					
..	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797 .. 27,571 .. 1,490,343.00
.. 1953 ...	Green Street					
..	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468 .. 28,075 .. 1,720,907.00
.. 1954 ...	Magnolia Street					
..	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878 .. 29,889 .. 1,732,170
.. 1955 ...	High Point First					
..	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456 .. 30,162 .. 2,059,368
.. 1956 ...	Sixteenth Street					
..	Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471 .. 30,983 .. 2,066,145
.. 1957 ...	Allen Jay					
..	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348 .. 32,035 .. 2,184,804
..				M. W. Shaw		
.. 1958 ...	Immanuel					
..	Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78	
..				W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574 .. 32,797 .. 2,665,971
.. 1959 ...	Florida Street					
..	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54	
..				H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058 .. 22,397 .. 1,633,684
.. 1960 ...	Eller Memorial					
..	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54	
..				Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883 .. 22,951 .. 1,494,925

.. 1961	Guilford					
..	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler		
..				Paul Early	54	910
..				William Wilson	54	944
.. 1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Ernest G. Holt		
..	Hillcrest			Perry Huffstetler	53	864
.. 1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart		
..	Pleasant Garden			K. Donald Berg	54	970
.. 1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson		
..	Parkway			J. B. Clifton	57	1,092
.. 1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips		
..	College Park			A. L. Parker	58	1,074
.. 1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995
..			S. R. Young	Jack Wilder	58	979
.. 1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822
..	Bessemer			Victor Dowd	58	949
.. 1968	Summerfield	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883
..	Buchanan					
.. 1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle			
..	Southside					
.. 1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle			
..	Northside					
.. 1971	Greensboro First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle			
..	Rolling Roads					

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							
1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	731	29,364	7,739,173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							

.. 1986 ...	Parkway	William Claffey ...	Larry Austin	William Claffey ...	49	567	24,729 ...	9,358,010
..	Greensboro First							
..	College Park							
.. 1987 ...	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775 ...	9,132,362
..	Lawndale							
.. 1988 ...	Southside	Jimmy Workman ..	Betty Ashburn ...	Lawrence Clapp ...	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
..	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
.. 1989 ...	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman ..	Alita Blackmon ..	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
.. 1990 ...	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
..	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon ..	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
.. 1991 ...	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
..	Lankford Mem. .	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
.. 1992 ...	Southside			Jack Morris				
..	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
.. 1993 ...	Southeast			Henry Newton				
..	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
.. 1994 ...	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
..	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett ...	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
..				Jack Wilder				
.. 1995 ...	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892,581
..	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				
.. 1996 ...	Florida Street ...	Deryl Holliday ...	Austin Lovin	Steve Walsh	52	657	30,253	12,187,449
..	Summerfield First			Terry Larsen				
.. 1997 ...	Lankford Mem. .	Jay Love	Austin Lovin	George Worrell ...	52	857	31,455	N/A
..	Guilford			Beauford Smith. .				

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

1-Total Membership
2-Resident Membership
3-TOTAL BAPTISTS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11
d-Baptisms Age 12-17

e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
4-Other Additions
5-New Member Training
6-Year Organized
7-Year Pastor Came

8-LOCATION CODE

A-Open Country
B-Village
C-Town
D-Small City
E-Downtown
F-Neighborhood
G-Suburbs
9-AM Worship Service Attendance
10-Church-Type Missions Started
11-Church-Type Missions Operated
12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N)
13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N)

14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic;
2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic;
4-Native American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

1996-97 Associational Year

Congregation County

	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR Guilford	597	493	8	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	1922	1995	J	101	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BETHANY Randolph	30	25	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	1994	1994	A	33	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB Guilford	123	108	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	1986	1994	I	60	64	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Buchanan Guilford	204	38	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1936	1978	J	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL Guilford	751	728	18	0	2	2	3	4	7	0	21	20	1931	1993	C	295	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S Guilford	225	174	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	1951	1996	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK Guilford	322	274	25	0	7	8	6	1	2	1	12	0	1964	1996	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Clifton Road Guilford	523	298	26	0	3	10	3	1	9	0	74	0	1906	1997	I	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF Guilford	220	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	1954	1991	C	128	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
COLLEGE PARK BAPT Guilford	340	307	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	26	0	1994	I		0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN Guilford	566	380	8	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	22	0	1986	1997	J	276	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
DayStar Baptist Chur Guilford	39	39	8	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	31	0	1997	1997	J	50	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT Guilford	297	11	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1897	I		0	0	0	W	Y	Y	1
Florida Street Guilford	1089	664	6	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	6	0	1912	1997	I	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS Guilford	1970	1581	30	0	8	8	4	1	9	0	55	23	1899	1995	I	425	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH Guilford	83	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1988	1989	J	39	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
GATE CITY BAPT CH Guilford	621	546	21	0	1	6	1	7	6	0	57	0	1975	1993	J	386	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
GETTSEMANE BAPT CH Guilford	35	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1949	1993	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA Guilford	588	486	21	0	1	3	2	6	9	0	10	7	1896	1996	0	235	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR Guilford	90	88	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	1984	I		100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Greensboro First	3270	2022	26	0	1	6	12	0	7	0	32	23	1859	1997	750	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1987	J	0	0	0	M	N	N	1
Guilford Baptist Chu	1192	917	26	0	1	5	6	5	9	0	40	18	1914	1993	469	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HILLCREST BAPT CH	244	214	7	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	1951	J	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	2536	2235	131	2	15	17	28	35	34	0	166	110	1956	1994	1054	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Iglesia Bautista His USA	35	35	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	1994	1994	J	50	0	0	Y	Y	N
Immanuel	607	472	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	8	1945	J	234	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	296	236	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	17	0	1933	1989	G	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	562	554	11	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	7	0	1950	1996	A	170	0	0	M	Y	Y
Laurdale	1723	1526	57	2	16	12	5	5	16	1	94	40	1956	1991	J	523	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lindley Park Baptist	380	251	8	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	4	7	1948	1997	J	122	0	0	Y	Y	N
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	129	121	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1909	J	39	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1971	1995	J	34	0	0	M	Y	Y
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	317	225	6	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	1965	1997	J	78	0	0	M	Y	Y
NORTHSIDE	410	308	9	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	7	16	1907	1988	J	218	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Outreach	88	88	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	1980	1980	J	40	3	3	Y	Y	Y
PINECREEK BAPT CH, GRE	150	0	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	6	1951	F	55	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	1708	1496	83	3	16	19	9	7	26	3	89	87	1933	1988	J	700	0	1	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	380	376	9	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	3	0	1930	1995	F	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y
PARKWAY	481	409	17	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	14	0	1959	1992	L	138	0	0	Y	Y	Y
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	562	495	3	0	2	5	6	2	3	0	20	2	1935	1997	F	174	0	0	Y	Y	Y
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	933	700	33	0	5	5	2	9	11	1	21	36	1940	1994	A	400	0	2	Y	Y	Y
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	548	363	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	1934	J	151	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	313	221	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1965	J	42	0	0	M	Y	Y	Y
SEDFIELD BAPT CH	317	258	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	13	1975	1995	J	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	417	347	9	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	17	0	1965	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	540	509	24	0	2	0	7	10	4	1	31	0	1907	1996	J	254	0	0	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	901	768	27	0	2	3	10	8	4	0	0	0	1945	1985	J	260	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Southeast Baptist Ch	499	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	1982	1996	J	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION		1996-97 Associational Year																					
Congregation	County	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E
ASSOCIATION		8-LOCATION CODE																					
PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN		1-Total Membership 2-Resident Membership 3-TOTAL BAPTISMS a-Baptisms Under 6 b-Baptisms Age 6-8 c-Baptisms Age 9-11 d-Baptisms Age 12-17 e-Baptisms Age 18-29 f-Baptisms Age 30-59 g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up 4-Other Additions 5-New Member Training 6-Year Organized 7-Year Pastor Came A-Open Country B-Village C-Town D-Small City E-Suburbs F-Neighborhood G-Suburbs 9-AM Worship Service Attendance 10-Church-Type Missions Started 11-Church-Type Missions Operated 12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N) 13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N) 14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N) R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic; 2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic; 4-Native American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other																					
Southside	Guilford	635	600	13	1	3	3	3	0	3	0	57	0	1947	1991	J	286	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	Guilford	350	320	21	0	1	1	12	4	3	0	13	14	1922	1996	I	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILLOWHORE First	Guilford	1010	913	41	0	11	11	6	5	8	0	62	83	1860	1991	0	362	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	Guilford	414	309	9	0	0	2	4	0	3	0	5	4	1956	1992	J	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	GUILFORD	39	39	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14	0	1957	1994	J	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
Vietnamese	Guilford	100	100	20	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	0	0	1986	1986	J	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
WILLOWHORE BAPT CH	Guilford	505	498	18	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	9	10	1959	1982	A	298	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	Guilford	70	70	24	3	2	4	4	4	7	0	6	0	1981	1981	G	79	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS		31455	24400	857	12	118	162	183	136	220	19	1162	546				10565	67	10				

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT
a- Preschool Birth-5
b- Children 6-11
c- Youth 12-17
d- Adults 18-24
e- Adults 25-34
f- Adults 35-54

g- Adults 55 & Up
h- General Officers
i- Other Bible Study
16- SS Average Weekly Attendance
17- SS Member Not Member of Congregation
18- Vacation Bible School

BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

1996-97 Associational Year

	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	183	22	14	26	0	37	0	77	7	0	95	0	89
BETHANY	47	8	14	3	0	8	1	11	2	0	27	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	90	9	15	18	2	7	18	20	1	0	51	0	40
Buchanan	47	7	6	1	0	3	5	22	3	0	34	5	47
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	400	27	39	44	23	30	107	111	4	15	180	27	18
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	91	6	14	13	8	7	17	22	4	0	50	5	86
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	174	11	13	36	14	37	15	44	4	0	110	18	90
Clifton Road	176	13	24	13	5	10	33	76	2	0	116	0	44
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	59	5	4	6	11	28	0	0	5	0	53	3	35
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	279	31	28	41	4	20	87	53	5	10	110	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	549	77	41	51	62	121	45	89	3	60	230	20	125
DayStar Baptist Chur	50	7	8	13	0	0	21	0	1	0	40	0	36
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	214	19	28	16	20	23	51	44	4	9	109	20	0
Florida Street	272	11	15	17	8	11	25	168	2	15	130	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	1010	79	93	73	79	67	257	290	11	61	416	73	450
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	27	0	5	10	0	2	7	0	3	0	15	0	20
GATE CITY BAPT CH	457	43	67	59	27	24	121	109	7	0	270	24	184
GETTSEMANE BAPT CH	24	6	0	7	0	0	8	0	3	0	43	0	24
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	196	24	25	17	18	20	45	41	6	0	131	0	162
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	81	5	11	6	1	8	24	10	1	15	51	3	120
Greensboro First	1838	125	135	147	92	35	433	778	15	78	689	196	243
GROOMTOWN ROAD, GRE	16	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	0	10	0	0
Guilford Baptist Chu	643	53	76	66	28	33	150	231	6	0	340	82	165
HILLCREST BAPT CH	152	12	21	19	0	25	39	33	3	0	79	5	43
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	1883	251	209	222	377	438	211	134	41	0	810	400	478

Iglesia Bautista His
Immanuel
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA

67	8	10	10	8	20	10	1	0	0	45	0	0
348	37	46	49	42	33	34	103	4	0	140	20	90
155	13	28	29	7	14	14	44	6	0	95	41	0
140	19	16	15	5	28	23	32	2	0	87	8	112

Laundale	1663	177	172	145	174	388	200	315	12	0	633	106	350
Lindley Park Baptist	124	12	13	12	0	1	18	55	5	8	90	4	78
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	73	3	4	10	0	3	7	46	0	0	37	0	0
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	34	2	4	0	4	5	7	10	2	0	26	0	58
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	185	18	21	21	27	39	21	35	3	0	90	5	75
NORTHSIDE	244	34	28	21	11	34	56	53	7	0	144	175	104
Outreach	17	5	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	0	14	0	0
PINECROFT BAPT CH, GRE	59	3	10	4	3	5	16	15	3	0	40	3	30
PLEASANT GARDEN	1507	157	233	156	190	365	227	135	2	42	730	259	681
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	92	2	5	5	0	0	0	74	6	0	84	0	53
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GREE	397	18	31	28	29	92	49	146	4	0	142	25	103
REDDY FORK BAPT CH	321	23	32	36	35	69	40	79	6	21	132	54	87
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	354	40	38	41	13	81	51	32	6	52	264	18	169
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	197	16	18	19	7	7	48	64	3	15	120	0	80
SEDFIELD BAPT CH	103	0	0	3	10	20	12	40	2	16	43	13	19
SEDFIELD BAPT CH	143	10	18	14	15	25	32	26	3	0	65	0	0
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	283	27	48	36	23	32	70	44	3	0	120	50	140
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	407	31	22	29	87	78	54	91	4	11	208	62	47
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	413	57	42	45	31	89	56	72	9	12	226	0	275
Southeast Baptist Ch	403	38	59	62	37	34	49	114	10	0	160	111	109
Southside	667	46	73	67	41	80	179	178	3	0	228	0	196
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	94	6	10	10	3	5	10	45	5	0	56	15	64
Summerfield First	640	68	102	53	25	87	153	147	5	0	349	0	161
SUNNER BAPTIST CH	213	5	44	33	14	41	46	23	7	0	130	10	111
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	43	3	4	2	2	5	18	6	3	0	22	6	0
Vietnamese	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	50
WILLOWMORE BAPT CH	221	32	27	33	11	35	59	21	3	0	130	5	165
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	107	7	22	15	7	14	24	15	3	0	54	38	97
TOTALS	18772	1768	2085	1927	1640	2725	3392	4436	279	440	9003	1909	6134

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

a-Ongoing Preschool 8-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adult 18 & up
e-DT General Officers

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

a-Short-term Preschool
b-Short-term Children
c-Short-term Youth
d-Short-term Adults
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation

ASSOCIATION PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

1995-97 Associational Year

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Buchanan	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	124	15	18	12	74	5	52	0	0	24	28	176
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	80	3	10	18	48	1	79	0	16	23	40	159
Clifton Road	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	70	70
DayStar Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	147	0	35	42	60	10	85	0	0	35	50	232
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
GATE CITY BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	40	60	25	160	285
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	16	3	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	70	0	0	0	67	3	17	0	0	12	5	87
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	21	5	5	5	5	1	48	12	12	12	12	69
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	20	25	35	100	180
HILLCREST BAPT CH	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	745	60	125	125	425	10	0	0	0	0	0	745

[illegible]

21-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT

a-Preschool 3-5 Years
b-Children 6-11 Years
c-Youth 12-17 Years
d-Adult Choirs 18 & Up
e-Other Music Groups

ASSOCIATION PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

MUSIC MINISTRY 1996-97

Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	19	0	0	0	19	0
BETHANY	8	0	0	0	8	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	32	4	6	12	10	0
Buchanan	25	0	6	0	11	8
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	79	12	15	11	41	0
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	42	0	0	0	30	12
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	36	0	12	0	24	0
Clifton Road	55	10	0	11	34	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	21	0	0	0	19	2
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	99	10	22	16	23	28
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	130	32	35	0	45	18
DayStar Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	41	0	0	0	41	0
Florida Street	39	0	0	0	39	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	268	23	63	24	103	50
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	24	0	6	12	5	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	175	19	40	26	70	20
JETHSEMAN BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	47	8	12	0	24	3
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	25	0	12	4	9	0
Greensboro First	467	53	147	50	108	109
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford Baptist Chu	164	22	44	28	48	22
HILLCREST BAPT CH	57	0	12	6	20	19
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	310	50	60	40	125	35

Iglesia Bautista His	3	0	0	0	0	3
Immanuel	56	4	15	0	25	12
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	44	0	12	0	24	8
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	50	6	7	10	25	2
Lawndale	310	59	93	30	97	31
Lindley Park Baptist	35	0	5	12	18	0
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	13	0	0	0	9	4
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	29	0	0	0	28	1
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	27	0	11	0	13	3
NORTHSIDE	90	15	10	11	36	17
Outreach	10	0	0	0	10	0
PINECST BAPT CH, GRE	21	1	5	0	15	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	262	28	48	43	95	48
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	34	0	9	0	22	3
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	55	10	15	0	30	0
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	96	0	0	20	51	25
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	36	0	0	0	28	8
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	24	0	0	0	13	11
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	39	0	8	2	23	6
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	65	0	15	3	26	16
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	65	0	15	0	50	0
SOUTH 51M ST BAPT CH	110	8	19	21	37	25
Southeast Baptist CH	49	9	15	0	25	0
Southside	80	5	8	2	65	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	23	0	0	0	20	3
Summertield First	200	35	50	25	70	20
SUNNER BAPTIST CH	46	10	12	2	22	0
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	18	2	4	2	10	0
Vietnamese	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOWMORE BAPT CH	45	0	0	2	35	8
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	26	0	0	3	19	4
TOTALS	4124	436	873	433	1798	584

22-MISSION PROJECTS PARTICIPATION

a-Local Community

b-State/National

c-International

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT

a-Mission Friends 8-5

b-Ages 6-11

c-Ages 12-17

d-Ages 18 & Up

e-WMU Leadership Team

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

a-Ages 6-11

b-Ages 12-17

c-Ages 18 & Up

d-Mission Action Groups

25-Other Missions Education

ASSOCIATION

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT/EDUCATION INFORMATION

1996-97 Associational Year

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	80	30	80	80	62	3	0	0	50	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	52	27	25	0	39	6	6	7	15	5	8	4	4	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	16	0	16	0	76	9	14	8	37	8	43	9	8	26	0	0
Clifton Road	28	28	0	0	27	5	5	5	12	0	33	8	5	12	8	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	4	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	12	5	3	0	0	3	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	77	25	10	0	30	12	48	8	0	40	0	0
DayStar Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	0	0	0	0	36	5	0	3	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	172	125	33	14	190	30	25	0	126	9	198	0	0	73	125	25
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	93	52	32	9	90	0	0	0	90	0	35	0	0	35	0	0
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	64	62	2	0	75	10	16	15	27	7	58	8	15	17	18	0
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	288	175	112	1	459	75	60	0	315	9	233	0	0	134	99	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford Baptist Chu	80	46	33	1	101	13	30	6	45	7	46	15	0	31	0	0
HILLCREST BAPT CH	5	0	5	0	24	6	8	3	7	0	11	3	5	3	0	0
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	109	60	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250

Iglesia Bautista His	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	22	20	0	2	23	10	6	0	0	7	32	4	8	12	8	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	34	1	8	8	10	7	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	0	0	0	0	20	8	12	0	0	0	14	5	9	0	0	0	15		

Lawndale	250	262	8	0	168	47	40	0	77	4	65	30	0	0	0	35	35		
Lindley Park Baptist	10	10	0	0	38	6	8	5	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	9	1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0		
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	75	75	0	0	25	0	10	0	12	3	10	0	0	10	0	0	0		

NORTHSIDE	27	0	27	0	50	12	12	0	20	6	30	12	0	18	0	0	0		
Outreach	52	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PLEASANT GARDEN	310	248	62	0	165	30	52	20	42	21	61	61	0	0	0	0	0		
PLF SANT GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PARKWAY	190	175	15	0	54	10	10	8	20	6	12	6	8	0	0	0	0		
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	58	39	18	1	77	6	15	0	53	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		
REEDY FORT BAPT CH	55	50	0	5	74	14	12	13	28	7	60	11	9	30	25	5	0		
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	45	20	21	4	16	9	4	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	30	30	0	0	20	14	0	0	4	2	24	5	0	7	12	0	0		

SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	25	25	0	0	54	16	16	0	18	4	18	10	0	8	0	0	0		
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	63	3	5	0	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	15	15	0	0	72	15	19	0	35	3	43	13	0	30	0	0	0		
Southeast Baptist Ch	61	41	17	3	40	8	7	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Southside	99	38	61	0	51	2	2	4	37	6	39	4	0	35	0	0	0		

STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Summerfield First	238	170	65	3	162	30	35	20	70	7	56	16	15	25	0	0	0		
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	15	8	7	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0		
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	12	2	10	0	0	10	0	0	0		
Vietnamese	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	19	0	0	19	0	0	0		

WILLOWMORE BAPT CH	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	0	0	5	17	17	0	0	0	0	0		
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	0	0	0	0	23	3	4	9	4	33	3	2	18	10	0	0	0		

TOTALS	2555	1898	690	127	2705	443	476	149	1408	221	1354	265	86	641	350	380			

26-Undesignated Gifts
 27-Designated Gifts
 28-Other Receipts
 29-Cooperative Program
 30-Associational Missions
 31-State Missions
 32-Annie Armstrong
 33-Lottie Moon
 34-Other SBC Mission Expenditures
 35-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures
 36-Value of Congregational Property
 37-Congregational Debt

26-Undesignated Gifts
 27-Designated Gifts
 28-Other Receipts
 29-Cooperative Program
 30-Associational Missions

ASSOCIATION
 PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

FINANCIAL INFORMATION A

1996-97 Associational Year

Congregation	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	173853	42043	0	4400	2010	2000	1795	1907	1133	722	1661550	0
BETHANY	23380	12052	0	1001	1001	227	315	486	170	191	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	60000	5000	26000	0	500	0	0	125	0	600	900	160000
Buchanan	49027	9626	0	0	0	196	523	644	670	693	400000	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	256650	20158	2668	29498	14108	2164	2871	3475	2951	1218	830000	0
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	76013	4328	6636	1224	1224	0	1071	1805	0	6	650000	0
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	128480	55543	6201	12864	6671	579	1867	3301	1368	0	475000	185325
Clifton Road	101181	34445	18813	6500	3250	0	526	1051	327	0	468100	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	0	54498	16142	4345	2715	50	405	554	0	1200	500000	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	398315	35543	0	53712	8106	0	5891	12274	0	0	2000000	417826
DayStar Baptist Chur	44369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	211505	12738	6929	14000	10397	1331	1348	5201	0	13830	16000000	0
Florida Street	203553	55430	10900	2700	1238	428	719	6607	580	200	3891225	40889
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	780346	470444	91827	113869	15856	4951	6462	5030	5030	8405	4500000	522285
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	30518	5521	840	0	100	0	0	0	0	25	150000	75000
GATE CITY BAPT CH	420204	138604	7453	14318	7000	0	1375	7017	0	14599	2319825	8900000
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	25515	3000	15150	0	1062	0	530	750	370	0	200000	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	179153	30572	1640	10748	5001	508	1393	4068	295	1860	565000	0
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	99570	4816	2282	1200	1200	0	300	300	0	0	200000	0
Greensboro First	1523372	186985	13537	71623	27058	5737	1375	28447	14086	215799	110000000	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	22479	0	341	0	50	0	85	92	0	0	0	0
Guilford Baptist Chu	442666	379984	1148589	49072	14621	1803	2438	8456	1315	104414	3500000	1143199
HILLCREST BAPT CH	92683	11333	732	8500	4000	325	1135	2570	0	0	610500	0
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	1166978	144867	413506	58600	6000	736	0	18541	0	24234	4500000	1027199

Bx
6349
A4
N6
P43

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Proclaim Jesus"



1998

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

104th. Annual Session

November 5, 1998

Central Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.....Jake Thornhill

Doctrinal Sermon.....Pat Cronin

Date of Next Meeting: May 6, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....	28
Associational Staff.....	28
Charts.....	114
Church Directory	
Associate Pastors.....	78
Brotherhood Directors.....	94
Chairmen of Deacons	97
Church Clerks	103
Church Secretaries	87
Discipleship Training Directors	93
Media Library Directors	92
Ministers Available for Supply.....	74
Ministers of Children.....	91
Ministers of Education.....	82
Ministers of Music	85
Ministers Ordained/Licensed During the Year.....	81
Ministers of Preschool	91
Ministers of Recreation.....	84
Ministers of Youth.....	83
Missions Development Directors/Chairmen	102
Mission Pastors.....	78
Other Ordained Pastors	79
Pastors.....	76
Prayer Ministry Coordinators	105
Stewardship Chairmen.....	101
Sunday School Directors.....	89
Treasurers.....	99
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	95
Constitution.....	14
Executive Board Members.....	66
Historical Table.....	106
Messengers.....	61
Proceedings Annual Meeting.....	2
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting.....	6
Program.....	1

Reports

Associate Director of Missions.....	34
Brotherhood.....	42
Budget.....	25
Church Community Ministries Director.....	34
Church Library/Media Center.....	46
Committee on Committees.....	27
Credentials Committee.....	31
Director of Missions.....	33
Evangelism.....	41
Executive Board Report.....	10
Financial Statement.....	22
Historical Events.....	57
Missions Development.....	38
Chaplaincy Ministry.....	36
Crisis Center.....	40
Homeless Housing Ministry.....	39
International Student Ministry.....	40
Literacy Ministry.....	39
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.....	39
Music.....	47
Nominating Committee.....	28
Ordination Committee.....	32
Our Beloved Dead.....	58
Partnership Missions Committee	31
Pastoral Ministry	48
Personnel Committee	30
Properties Committee	32
Seminary Extension	46
Senior Adult Ministry.....	47
Woman's Missionary Union.....	43
Youth Ministry.....	47

Reports of Agencies

Baptist Children's Home of NC.....	49
Baptist Retirement Homes.....	52
Christian Action League.....	55
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	51

**WE DEDICATE THE 1998
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTES
TO DRs. A. L. AND SARA PARKER
AS AN EXPRESSION OF OUR LOVE AND GRATITUDE**



No couple has had the impact on the Piedmont Baptist Association in the second half of the century that Drs. Leroy and Sara Parker have had.

In addition to the Friendly Avenue Church, they have served in a variety of ways in many churches in the PBA. They have both served as moderator of the Association. They have both chaired many committees and counsels and served on a large number of others.

There is no way to know how many have been influenced by their wise counsel and encouragement. In addition to their influence in their ministry within the PBA, they have also had an impact on our churches by their service in nursing homes, through

civic organizations, and through other community service.

Both have had a great impact on mission support, education, and direct participation in Associational Missions, State, Home, and Foreign Missions. All who have had the opportunity to know and work with the Parkers must consider themselves to be truly blessed of God. The PBA has chosen to dedicate the printed minutes of the Piedmont Baptist Association for 1998 in honor of the Parkers and their combined Century of Service.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
104TH. ANNUAL MEETING
November 5, 1998
9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
Central Baptist Church
Theme: "Proclaim Jesus"

9:15 Registration of Messengers

Morning Session

9:30	Call to Order	Thomas Brown
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Ken Clark
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Program Committee Report	Michael Barrett
9:45	Praise and Worship	Marion Boling
9:50	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board	Thomas Brown
	Treasurer's Report and Adoption of Budget	Monica Vaughan
	Committee on Committees Report	Mike Jones
	Credentials Committee Report	Ralph Webb
10:10	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	Ministry Reports	
	International Students	Audrey Womack and Curry Murray
	Faith	Jim Stagg
10:35	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Thomas Brown
	Recognition of Pastors Who Retired 1998 - Larry Thompson, George Worrell, Wilson Stewart	Thomas Brown
10:50	Congregational Hymn	Marion Boling
	Special Music	Lawndale and Pleasant Garden Church, Senior Adult Choirs
11:00	Program Reports	

Celebrate Jesus 2000

	Senior Adult Ministry	Manuel Cunnup
11:05	Scripture and Prayer	Larry Pugh
	Introduction of Speaker	Deryl Holliday
	Special Music	Hunter Hills Church
	Annual Sermon	Hunter Hills Church, Rev. Jake Thornhill

12:00 Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:00	Special Music	Friendly Avenue Church
1:10	Testimonies	
	Friendly Avenue Church, Gary Church	Pleasant Garden Church, Susan Marshall
	Greensboro First Church, Bea Kay Powers	Central Church, Ken Clark
1:35	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
1:45	Special Recognition of Dr. A. L. and Sara Parker	
1:55	Installation of Officers	Dennis Blackmon
2:00	Special Music	Calvary Church
2:05	Introduction of Speaker	Richard Hipps
	Special Music	Robin Self
	Denominational Speaker	President International Mission Board, Dr. Jerry Rankin
	Prayer and Altar Call	Dr. Jerry Rankin
	Adjournment	

Reception will follow to honor Leroy and Sara Parker and to get acquainted with Dr. Jerry Rankin

PROCEEDINGS
104th. Annual Meeting
November 5, 1998 - 9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
Central Baptist Church
Theme: "Proclaim Jesus"

The moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, called the meeting to order and recognized the pastor of the host church, Rev. Ken Clark. Rev. Clark welcomed the Association to their new sanctuary and read a passage from Jeremiah 23 and then led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, associational clerk and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would do so later, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for this annual meeting. The motion was approved.

Rev. Michael Barrett, chairman of the Program Committee, and pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, presented the printed program and moved that it be approved as the order of business for this meeting. The motion was approved.

Marion Boling, Lawndale Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing three hymns: "Worthy of Worship", "How Great Thou Art", and "Bless the Lord".

Moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown, called attention to the Executive Board Report printed in the Book of Reports and pointed out several important actions taken during the year and moved that the report be approved. It was approved.

Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the Treasurer's Report which included the Proposed Budget for 1998-99. She stated the proposed budget had already been approved by the Finance Committee and the Executive Board. She moved that the budget be adopted. It was adopted.

Rev. Mike Jones, chairman of the Committee on Committees and pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, presented a full slate of nominees for the various committees. He thanked those who had said "yes" to his request to serve. He moved that those persons be elected to the positions indicated. The motion was approved.

Rev. Ralph Webb, chairman of the Credentials Committee and interim pastor of Rankin Baptist Church, presented the name of the New Horizon Church and recommended that this church be taken under Watchcare, retroactive to April, 1998 since they have been part of a church that is already a member of the Association, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. He pointed out that this was a departure from the usual procedure of a full year under Watchcare from the time of acceptance by the Association, but he felt that their particular situation justified it. After a brief discussion of this, the motion to receive this church under Watchcare, as specified, was approved.

During the Miscellaneous Business period, several announcements were made: Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, announced a special pastors' conference to prepare pastors for the Winter Bible Study on the Book of Joshua. The study will be led by Stephen Rummage, professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown, announced that there would be three meetings to allow the members of the churches of the Association to say what new ministries they think the Association ought to undertake. These meetings are-November 12, Southside Baptist Church, 7:00-8:00 p.m.; November 19, Cornerstone Baptist Church, 7:00-8:00 p.m.; and December 3, Magnolia Street Baptist Church, 12:00-2:00 p.m. More will be said about this later.

Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of New Bessemer Baptist Church, reported that God was blessing the church since it moved to a new location. He also reported that the church that had purchased the old Bessemer Baptist Church property was also doing quite well.

The Moderator then called for any miscellaneous business that anyone had to present. There was none, so he moved on to the next order of business.

Audrey Womack, CCM Director of the PBA and member of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, reported on the International Student Ministry. She said that we usually have about 1,000 international students enrolled in the colleges and universities in Greensboro each year. They come from all over the world and most of them do not know Jesus as their Savior. She appealed to the families in our churches to reach out to these students through the "Friend Family Program".

She then recognized Curry Murray, who has been involved in the International Student Ministry from its beginning and is also a member of Immanuel Baptist Church. He read a poem about "My New Found Friends". Murray also asked churches to get involved in the International Student Ministry and invite students to come to their churches.

Jim Stagg, Minister of Education of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, spoke about a program called "Faith". This is a Sunday School based evangelism strategy designed to enable anyone who takes it to be able to share their faith with others.

At this point, the Moderator asked that any pastors or church staff members who had come since the last annual meeting to please stand. They were asked to give their names, their church, and position they served in. They were then recognized by the Moderator and those present.

Three pastors who have retired this year were honored with a plaque and words of commendation. Rev. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, praised Rev. Larry Thompson for his many years in the ministry and presented him with a plaque. Dr. Barry Nealy, associate DOM and member of Lawndale Baptist Church, spoke of Dr. George Worrell's remarkable ministry as pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, Keith Smith received the plaque on behalf of Dr. Worrell who has already moved to Atlanta, Georgia. Roger Barricks, First Baptist Church Summerfield, praised Dr. Wilson Stewart for his years of ministry as a pastor and presented him with a plaque.

Mary Pegram, member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, gave a very moving testimony about her husband being led to Christ. She told how God answered her prayers for her husband after forty-eight years.

The congregation was then led in singing of a hymn, followed by several songs by the combined senior choirs from Lawndale and Pleasant Garden Baptist Churches. The choir was so large that it filled the choir area and spilled onto the pulpit area. They stirred our hearts with their singing!

Rev. Manuel Cunnup reported on the Senior Adult Ministry. He said that he had given up working as the part-time associate to the Director of Missions because of health problems but he was going to try to organize a Senior Adult Council and work on getting senior adults involved in their own churches. It was announced that there would be an important Senior Adult Rally at the Greensboro Coliseum next April 26-28 with Art Linkletter as a speaker.

Dr. Barry Nealy, associate DOM, showed a film on "Filling My Shoes", which was an appeal for Christians to follow Christ more faithfully.

Rev. Michael Barrett presented the Celebrate Jesus 2000 program, with clowns and balloons. He asked that each of our churches get involved in this program. It is an effort to reach every person in our area with a gospel witness before the end of the year 2,000.

In the absence of Rev. Larry Pugh, moderator Thomas Brown read the Scripture verses Luke 2:41-49.

Dr. Deryl Holliday introduced the preacher for the Annual Sermon, Rev. Jake Thornhill, pastor of the Hunter Hills Baptist Church.

Special music was presented by Greg Ottaway, Hunter Hills Baptist Church.

Rev. Thornhill brought a powerful evangelistic message on the subject, "Leaving Christ Behind".

The session adjourned at the close of the message for lunch. The pastor gave directions on how to get to the dining hall.

The afternoon session began with special music by Frank Justice, Minister of Worship and Praise Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. He sang "My Redeemer Is Faithful and True".

There were four testimonies-Gary Church, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, gave his personal testimony about how his father and then he came to know Christ as their Savior years ago through the witness of one of our pastors, Rev. M. W. Shaw. Susan Marshall, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, told of going on a mission trip to San Salvador and how it changed her life. Bea Kay Powers, First Baptist Church Greensboro, told of going on a medical mission to Chile as a nurse and how it changed her life. Rev. Ken Clark, Central Baptist Church, gave his personal testimony about how Christ had saved and transformed him

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, associational Director of Missions, spoke about the fact that baptisms by the churches of the Association were above 800 for the second consecutive year and for the first time since 1972 and 1973. Sunday School attendance was over 9,000 for the second year in a row and over 9,200

for the first time since 1975. He went on to say that he believed that there were signs that we may be on the verge of a real spiritual awakening. He asked, are we willing to follow God's leading all the way?

Dr. Barry Nealy shared in the report by giving information about the new churches started during this year. Dr. Blackmon then called Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker to the front and presented the Parkers with a plaque for their nearly fifty years of ministry in this Association. He announced that there would be a reception for the Parkers and Dr. Jerry Rankin after the close of the annual meeting.

Dr. Blackmon had the newly elected officers of the Association to come forward and he presented them to the Association. He commended Rev. Austin Lovin for his eight years of service as the associational clerk.

Craig Saunders, Calvary Baptist Church, blessed those present with a solo.

Dr. Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, introduced Dr. Jerry Rankin, president of SBC International Mission Board.

Robin Self, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, blessed the congregation with a solo.

Dr. Rankin told of how God was moving in mighty ways in several places around the world in countries where we now have missionaries. He reported that we now have 41,000 churches on our foreign mission fields-up from 17,000 less than ten years ago! He told how God had answered prayers and opened doors to places like North Korea, China, Iran, Russia, etc. He referred to Jesus' statement that the Gospel must first be preached in all the world and then the end would come. He expressed the hope that the missionaries we are now sending out would be the last generation of missionaries before the second coming of Christ!

He closed with a call for those who would come to the altar and recommit themselves to witnessing for our Lord and supporting our World Missions Program.

Rev. Michael Barrett led in the closing prayer and the annual meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING

May 7, 1998 - 3:15 p.m.-8:00 p.m.

Gate City Baptist Church

The Semi-Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Gate City Baptist Church on May 7, 1998 at 3:15 p.m.

After a hearty welcome, Rev. Thomas Brown, moderator and pastor of Northside Baptist Church, called the meeting order.

Rev. David Horton, pastor of the host church welcomed the messengers and visitors and gave instructions about the facility and the meal that would be served.

Rev. Paul Crews, pastor of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, read scripture, Luke 4:14-21, and led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk of the Association and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would do so constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for the purpose of conducting the Semi-Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business along with such changes that might become necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.

In the absence of Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Nominating Committee chairman, Rev. Gerald Primm presented the report of the Nominating Committee. He moved that the officers and directors for the coming year be approved. It was noted that the WMU Director position was vacant because the WMU selects their own officers and directors.

Rev. Jake Thornhill, Jr., pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church and associational Evangelism Director, gave a report on "Celebrate Jesus 2,000". A gospel group from Hunter Hills Baptist Church sang in support of "Celebrate Jesus 2,000". Rev. Thornhill said there was no greater time to prepare for the year 2,000. He encouraged every church to get involved in preparing for the year 2,000 and take advantage of the opportunity to pray for every person. He said that we need to prepare through prayer, public witness and promotion. We can do this with a Prayer Wall and Prayer Walk. We need to equip and encourage people to share Jesus and get outside the walls of the church. Names and addresses of people for all areas of Guilford County are available from Hunter Hills Church.

Joe Hilliard led in singing the hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

Three pastors gave testimonies of the work in their church.

Dr. Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First Baptist Church and Pastoral Ministries Director, stated that 195 people have been baptized and 465 have joined the church since 1991. He stated the people at Summerfield First Baptist Church wanted to move forward. By praying and working for the Lord, they have completed a 1.3 million dollar family center. They are now having two worship

services and have 500 in Sunday School. In September they will start two Sunday Schools. He also stated that they have a great staff and their services are alive in Christ.

Rev. Larry Patterson, Stevens Memorial Baptist Church, asked the question, "How can a church go from 0 to 21 baptisms in one year? Somebody loves God and shared their faith with other people but God gets the glory." He stated another reason was the faithfulness of the women of the church. When they were without a pastor they prayed every day that God would send them the right pastor and they are continuing to pray every day that God will send lost souls their way so they might help them. Another reason for the increase in baptisms was Vacation Bible School. They promoted Vacation Bible School in their neighborhood and also passed out attractive brochures with the plan of salvation.

David Duarte, Hispanic Baptist Mission, gave information on the number of Hispanics in our area. There has been a 213% growth in Hispanics from 1990 to 1996. There are 10,000 Hispanics living in the Piedmont and approximately 300,000 Hispanics living in North Carolina. The average age is thirty-two years. He stated that one way their mission was reaching out to the people was through the Bethany Baptist Mission in Julian, North Carolina. In four years the Hispanic Mission has grown to an average attendance of sixty to seventy a week. He thanked the Association and its people who have helped them. He asked everyone to pray for them.

Rev. Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, led in the prayer time. This was to coincide with the National Day of Prayer.

During the miscellaneous business period, Bobby Matthews, chairman of the Personnel Committee, recognized Mary Odom for her work with the International Student Ministry.

Mary spoke on the ministry and asked for constant prayer for the students so that they can go back to their country and witness.

Mr. Matthews made a recommendation from the Personnel Committee that Audrey Womack, Church Community Ministries Director, shift from a major focus on multi-housing ministry to focus primarily on International Student Ministry, and that she increase her hours from 20 to 25 per week. After several questions, the motion was approved.

Rev. Michael Barrett made a motion to extend miscellaneous business time for five minutes. The motion was seconded and approved.

Helen Boone spoke about the Nursing Fellowship. She stated there would be a brunch at Summerfield First Baptist Church on May 30th.

Monica Vaughan, associational Treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the Shubal Stearns budget. The budget for 1998-1999 is \$30,000. The Budget was approved as presented.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, gave his report. He said he was thankful to God for all the members of Piedmont Baptist Association. He stated that prayer is the key in winning souls and that more churches are turning to prayer. He encouraged the churches to pray for the work of the PBA. A lot of

the work of the Association is outside of our area. He said that Cuba is another door that might be opening. He stated that some Cubans are accepting Christ through the Hispanic Mission.

He said he was excited about starting new work in our area. The Hispanic Mission is helping the Bethany Mission work with Hispanics. He encouraged other churches to get a vision of working in missions and to reach out to all nationalities.

Herb Meadows led in singing two hymns, "In The Garden" and "I Must Tell Jesus".

Rev. Jack Morris, Minister of Education for Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, gave an encouraging introduction for Rev. Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, who would bring the doctrinal sermon.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, read scripture from 1 Thessalonians 5:9-24 and led in prayer.

Frank Justice, member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, brought a message in song, "I Will Heal Their Land."

Rev. Cronin spoke on the subject of Peace Maker in Church Conflict. He said problems in church are mostly in leadership instead of doctrinal issues. He made reference to Romans 12:18, "If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men." God is interested in peace. God's nature is peace and he wants us to have that peace. Christians are to be peace makers:

1) To have peace in our heart, we have to have peace with God. We cannot share the peace of God if we don't have peace of God in our heart. Peace with God comes through Jesus Christ.

2) Peace with God comes when we have peace with one another.

His closing remark was Jesus reputation depends on you. Good words are no good without living the words.

The Moderator received a motion and a second to adjourn the afternoon session. A delicious meal was served in the fellowship hall.

After the Shubal Stearns Banquet, the evening session was called to order by Rev. Thomas Brown.

The evening session began with special music. The Associational choir with Jennifer Rumple, soloist, sang "All Rise".

Joe Hilliard, Minister of Music at Gate City Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn, "How Great Thou Art".

The Credentials Committee report was presented by Rev. Ken Clark in the absence of Ralph Webb, chairman. The Committee recommended to accept Day Star Baptist Church into full fellowship with Piedmont Baptist Association. Inga Koujack, member of Day Star Baptist Church, gave her testimony about what her church means to her. She stated that during the time that she donated a kidney to her brother, the church supported her and prayed for her. The Moderator called for the vote. The Day Star Baptist Church was unanimously accepted.

Rev. Michael Barrett, chairman of the Program Committee, introduced Dr. James Royston, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention of North

Carolina, who would bring the evening message.

Testimonies were given by Rev. Terry Larsen, Walter Thomas and Rev. Mark Howell.

Rev. Larsen stated that when he was considering being a pastor, he prayed that God would send him to a church that had potential. He stated that Calvary Baptist Church is mission minded. They targeted the Stoney Creek community to share the news of Jesus Christ. On May 16th. and 30th. they will go to homes and pray for them. They will try to share in seven hundred homes on two Saturdays. He said outreach is important in their church. In the summer they plan to start a satellite church at Stony Creek.

Walter Thomas, member of Guilford Baptist Church, gave his testimony. He stated they had love in their church. In 1993 their new pastor, Dr. Richard Hipps, brought a new vision to the church. They got involved in missions in Brazil. They also started a new church there. They have made five trips to Brazil. The new church building in Brazil is used every day for ministry in the community for medical and legal service. He said Guilford Church's vision is to continue mission work in Brazil. He told of Guilford Church's 1.5 million dollar addition to their church.

Rev. Mark Howell, member of the Partnership Missions Committee, spoke about the work with the New Hampshire Partnership. He stated that we have a responsibility to share the Lord, Jesus Christ. He encouraged us to take the responsibility to help in New Hampshire.

A drama team from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church brought a performance about Jesus interviewing people to work for him. The theme was, "The harvest is plenteous, but the laborers are few". The people wanted to use their talents for God in their way, but God wanted them to use their talents in His way.

The associational choir and Kathy Huber, soloist, brought the special music, "When I Get To Heaven".

Dr. James Royston preached the message for the evening session. His scripture was from Galatians 6:7-9, "Reaping what we plant". We receive good seed by going to church. Certain things will happen when we plant seed- if we plant good seed, we will reap good things; if we plant sin, we will reap bad things. Sin will catch up with you; you reap what you sow. Sometimes you will reap more than you sow. He encouraged us to plant good seeds for the harvest.

Dr. Andrew Royals, pastor Florida Street Baptist Church, dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Beauford Smith, Assistant Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

February 16, 1998

The executive board meeting was held in the fellowship hall of Florida Street Baptist Church at 12:00 on February 16, 1998.

Following a delicious meal provided by the church, Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church and vice-moderator, called the meeting to order in the absence of moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church led in singing the hymn, "To God Be The Glory."

Steve Sparks, minister of education at Florida Street Baptist Church, led in the devotion with scripture from Genesis. The theme of the devotion was, "It is not good to be alone." He led in prayer.

Ed Roberts, vice-moderator, presented the minutes of the last meeting. After review and questions, the minutes were approved as presented.

Monica Vaughan, member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church and associational treasurer, presented the financial report. She explained the report and asked for questions. She stated that finances are in the red and that offerings are behind for January. The financial report was approved as presented.

The following reports were made:

WMU

Betty Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church and associational WMU director, gave an in-depth report. She began with the report on the WMU Focus Week banquet and program which was held Tuesday, February 10th., at Florida Street Baptist Church. Irma Duke, WMU executive director/treasurer for North Carolina was the guest speaker. Two hundred ninety-seven people were served a delicious banquet prepared by church hostess, Frances Boone, and her committee. The decorations were beautiful. Many more people came for the program held in the auditorium. It was believed to be at least four hundred in attendance. They were grateful for the men who came and encouraged them--especially the pastors.

WMU is encouraging our churches to promote our season of prayer for North American Missions and the ingathering of Annie Armstrong Offering. The national goal is \$42 million. The mission study is on "Mississippi River Ministry." She stated that there would be a ministers and wives appreciation banquet on March 12th.

Mrs. Roberts asked that Piedmont Baptist Association Missions be promoted and supported in our churches through the Shubal Stearns Offering in May.

Partnership Committee

The Partnership Committee report was presented by Dennis Blackmon, director of missions.

Roger Howerton made a recommendation for the committee, "That the PBA enter into partnership with the New Hampshire Association for a minimum of three years to help start new churches." Dr. Blackmon gave in-depth

information on this work. He stated there was a great need in New Hampshire for starting new churches. There are only twelve Baptist churches and only five Southern Baptist Missions in New Hampshire. He stated that the PBA had already done some preparation work on this project. July 4th., 1998 is the target date to start knocking on doors.

The PBA Partnership with New Hampshire Association was approved.

Personnel Committee

Bobby Matthews, chairman of the Personnel Committee and member of Northside Baptist Church, made a recommendation for the committee, "That Rev. Manuel Cunnup be hired as part-time associate to the Director of Missions, to work in computers and electronic communication, volunteer enlistment, and senior adults. The work would consist of twenty hours per week."

Dr. Blackmon gave a report on the work Rev. Cunnup would be doing. He would be working with the web-side, provide assistance to churches in their computer needs, enlist volunteers to serve in the many ministries of our Association and help more senior adults to become active in their churches and Association.

This motion was approved.

Rev. Manuel Cunnup spoke about his work since retiring as Director of Missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association. He stated that the PBA is an extraordinary Association. He said he was excited about working with the PBA again. He spoke of what his work would consist of.

International Student Ministries

Mary Odom, associational director of international student ministries and member of Central Baptist Church, spoke on the ministry of helping people learn English and being able to witness to them about our Savior, Jesus Christ. She said there is a culture diversity and encouraged people to get involved in working in this ministry.

A host church is needed for the August 17, 1998 executive board meeting.

Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, dismissed the meeting with prayer.

August 17, 1998

The Executive Board meeting was held in the Fellowship Hall of the Rolling Roads Baptist Church.

Moderator Thomas Brown, Pastor of the Northside Baptist Church, opened the meeting with prayer for Jack Morris, Minister of Education, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church; Eugene Lawhorne, Pastor of the Buchanan Baptist Church, and his wife, who were injured in an auto accident; and Thomas Brown's mother, who is recovering from surgery.

The pastor of the Rolling Roads Baptist Church, Paul Crews, welcomed us to his church. He then read a passage of Scripture from the 13th chapter of the Gospel of John, and led in prayer.

Beauford Smith, pastor of the Colfax Baptist Church, and assistant clerk of the Association, moved that the minutes be approved as read. It was seconded and approved.

Monica Vaughan, a member of the Rolling Roads Baptist Church, and Treasurer for the Association, presented the Financial report and the 1999 Budget recommendation. She stated that receipts for the current year were about \$10,000 less than budget needs, but that the association had not spent more than it had received, so it is financially sound. She then called attention to the recommended Budget for 1999, a copy of which had been included in the material given to every board member. She pointed out the changes from the current year's Budget, and closed by saying that the new Budget included an overall increase of about 2.4% over this year's. She then moved that the proposed budget be approved for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the Association as the recommended budget. It was approved.

Bobby Matthews, member of the Northside Baptist Church and Chairman of the Associational Personnel Committee, presented two motions. They were:

1. The Sandy Ridge Prison has no money allocated for it in the proposed state budget for 1999. Unless this changes, the Sandy Ridge Prison will close as of January 1, 1999, as presently proposed by the Governor. In view of this, the Associational Personnel Committee moves that the PBA Sandy Ridge Chaplain, David Fleming, be paid full salary and benefits through February, 1999, or until he is employed in another position, whichever comes first. This motion was approved after discussion.
2. We move that a special committee be appointed by the Chairman of the Personnel Committee, the Moderator, and the Director of Missions, to study the future personnel needs of the PBA and report to the Association no later than the Executive Board meeting in February, 1999. The Moderator is to be the Chairman of this Special Committee, with the Director of Missions and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee serving as ex-offici members. The intention is to have a committee of eight, plus the two ex-offici members. After discussion, this motion was also approved.

Under New Business, Roger Barricks, assistant pastor, First Baptist Church Summerfield, and Chairman of an Ad Hoc Committee on Emergency Pastoral Assistance, presented the following motion:

This Committee recommends that the PBA establish the Emergency Pastor Assistance for the purpose of assisting current and retired pastors of the PBA in times of special emergency. This ministry is to be administered by a special E.P.A. committee consisting of (1) The President of the Pastor's Conference, (2) the Moderator of the PBA, (3) the Treasurer of the Pastor's Conference, (4) the Director of Missions of the PBA, (5) three members at large who will serve on a three year rotating basis. The members of this committee will serve under the following guidelines:

SITUATIONS THAT WILL QUALIFY:

- (a) Any special needs that are brought to this committee will be evaluated, based on the investigation of the committee and decided upon by the committee.
- (b) Assistance will be limited to a specific emergency need.

In the discussion that followed, Dennis Blackmon, PBA Director of Missions, stated that the plan was to transfer \$1,000 from the Contingency Fund to Emergency Pastoral Assistance. Each pastor will contribute \$1.00 per week to this fund and churches may contribute if they so desire. Checks for this fund should be sent to the Piedmont Baptist Association and designated for Emergency Pastoral Assistance. The motion was approved.

Dennis Blackmon told of plans to honor Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker at the Annual Meeting. He also said that this year's Annual Associational Minutes will be dedicated in honor of the Parkers in view of their faithful service in this Association for nearly fifty years.

Dr. Blackmon then told of how God was blessing the Spanish Mission that was meeting in the very room where we were assembled. He said that as many as eighty-five persons had been present for a recent worship service.

Moderator Thomas Brown then called on Otis Davis, pastor of New Bessemer Baptist Church, to tell how God was blessing this church since it moved. Otis reported that they were already filling the new building. Moderator Brown reported that God was also blessing at the church he pastored, Northside Baptist Church. Someone else reported that God was moving in the Camp Herman Baptist Church with eight people awaiting baptism at the present time.

It was announced that the Annual Meeting will be November 5, 1998 at Central Baptist Church.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1 NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is **PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11 QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less

than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper fuction of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and

shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) **Finance Committee:** It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) **Auditing Committee:** It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) **Ordination Committee:** It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) **Credentials Committee:** It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) **Constitution Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) **Personnel Committee:** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the

officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4.
5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

ANNUAL SUMMARY

1/1/98 Through 12/31/98

Category Description		OVERALL TOTAL
INCOME/EXPENSE		
INCOME		
	Bank	5,312.65
	Baptist State Con	4,700.96
	Church Receipts	339,678.72
	Other	965.00
	Prison & Jail	334.00
	Tax Refund	698.78
TOTAL INCOME		351,690.11
EXPENSES		
1	Sunday School	520.40
3	Baptist Men	37.91
4	WMU	1,641.79
5	Music	-174.44
7	Evangelism	-50.00
8	Stewardship	375.00
9	Senior Adult	150.00
12	Secretaries	0.00
14	Pastors Conference-expense	558.95
15	All Church Leadership	700.00
16	Convention Conference	1,331.32
17	Car Director	2,692.52
18	Car Chaplains	2,102.55
19	Supplies	2,880.68
20	Postage	6,075.17
21	Telephone	3,385.59
22	Equipment Maintenance	7,680.65
23	Utilities	5,149.32
24	Janitorial	2,774.00
25	Building Maintenance	5,202.62
26	Insurance	4,200.00
27	Prom Pub	409.87
29	Library	75.65
3	Baptist Men	117.66
30	Annual Meeting	283.46
31	Admin Cont	268.79
32	Director	56,870.48
33	Assoc Director	44,747.97
34	Secretary	20,988.75

35	PT Office W	6,826.58
36	Insurance os	5,218.68
37	Annuity os	12,185.89
38	Social Sec	2,299.05
40	Assoc Chap	24,000.00
41	Chap Prison	34,318.19
42	Chap Police	42,011.65
43	Insurance C	9,754.09
44	Annuity C	9,942.84
45	Workman	744.75
46	Christmas Gifts	3,176.00
50	Misc	221.40
	Uncategorized Expenses	0.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES	321,695.78
	TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSES	29,994.33
	TRANSFERS	
	FROM PRISON & JAIL Designa	1,992.00
	TOTAL TRANSFERS	1,992.00
	OVERALL TOTAL	31,986.33

CHURCH RECEIPTS

1/1/98 Through 12/31/98

Category Description

CHURCH RECEIPTS:	
Bessemer	2,720.52
Bethany	953.63
Brandt Oaks	634.99
Calvary	14,290.81
Camp Herman	1,800.00
Central	8,318.00
Clifton Raod	2,649.96
Colfax	2,925.57
Cornerstone	15,206.57
DayStar	150.00
Eller Memorial	10,000.00
Florida Street	1,200.00
Friendly Avenue	15,966.91

Friendship	50.00
Gate City	1,500.00
Gethsemane	581.66
Gibsonville	5,479.46
Good News	1,200.00
Greensboro First	26,429.96
Groometown	175.00
Guilford	15,971.11
Hillcrest	4,583.37
Hispanic	383.73
Hunter Hills	7,250.14
Immanuel	5,601.99
Jessup Grove	4,964.88
Lankford	3,515.03
Lawndale	38,295.86
Lindley Park	1,690.00
Magnolia Street	1,900.95
New Bessemer	666.67
New Hope	442.33
New Horizon	469.91
Northeast	2,200.00
Northside	13,057.50
Outreach	300.00
Parkway	10,547.45
Pinecroft	1,827.58
Pleasant Garden	19,250.00
Pleasant Grove	2,857.18
Rankin	3,244.00
Reedy Fork	6,362.26
Rocky Knoll	2,400.00
Rolling Roads	3,697.46
Sedgefield	500.00
Sharpe Road	6,400.00
Sixteenth Street	3,472.24
South Elm	1,860.00
Southeast	12,519.73
Southside	12,113.28
Stevens Memorial	1,107.72
Summerfield First	20,371.69
Sumner	6,070.92
Temple	240.00
Willomore	10,510.70
Woodlake	800.00

339,678.72

TOTAL

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET 1998-99

New Churches & Missions	\$10,000
Multihousing	500
Housing for Homeless & Refugees	2,000
Partnership	1,200
Benevolence (Crisis Center, Hospital Ministries)	1,500
International Students	13,800
Chaplaincy Support	500
Literacy	250
Special Needs	250
TOTAL	\$30,000

1999 BUDGET

1.	CHURCH DEV.	
.1	Missions	\$7,500.00
1	S. School	2,000.00
2	D. Training	750.00
3	Bap. Men	750.00
4	WMU	3,000.00
5	Music	500.00
6	Youth	750.00
7	Evangelism	2,500.00
8	Stewardship	500.00
9	Sr. Adults	500.00
10	Family Min	800.00
11	Recreation	500.00
12	Secretaries Conf.	100.00
13	Seminary Ext.	400.00
14	Pastoral Min.	1,200.00
15	ACLT	1,500.00
	TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	\$23,250.00
2.	SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
16	Conv/Conf/Miss	\$3,000.00
17	Car Dir/Assoc	3,200.00
17.	1 Chap Conf./Training	750.00
18	Car/Chaplains	2,200.00

19	Supplies	3,300.00
20	Postage	8,000.00
21	Telephone	3,500.00
22	Equipment Main.	7,500.00
23	Utilities	6,500.00
24	Janitorial Serv.	3,820.00
25	Building Main.	5,000.00
26	Insurance	4,500.00
27	Promo/Publicity	700.00
28	New Equipment	5,000.00
29	Library Materials	600.00
30	Annual Meeting	500.00
31	Admin. Cont. Fund	1,500.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES		\$59,570.00

3. SALARIES/BENEFITS

32	Dir. Sal/Housing	\$55,725.00
33	Assoc. Dir Sal/Housing	44,350.00
34	Secretary	20,923.38
35	P.T. Workers	15,000.00
36	Insurance/Off. Staff	8,800.00
37	Annuity/Off. Staff	17,102.00
38	Social Security	3,100.00
40	Assoc. Chap/Guil.	27,000.00
41	Future Position	30,000.00
42	Chap/Police	39,965.38
43	Insurance/Chap.	9,000.00
44	Annuity/Chap	10,913.54
45	Workmen's Comp.	1,400.00
46	Christmas Gifts	4,700.00
TOTAL SALARIES/BENEFITS		\$287,979.29

4. Miscellaneous \$5,000.00

BUDGET TOTAL \$375,799.29

CHURCHES \$364,058.00

SALES TAX REFUND 400.00

PRISON/JAIL 1,500.00

FUNDS CARRIED FORWARD:

BSC 4,500.00

EARNED INTEREST 5,341.00

TOTAL \$375,799.00

Committee on Committees

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)

Dorrence Stewart	1999
Austin Lovin	1999
Otis Davis	2000
Shirley Barbee	2000
Bobby Matthews	2001
Terry Larsen, Chr.	2001

Audit Committee

Edna Carter, Chr.	1999
Randy Minix	2000
Brad Newkirk	2001

Constitution Committee

Larry Patterson	1999
Vernon Williams, Chr.	2000
Lonnie Baxley	2001

Credentials Committee

Ken Clark, Chr.	1999
Mack Trull	1999
Larry Thompson	2000
Deryl Holliday	2000
David Horton	2000
Lawrence Clapp	2001
Harriet Kanoy	2001
Dene Malone	2001

Finance Committee

Stewardship Dir.	Wade Wylie
Treasurer, Chr.	Monica Vaughan
V-Moderator	Ed Roberts
George Hayes	1999
Jim Kincaid	1999
Jay Bolejack	2000
Paul Eanes	2001
Fred Binder	2001

Nominating Committee

Wilson Stewart	1999
Bill Claffey	1999
Gerald Primm, Chr.	2000
Shirley Smith	2000
Don Shelton	2001

Ordination Committee

Terry Larsen	1999
Richard Hipps, Chr.	1999
Tommy Vogler	2000
Beauford Smith	2000
Alton Cook	2001
Paul Crews	2001

Partnership Missions Committee

Roger Howerton, Chr.	1999
Manuel Cunnup	1999
David Duarte	1999
Ron Hill	2000
Pat Frazier	2000
Felicity Gordon	2000
Joanne Bettini	2001
Roy Carter	2001
Steve Turner	2001

Personnel Committee

Moderator	Thomas Brown
Treasurer	Monica Vaughan
V-Moderator	Ed Roberts
Jake Thornhill	1999
Otis Davis, Chr.	2000
Arnold Culbreath	2001

Program Committee

Music Director	Ron Freeman
Mary Lou Holoman	1999
Craig Saunders	1999
Mike Jones, Chr.	2000
Sue Butner	2000
Ron Prevatte	2001

Properties Committee

Phil Weathersbee, Chr.	1999
Donnie Hughey	1999
Fred (Buddy) Short	2000
Jim Clontz	2001
Chris Morgan	2001

Resolutions Committee

Jim Fleet, Chr.	1999
Gene Lawhorne	2000
Larry Pugh	2001

Strategic Planning Committee

DOM	Dennis Blackmon
Assoc.DOM	Barry Nealy
Moderator	Thomas Brown, Chr.
V-Moderator	Ed Roberts
Nancy Jackson	1999
Richard Byrd	2000
Phil Whitt	2001

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions

Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268

Associate Director of Missions

Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561

Secretary

Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981

Church-Community Ministries Director

Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 854-4621

Chaplains

City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234

Prison-David Fleming,
2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407 294-3605

Sheriff's Department-Reginald Cook
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator Thomas Brown, Northside, 275-9588

Vice Moderator Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082

Clerk Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155

Assistant Clerk Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial, 621-4846

Treasurer Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909

Sunday School Director Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567

Adults Jim Stagg, Hunter Hills, 299-1332

Children Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861

Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382

Preschool Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035

Youth Brett Crimmel, Calvary, 697-9634

College and Career Gene Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-3895

VBS Director Donna Larsen, Calvary, 697-9634

Co-VBS Director Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382

Singles Morris Horner, Lawndale, 288-3824

Bible Drills Cindi McNeal, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567

TeamKid Terri King, Friendly Avenue, 854-8804

Discipleship Training Director Bill Claffey, Southside, 855-9045

WMU Director

Assistant WMU Director

Consultants:

Women on Mission Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926

	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St., 275-7428	
Nursing Fellowship	Faye Proulx, Summerfield First, 427-7175	
Nursing Fellowship Asst.	Helen Boone, Sixteenth St., 427-5807	
Acteens	Kim McDowell, Pleasant Garden, 495-1853	
Acteens Assistant	Ann McIntyre, Parkway, 375-3363	
Girls In Action	Martha Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471	
Girls in Action Assistant	Judy Strader, Rankin, 656-7389	
Mission Friends	Felicity Gordon, Parkway, 282-2364	
International Ministry	Nancy Jackson, Pleasant Garden, 674-7128	
African/American	Barbara McNeil, Friendship, 852-0375	
Secretary/Treasurer	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348	
Music Director	Frances Caviness, Sixteenth Street, 621-3752	
Brotherhood Director	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471	
Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282	
Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	288-4027	
Richard Hipps, Guilford	299-1234	
Ed Roberts, Lawndale	855-8082	
Wilson Stewart, Jessup Grove	288-1125	
Jimmy Stout, Camp Herman	621-9433	
Music Director	Ron Freeman, Summerfield First, 643-6383	
Youth Director	Randall Floyd, Parkway, 288-2710	
Senior Adult Director	Manuel Cunnup, Parkway, 288-6148	
Evangelism Director	Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills, 299-1332	
Philip Whitt, DayStar	852-7510	
Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First	643-6383	
Barry Darnell, Hunter Hills	299-1332	
Mike Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382	
Jake Thornhill, Hunter Hills	299-1332	
Alex McFarland, Friendly Avenue	685-9155	
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden, 697-7517	
Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460	
T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853	
Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	299-2622	
Jim Watson, Hunter Hills	294-8777	
J. D. Holder, Eller Memorial	292-8983	
Neal Matthews, Northside	273-0546	
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale, 288-8377	
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418	
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	375-4794	
Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155	
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417	

Kimberly Shimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
Andy Royals, Florida Street	275-9178
Ken Clark, Central	643-7684
Recreation Director	Philip Whitt, DayStar, 299-8866
Terry Henry, DayStar	882-3223
Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
Paul Crews, Rolling Roads	855-5076
John Garner, Northeast	621-4199
Andy Royals, Florida Street	275-9178
Family Ministry Director	Ken Clark, Central, 643-7684
Pastoral Ministries Dir.	Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Seminary Extension Dir.	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, 272-8437
Church Library/Media Center Dir.	Joan Justice, Calvary, 674-9566
Church Library/Media Center Assist.	Shirley Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Bold Mission Prayer Coord.	Richard Byrd, Cornerstone, 665-1944
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Literacy	Louise Snyder, Hunter Hills, 292-8732
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomore, 697-9893
Partnership Missions	Roger Howerton, Central, 643-4755
Brotherhood	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926
Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
Crisis Center	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
International Students	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651

Nominating Committee

Lawrence Clapp, Chairman

Wilson Stewart Bill Claffey Gerald Primm Shirley Smith

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met seven times during the year to discuss personnel needs, salary recommendations, proposed personnel changes, and to recommend a long range staffing survey.

Bobby Matthews, Chairman

Thomas Brown Ed Roberts Monica Vaughan

Jake Thornhill Otis Davis

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee is charged with the examination and recommendation of churches that apply for membership in Piedmont Baptist Association. DayStar Baptist Church applied for membership in 1997 and was accepted under watchcare for one year. The Credentials Committee met with leaders April 16, 1998. Committee members present were Ralph Webb, Chairman, Ken Clark, David Horton, Joe Hill. Those present from DayStar were Pastor Philip Whitt, Ray Holoman, Mary Lou Holoman and Randy Minix. A report was given including Sunday School attendance of 60 in five classes and average worship over 90. The church had baptized 12 and had 5 others awaiting baptism. Over 1,200 homes had been contacted and Rev. Whitt received the Church Planter of the Year Award from the Baptist State Convention! The Committee found DayStar to be Southern Baptist in its organizational structure, doctrine and worship style. The Committee recommended full membership to the Association in its semi-annual session at Gate City Baptist Church on May 7, 1998.

Ralph Webb, Chairman

Ken Clark David Horton Joe Hill

Shannon Wyrick Mack Trull Larry Thompson Deryl Holiday

PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Partnership Missions Committee met on December 11, 1997 and recommended \$12,000 be set aside to help start church planting in New Hampshire in 1998.

Dennis Blackmon and Roger Howerton travelled to Henniker, New Hampshire on January 23, 1998 to meet with John Kuespert, Director of Missions of the New Hampshire Baptist Association.

We picked up Rev. Mark Howell on January 24, 1998 at Manchester Airport and travelled to possible church sites. We toured Bedford, Derry, and Londonderry and rode by Island Pond Baptist Church which has an attendance of four hundred and is the largest church in the New Hampshire Association. Island Pond is donating \$800 per month for new work.

The next day we attended Bedford Baptist Church with Rev. Howell who was speaking. Attendance was approximately thirty. We toured Raymond, New Hampshire that evening.

On January 26, 1998 we rode North to Tilton, Laconie, Franklin and Concord.

We have not had any churches in our Association to send teams to New Hampshire. We encourage participation. We have received some encouraging news and feel we must pass it on.

Providence Baptist Church in Raymond, New Hampshire began meeting in a middle school four weeks ago averaging thirty in attendance. They have had forty professions of faith and are averaging ten in follow-up Bible Study.

In Londonderry, New Hampshire we secured the use of a local community center and paid the rent through December 1998 with some of our funds. Nineteen attended the first Service. They received eighteen signatures of those who want to help. The second service saw twenty in attendance with one original family on vacation.

John Kuespert reported they have knocked on 20,000 doors, talked to over 5,000 people, presented the gospel over 1,000 times and had at least 150 professions of faith.

This report should be exciting to the churches in our Association. We need to answer the following questions: "How can I help?" or "When can our team go?" Remember we are in a partnership with the New Hampshire Baptist Association.

Roger Howerton, Chairman
Mark Howell Ralph Metcalf Manuel Cunnup
David Duarte Ron Hill Pat Frazier

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Our property suffered damage from the storm June 30, 1998. One large elm tree fell on the apartments rented to homeless families, but no one was injured. Repairs were made to the roof and life returned to normal for the children playing on the new "playground equipment." We thank God this was nothing more than an inconvenience for us and an amusement for the occupants.

Fourteen large oaks were felled on our Sharpe Road property in the same storm. The tractor shed was damaged, but insurance covered repair costs. The picnic shelter was finally repaired completely from prior wind damage. Many hours were spent cleaning up limbs and making firewood by youth groups and adult volunteers. Thanks to all for the hard work they have done!

John Reagin Winfred Gallimore Phil Weathersbee
Donnie Hughey Fred Short

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association met one time during the past year.

At the request of Rev. Larry Faust, pastor of Good News Baptist Church, the Committee met on March 17, 1998 to examine Sherlock Bynum, their associate minister.

The Committee examined Sherlock Bynum on his salvation experience, his call and doctrinal knowledge.

The Committee found the candidate to be doctrinally sound and capable to carry on the work of a Baptist minister. The Committee recommended that the Good News Church proceed with ordination.

A. L. Parker, Chm.
Terry Larsen Richard Hipps Tommy Vogler Beauford Smith

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dennis Blackmon

The 1997/1998 Associational year has been a year of new highs for some churches and a year of great trial for others. On balance it would seem that as the churches move forward in calling Christians to repentance and revival and bringing the lost to faith in Christ, that the attacks of Satan have increased. However, as we come to assess the results of the year's work there is definite cause for rejoicing.

Two new churches have been started during 1998. The New Horizon Church is meeting at the Southeast Middle School. It is being led by Rev. Mark Gray and sponsored by Pleasant Garden Church. On November 2 the Calvary Chapel is starting at Southwest High School. Its pastor will be Rev. Jeff Chetwood and will have Calvary Baptist in Winston Salem as its primary sponsor and Guilford Baptist as a co-sponsor. Pilot Mountain Association and Central Association have been included in some of the planning for this effort. In addition the Bessemer Church has been relocated and renewed as the New Bessemer Baptist Church (see Barry Nealy's report).

In 1997 the churches baptized more than in any year since 1972. 857 baptisms were reported. For 1998 the number will be slightly lower, but it will mark the second year in a row to baptize over 800. Again it is the first time in 25 years that the Association has reached and baptized more than 800 for Christ in two consecutive years.

It is not surprising to find that average Sunday School attendance is also up for the second year in a row. The approximately 9,200 in average attendance reported is the highest in at least 20 years. Unfortunately the number is still far short of the 12,000 reported by our churches in the 1960's. However, the movement is definitely in the right direction.

New churches and missions do not account for a major proportion of the totals, but they do produce numbers that are proportionately much greater than our established churches. In addition baptisms would not have totaled 800 without them, and average Sunday School attendance would have been less than 9,000. Continued growth in the future that stays up with the increase in area population will require starting more new churches.

The Piedmont Baptist Association was blessed during 1998 to have at least 2 young ladies appointed as missionaries by the International Mission Board. Clellie Allen, who grew up in Southside Baptist Church, and her husband, Todd, were appointed in early 1998. Cheryl Cobb, who was called out of Rankin Baptist Church, was appointed in September. Both will be working with very difficult unevangelized groups in Asia.

For almost 50 consecutive years Drs. Leroy and Sara Parker have been prominent in the annual reports of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Sara, before she was a Parker, was already known by and involved with the Association's WMU. Together they would total at least a century of service to our Lord in and through our churches. During 1998 their residence was transferred to Winston-Salem, but their hearts are still here with us. They will still be with us from time

to time, but will not be able to serve with us on the same level as in the past. They have already been greatly missed. The word we receive from Brookridge is that they have already begun to have an impact in their new surroundings. Missionaries at heart are missionaries for Christ wherever they are. We thank God for the Parkers!

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Barry Nealy

New Bessemer Baptist Church completed its facilities on Hines Chapel Road this summer and celebrated by putting together the satellite church begun last year at Northeast Middle School with the existing congregation. Attendance has doubled. Pastor Otis Davis declares, "The Lord has put us down in the middle of a great mission field and we couldn't be happier with all that He is doing for our church right now." I'm thrilled that Dennis Blackmon and I had a part in redeveloping this church through our consultations with leaders.

Ministries continue strong. Note the reports on these ministries and new churches under the Missions Development section. Our Prayer Letter is sent out weekly by FAX and E-MAIL each Tuesday. This includes information on needs in our Association and our global missions support. Let us know how we can help your church in growth and outreach.

Wonder how to get information on our churches? PBA has a webpage on the Internet maintained by Lonnie Baxley at www.greensboro.com/pba. When you click on a church name, it brings up a map with the church location and information about the member church.

Your church can get help with evangelism projects through a computer program at PBA called Mapping for Evangelism. We will show you how to map your neighborhoods, locate visitors, find members' homes in their neighborhoods, and track projects like prayer walks or surveys. Call us at 275-7651 or e-mail us at this address: PBAGso@Juno.com

CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Audrey Womack, Director

Multihousing Ministry this year included 215 Bible Studies, 88 worship services and required approximately 87 volunteers. The communities where activities were held included Hidden Forest Estates, Random Woods Apartments, Westview Valley, Woodstream, Morningside, Smith Ranch Motel, South Gate Inn. PBA churches participating in these ministries included Willomore, Gate City, Guilford, Friendly, Hunter Hills, Pleasant Garden.

There were 25 first time decisions reported this year as a direct result of multihousing ministries. Many residents of the above communities were touched by the Gospel of Jesus Christ but did not make a public profession of

faith before they moved to another city, state, or even returned to their own country. Heaven only knows the decisions made later by the individuals touched by the ministries in these communities.

I began to work with International Student Ministry in July 1998. I, along with the Campus Coordinators, attended international student orientations. Training sessions for Friend Family program were held at Pleasant Garden, Lawndale, Southside, and Hunter Hills Churches. Curry Murray led a special international service at Immanuel Baptist Church on August 16. The first big event for the year, Fall Welcome Picnic, brought 50 Americans and 35 international students from Zimbabwe, Malawi, Kenya, Angola, Ghana, Japan, China, Taiwan, Saudi Arabia, India, Bermuda, Trinidad, and Canada.

The 1998-99 International Student Council consists of Shirley Barbee, Southside, Special Events; Jeanette Bare, Southeast, Special Events; Sherlock Bynum, Good News, Campus Coordinator A & T; Sheila Flynn, Lawndale, Special Events; Wayne Freeze, Southeast, Furnishings; Felicity Gordon, Parkway; Special Events; Larry and Nancy Jackson, Pleasant Garden, Friend Family; James and Kim Jordan, Magnolia Street, Campus Coordinator UNCG; Alex McFarland, Friendly Avenue, Special Studies Instructor; Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, UNCG Baptist Campus Minister; Curry Murray, Immanuel, Campus Coordinator Greensboro and Bennett Colleges; Barry Nealy, PBA, Friend Family; Mary Burgess, Central, ESL; Beverly Smith, New Bessemer, Transportation; Helen Rose, Lindley Park, Special Events; Audrey Womack, PBA, Ministries Director.

The PBA International Council has been busy this year with the Spring Retreat, April 3-5, at Caswell Beach; Farewell Cookout, April 25; Mountain trip to Hanging Rock State Park, June 20; Fall Welcome Picnic, September 5; the State Fall Retreat at Ridgecrest, October 23-25; and the upcoming Thanksgiving Banquet, November 21, 6:30 p.m. at Lawndale Baptist Church.

The 1999 Calendar will be just as exciting with the Spring Retreat at Caswell Beach, April 9-11; Farewell Picnic, April 24, 4:00 p.m.- 7:00 p.m. at the PBA Shelter; Mountain trip to Hanging Rock State Park, June 19. Fun Fridays will meet again this year the second Friday each month, 7:30-10:00 p.m., First Baptist Church Greensboro Gym.

We would like to ask you to come to the above events and meet an international student.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Guilford County Sheriffs Department Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. Humpty Dumpty had a great fall. All the king's horses and all the king's men couldn't put Humpty Dumpty back together again."

Many times when a person is put in jail they may feel like their life has fallen apart never to be put back together again. Being a Christian, what do we tell them? The first thing we may say is, "Brother, I will pray for you", or we may say, "I will try to get you out".

Working in the Guilford County Jail we see people every day who feel like their lives have fallen apart. To tell them we are going to pray for them is not enough. We must in some way restore hope in these people. We must befriend them, we must tell them about the love of God and about the love of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

This year many lives have been put back together again through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ is still being lifted up with the help of our volunteers. Every month at least one hundred Bibles are being given out.

We thank God for the support from the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association for our jail ministry. We thank Rev. Beauford Smith for his faithfulness in helping put the Word of God out. Thanks to the PBA staff for their support.

Remember, Humpty Dumpty could not be put back together, but in the real world Jesus Christ can put anyone's life back together if they believe.

Greensboro Police Department Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The ministry to the Greensboro Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry.

In the last year, the Chief of Police retired, creating a change of leadership during the interim. Subsequently, a new Chief has been employed and has been in office for some four months. It has been quite a shift and Department and its members have felt the affects.

With the retirement of Chief Daughtry, there was the uncertainty of where life as the Department has known it, might go. With the coming of the new Chief, uncertainties arise out of what's happening now, what might change and how will that affect me? Changes have come and, of course, change affects people's lives. It is of note that Piedmont Baptist Association furnishes a Chaplaincy ministry to help members of the Department and their families deal with stress. Thus, we recognize the demanding nature of the law enforcement profession and offer to minister the love of God to those who make this

contribution to the community. Our contribution is to support and nurture them as they go about their tasks.

Remembering that their normal duty requires them to work among the inhumanity that humankind is capable of inflicting upon his fellows, keeps us aware of the demanding tasks they face and the toll it takes in their lives and families. The extra stress mentioned above is, of course, in addition to the normal, everyday rigors of police life.

The Chaplain is in place, on location to befriend and minister as the affects of change touch people's lives. The ministry is well received and members of the Department respond well to the presence of the Chaplain. It is an excellent ministry. The Piedmont Baptist Association has done exceedingly well to provide this ministry.

Thank you for letting me be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

**Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
David Fleming, Chaplain**

This year has been a blessing in the Prison Ministry. Souls have been saved, lives have been changed and people have been reunited with God. We praise God for all of our volunteers who have been active in this ministry during the year.

In my personal ministry, I have counseled with staff, inmates, volunteers and families. I have attended the chaplaincy meetings of the NC Department of Correction. I have distributed Bibles, Literature and Cosmetic items. I have assisted the inmates, staff and their families with emergency needs in crisis situations. I have visited in the hospitals, attended funerals and offered Pastoral Care in these situations.

Our church members have been very active in the ministry this year. We provided 52 Worship Services, 52 Bible Studies, and 100 special services (song and worship, musicals, cook-outs, drama; Easter, Thanksgiving and Christmas services, Inmate Sponsorship, Yokefellows).

The inmates had opportunities to share God's love and give back to the community. They helped with the services on the unit, visited churches with me to share testimonies. Participated in Crop Walk for World Hunger, provided Christmas gifts and a party for the Juvenile Detention Center and food for needy families.

Many people have been blessed by the ministry of the volunteers and the inmates of Sandy Ridge. We thank God for those who have served so faithfully in the Prison Ministry. May God continue to bless you richly for your willingness to serve Him!

In closing, I share with you a quote from a letter written by Wallace Shields, Superintendent of Sandy Ridge Correctional Center: "Mr. Fleming has worked diligently over the past eighteen years establishing the Chaplaincy Program at Sandy Ridge Correctional Center. He was the first non-state chaplain to receive a salary for working at a correctional facility. The work he does cannot

be measured. He provides counseling for inmates and their families as well as staff. He oversees all our unit church related functions. Making the schedule out for local churches to render services to the inmate population. He works as a liaison between the community and the family helping them understand one another and work with one another for the betterment of the facility. He serves as Chairman of the Community Resource Council and does a very good job. Chaplain Fleming is always willing to lend a helping hand where and when needed to both inmates and staff. He goes all out to make all of our lives better. He sponsors a Christmas party for staff and the families every year at the facility. He also gives each staff member and inmate Christmas goody boxes. He provides food to needy families at Thanksgiving and Christmas. He has also helped staff who was between a rock and a hard place. Chaplain Fleming also serves as a Community Volunteer Sponsor taking inmates out on community volunteer leave passes. Mr. Fleming has been an asset to the Sandy Ridge Correctional Center over the years. If the North Carolina Department of Corrections were to lose the services of Mr. Fleming, it would be a great loss, but to anyone who would receive his services it would be a great gain."

"I was in prison and ye visited me."

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council coordinates all our joint ministries. The council also develops new ministries and encourages churches to work together in meeting community needs. The people who serve determine how services develop and work together. This approach makes change easy because leaders understand the needs by working with them constantly.

New Churches

New churches are starting all over our area. DayStar began in May, 1997 at Northwest High and is now running over 100 in worship under the leadership of pastor Phil Whitt. Mark Gray began New Horizon in March, 1998 at Southeast Middle School with a core group committed to contemporary worship. They baptized four in June and continue to reach new people. They meet on Saturday evening for worship. Calvary, McLeansville is preparing to launch a satellite church at Stoney Creek as soon as leaders can arrange for facilities. Now they are hosting outreach activities at homes in the area and building friendships on the golf course there. In October Calvary, Winston-Salem, partnered with Guilford, Greene Street and the Piedmont Baptist Association to plant a new church at Southwest High School. Guilford County has many other possibilities for new church starts. This is a key to expanding the

Literacy Ministry

The first training for the re-organized Piedmont Baptist Association Literacy program was held May 15, 16, 22, and 23 at Florida Street Baptist Church. Eight new tutors were trained by Mary Powell of Harrellville, N. C. who was sent to us by the Baptist State Convention.

We currently have 3 tutors working with a total of 5 students. Recently 2 tutors began working with 4 Vietnamese students at the PBA apartments. Another tutor began working with 1 student on August 24 at the Southwest Library. We have an additional tutor who is going to be working with us who is trained, but not in the Laubach method.

Louise Snyder, Director

Overnight Hospital Emergency Housing Ministry

We have had several needs this year for this ministry. Even though the ministry is not used very often, I think it is a real blessing to those in need of the services. The program is an important asset to the community.

Ernest Jones, Director

Homeless Housing Ministry

Our Association has housed homeless families, including refugees from Vietnam and Cuba, for several years now. In May, 1997 we voted to buy a four-plex on Walker Avenue for this purpose. We placed \$10,000 down against HUD's purchase price of \$81,500. Tax value was \$121,000. We borrowed \$25,000 from our own designated accounts and the remainder from Central Carolina Bank on a ten-year note. We have paid these amounts for about 18 months now. A summer storm dropped a large elm tree on the roof, but damages were minimal. We thank the Lord for His protection of those we are sheltering.

We had all apartments vacant during the year. During vacancies PBA volunteers, especially youth teams, have cleaned and painted the interiors of the units. The units are now occupied again and serving new families in helping them with temporary housing needs. Praise the Lord for granting these resources through the churches of our Association. Almost every family receives some help with rent in the first month they occupy an apartment. Afterwards, they are expected to pay rent as they would do for any place they live. Other needs are met for families while they live in these apartments. English as a Second Language was taught to two Vietnamese families this summer. One young lady was helped in her job search. Pastor Vo helps refugees find jobs, etc. Apartments are furnished by PBA families who make donations of used furniture and appliances. Thank you for your support of this ministry in Christ's name.

Clay Cook, Director

Crisis Center Ministry

The Crisis Center Ministry is now in its fifth year of operation. We are thankful to Magnolia Street Baptist Church for the use of their facilities for this ministry.

The Center is serving, on the average, 18 to 20 families each month. Many of these are people who would not have food or clothing. We get many of the refugees who are sponsored by several of the churches of the Association. When they arrive in this country they have no food and just the clothing on their backs. We are able to help them get a start in a new environment. Also, we have the opportunity to witness to many of the people who come into the center. We praise the Lord that some of them have accepted the Lord as their Saviour.

We are thankful for the volunteers who donate their time each month to work at the Center. Yet, church leader and pastors, we need your help. The Center was started at the request of you to take the load from your church and have a central place to send those who come to you needing help. Only a few of the churches in the Association are really supporting us. If we are to continue to do what God has called us to do, we are going to need the help of all churches. Please pray about your church's involvement with the Center.

Clay Cook, Director

International Ministry

A format followed for the last few years was used again for ministry to international student studying in Greensboro's six colleges and universities during the 1997-98 school year and summer months.

Eighteen churches in the Association helped to support four major special events and the monthly "Fun Fridays" Meetings. Over forty-five families were "special friends" to around eighty students.

A council of twelve from ten churches made plans and coordinated the activities. Women on mission of the sponsoring churches contributed food for most of the events with help from the Shubal Stearns offering for large expenses and to help in buying gift Bibles or materials to use in English as a second language classes. WMU volunteers continue to teach conversational English as requested.

Some churches have helped to support the student attendance for two annual state retreats by offering transportation and some scholarship money.

Contributions of items to be used in student apartments can now be stored in a building at Florida Street Baptist Church. The building received a new roof by Brotherhood men from Florida Street, Friendly Avenue, Lawndale and Southeast Baptist Churches.

While students have visited frequently in several different churches, there are established ethnic congregations meeting in the Piedmont Association.

This year there are two Spanish speaking groups in addition to the Arabic and Chinese groups which continue to meet at Friendly Avenue and

Immanuel Baptist Churches.

After a decision was made by the coordinator of the council to resign by the end of the church year, there was consultation with the State Convention regarding assistance with new international leadership in the Piedmont region. However, it was voted by messengers to the semi-annual meeting that the Association would employ Audrey Womack to fill the position.

The retiring coordinator wishes to thank all the supporting participants for many years as this ministry has grown and to give praise to the Lord for the delightful experiences with internationals from around the world.

Psalm 46:10 states, "Be still and know that I am God! I will be honored by every nation in the world." May we discover ways to be still enough in our busy schedules to help the "Nations" among us to know and honor God! God bless and direct the new leadership of the international ministry.

Mary Odom Burgess, Coordinator

EVANGELISM

Celebrate Jesus 2000

The Evangelism Committee has been actively involved this year in preparing for "Celebrate Jesus 2000". Celebrate Jesus 2000 is a concentrated effort by local churches to pray for and present the gospel to every person in our area by the end of the year 2000. The four fold strategy involves:

Prayer - Barry Darnell and Audrey Womack

Personal Witness - Michael Barrett

Proclamation - Philip Whitt and Alex McFarland

Preservation - Chairperson yet to be named

Our prayer Committee is encouraging every church to establish a Prayer Wall beginning on August 1, 1998 and continuing at least through January 2, 2000. The prayer wall could consist of one day every week (24 warriors needed) or every day every week (168 warriors needed). We are also suggesting every church become involved in Prayer Walks in which we walk through our communities or targeted areas praying for the people in each home by name. (Computer software now makes that information available.) Targeted walk dates are October 3, 10, 17, 24, 31. A Prayer Conference will be held March 19-20 at Pleasant Garden with Henry Blackaby.

Our Personal Witnessing Committee is encouraging every church to develop strategies to personally and publicly share Jesus and to have at least one

Evangelism Training event before the year 2000. Some suggested training events are People Sharing Jesus, WIN School, One Day Soul Winning Workshops, CWT, Faith, BWR, Total Life, Evangelism Explosion, Praying Your Friends to Christ, along with the Jesus film, personal testimonies, website witness, tracts, printed literature, videos and cassettes, etc.

Our Proclamation Committee is in the process of scheduling a city wide one day evangelistic event. We are asking every church to strategically plan Outreach Events outside the church such as Block Parties and Servant Evangelism Ministries along with Evangelistic Revivals. The preservation (follow up and discipleship) will be developed as we reach people.

These are desperate days which call for conviction, compassion and a clear presentation of the gospel of Jesus Christ. I agree with L. R. Scarborough who said, "The greatest task known to mankind is to lead the lost to Jesus. It cost God more and requires more of man than anything else. To make the world He had only to speak the word, to save the world He had to crucify His only Son!" As we continually draw closer to the 21st. Century and rapidly approach a new millennium we must seize

Jake J. Thornhill, Jr., Director

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

The goal of the Brotherhood Council has been to keep the men in the churches informed of happenings on the association, region, state and national levels in an effort to keep them involved in missions.

I attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Board meetings in August and again in September. These meetings were dealing with the reorganization of Brotherhood into what is now being called Baptist Men's Ministries. The Council has been involved in relaying information from these meetings to the churches.

In March a "Men's Mission Mobilizers" meeting was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. The purpose of this meeting was to introduce the Brotherhood Council members to the contact men and pastors in each church. The council presented ways that they are available to help with organizing and/or strengthening men's groups in the local church.

The Disaster Relief Training that was scheduled for March at Mineral Springs Baptist Church turned into the real thing when the tornado hit Stoneville. The training was moved to Stoneville to help with the feeding and clean-up efforts. There were five people from Piedmont Association trained at that time.

At the ACLT held at Lawndale Church in September Mark Abernathy led a conference for RA leaders. Richard Brunson worked with Baptist Men's leaders. Both of these men are from the State Baptist Men's office in Cary.

Churches without organized Brotherhood or Men's Ministry groups are invited and encouraged to participate in associational and regional

Brotherhood/Baptist Men's events.

Larry Hunter, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The local Baptist Association is a missions entity for local and global missions. WMU in the association is a missions force working together through our Piedmont Baptist Association in leading the churches to be on mission.

We join hands to equip adults, youth, and children to assist in the sharing of the Good News of Jesus Christ all around our world. We are here to work with you in your church---organizing, training, encouraging, praying, and also leading our association to be involved in missions

Associational WMU work happens when autonomous churches chose to cooperate together to accomplish some things that can best be accomplished in cooperation with others. The cohesive force for Woman's Missionary Union is missions.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 2, 1997 at the Vietnamese Baptist Church with the theme "Celebrate the Peace of Christ." On this day Baptist Women throughout the world, not just Southern Baptists, meet and pray using one theme, prayer requests, and Scriptures. From its beginning, WMU has shown concern for overcoming racial and cultural prejudice. (Project Help for 1997-98: Cultural Diversity) One event each year brings together women of different races and cultures: The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Our hosts were so loving and open in welcoming us. Special music was rendered by some of their ladies; they provided a delicious Vietnamese meal following the time of study on "The Peace of Christ" and prayer. We had an attendance of 110 and an offering for the World Day of Prayer of \$402.92.

It is at this meeting our churches bring their assigned item for Women's Prison Ministry Christmas Gifts which are distributed at Central Prison. Our assigned gifts for 1997 were 1,400 individually boxed toothbrushes.

It seems the highlight of each year is our *WMU Focus Week Banquet* held at Florida Street Baptist Church. We always have a packed house of men and women. This year was no exception. On February 10th. over three hundred were fed and others came just for the program.

Irma Duke, executive director of North Carolina WMU was our guest speaker. Irma is God's very gifted leader/servant for this particular time for North Carolina WMU. How very blessed we are to have her and all of our staff in Cary to lead us "for such a time as this".

On March 12 WMU hosted an *Appreciation Banquet* for pastors and wives and ministerial staff and spouse. The banquet was held at Calvary Baptist Church. Delicious food and lighthearted entertainment were served. May we never quit praying for our churches' staff and their families.

WMU Annual Meeting, April 27, was hosted by Stevens Memorial Baptist Church. We presented our Book of Reports, had a special program,

WMU associational officers for the new church year were presented for election, etc. Guilford Baptist Church made missions come alive as three members told of "hands on" missions locally and their recent mission trip to Brazil.

March 27-29 *Missions Extravaganza* (our North Carolina WMU business and inspiration and workshops) was held at Ridgecrest. Many from our Association attended. Many comments were made that this was the best weekend yet. The joint worship times were exceptional. One could know for sure "The presence of the Lord is in this place". The music set the pace for worship. Many countries were represented. Their leading in worship and workshops brought face to face how God so loves the world and how we are all special in His sight and in Christ we are one. We are His instruments joining God in His work.

Our Sunday morning the worship speaker was Donice Harrod, president of North Carolina WMU. She kept the audience spellbound with her husband's help using an overhead projector and images of an eagle and other aids. God's Word literally came alive.

Forty boxes of food for *Famine Relief to North Korea* was collected and packed according to specifications through our Piedmont Baptist Association. A total of 2,609 boxes were sent from our North Carolina Baptists.

July 7 at Lawndale Baptist Church was a great time of fellowship/snack supper preceding the *Prayer Retreat* led by Jeanette Walters, Mission Ministries Consultant, WMU, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. One hundred fifty ladies participated in "prayer walking". Churches were contacted for prayer needs. These were written on sheets of paper and posted throughout the church. Ladies were divided into small groups and went to the posted requests, prayed for them, then moved on to another place to pray for needs. Many comments of appreciation for this retreat were expressed and some churches have put it into effect. We will be hearing more about "prayer walking" in our churches and through our Association.

As a conclusion for the evening, Evelyn Hill, retired missionary of forty-one years to Thailand, did a presentation and prayer for Cheryl Cobb, member of Rankin Baptist Church, who was to be appointed in a Commissioning Service July 21, 1998 in Richmond, Virginia, by our International Mission Board. She is assigned to Central and Southern Asia. Ceryl and Sheri Parris presented special music for our Prayer Retreat; Ceryl had written one of the pieces.

Be sure to remember daily our Home and International Missionaries in prayer. Many are no longer listed in prayer calendars by name and field of service due to dangers involved. Ceryl will be one of these and also, another young women from our Association, Clellie Brank Allen, of Southside Baptist Church, and her husband, Todd, who were appointed by the International Mission Board in New Orleans November 9, 1997 and are serving in Central and Southern Asia.

We saw that girls were taken to and picked up from *Camp Angel Tree* at Mundo Vista in July. This is a special week of camp for girls in our area who

have a parent in prison. Their expenses and transportation are provided. This is a statewide WMU project.

August 3, 1998, closed our special events with our 1997-98 WMU *Leadership Training* at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. This year we had two sets of conferences from which to choose ; each person was able to take advantage of two courses instead of one. We offered Volunteer Missions, Ministering Cross Culturally, Help! I Need Some Publicity Ideas, Surfing the Web for Missions and WMU, Project Help: Violence and Being a Spiritual Leader and Mentor, and conferences for the various officers. A total of 123 attended.

We need "Friend Families" for internationals. We want to express our deep appreciation to *Mary Odom Burgess* for the many years she has so faithfully promoted and headed up this ministry. Our new director for 1998-99 is Nancy Jackson.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union has been blessed to have had *Vernelle Vaughan Cates* as Secretary/Treasurer for the past seventeen years. She did an outstanding work with such a sweet spirit. She went much beyond her duties and kept our Leadership Team focused on missions. On Sunday morning, March 29, 1998, our Lord had Vernelle's home prepared and completed for her. He called her "Home"--no more pain, no more sorrows-- after a two year bout with multiple myeloma cancer.

Vernelle Cates Scholarship Memorial Fund for Mundo Vista was established in her honor for GA's and Acteens. Vernelle knew the good that comes from times spent at Mundo Vista. Many missionaries and present leaders testify that it was there that they gave their heart to Jesus or felt Him calling them into missions.

How blessed we, Piedmont Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union, have been through many years to have had *Dr. and Mrs. Leroy Parker* living and leading us on in missions. Sara Parker filled many positions in WMU, led many training sessions, mentored and encouraged hundreds of people. We won't know, this side of heaven, her influence in our work. We wish them well as they relocated to Winston Salem in July and are living at the Baptist Retirement Village. May God richly bless them.

As your Director for these two years, I have to say, "Thank you, Lord, for being my strength and enabler and guide. Thank you for the wonderful Team and for the PBA Staff." Pray that quickly someone will be raised up as your director for 1998-99 and also for an Assistant Director. Perhaps you feel the call.

Betty Roberts, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Piedmont Baptist Association Seminary Extension Center has completed one half of the requirements for the certificate in Christian Studies. The ninth course ends on November 10.

The enrollment has remained at fifteen or slightly over for the entire length of the courses. The following areas have been covered:

One Course - Understanding the Bible

Three Courses - Old Testament Survey

One Course - Inter-Biblical History

Two Courses - New Testament Survey

One Course - Systematic Theology

One Course - History of Christianity

There are seven courses to be taught to complete the certificate.

The class is open to all who wish to attend. It meets on Tuesday nights from 6:30-9:30 for ten weeks out of a quarter. Costs vary according to the price of textbooks and registration. The Baptist State Convention provides a scholarship of \$18.00 per student for each course.,

Various denominations have made up the number in the class, but most are Southern Baptists. We have preachers, staff members and lay persons enrolled.

The courses have been very meaningful to those who have attended. Seminary credit can be obtained when on transfer to one of four of our six seminaries. Southeastern does not give credit at present but we are going to seek this in the future.

Those interested in the courses are asked to contact: Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Sr., 3513 Brookfield Dr., Greensboro, NC 227410-telephone: 288-1125.

More courses will be started in the future covering different subjects and repeating those already covered in the certificates. Once the certificate is completed sixteen courses will be offered for the diploma in Ministry Training.

We thank Dr. A. Leroy Parker, former director, for the leadership and encouragement he gave while he was still in Greensboro. The new director is Rev. Gerald Primm. The Seminary Extension Committee is composed of: Dr. A. Leroy Parker, Former Director; Rev. Gerald Primm, Present Director; and Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Teacher.

Wilson Stewart

CHURCH LIBRARY/MEDIA CENTER

We are in the process of cataloging the media/library videos. We still have quite a lot of work to do to complete this project. After the videos are cataloged, we will send a list to each church media center.

We are striving to have training videos on missions, doctrine and family issues. If you have any suggestions on any type of training videos on these

subjects, please let us know. If you have any videos you would be willing to lend other churches, please let us know so we can get this information to the churches.

Mrs. Joan Justice will be the media/library director for 1998-99 and I will be her assistant. We will strive to get the library in operation as soon as possible.

Shirley Smith, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

When I need directions for the Lord's work, I find myself turning to the Senior Adults for wisdom, encouragement, and sound advice for most any situation that arises. These are the pillars that stand firm when other things crumble.

It has been a real privilege to work with the PBA senior adults for the last few years. There have been many mountain top experiences. Memories that I will cherish as long as I live.

Thanks to all who have helped us in this work.

Herb Meadows, Director

MUSIC MINISTRY

I want to give thanks for the privilege of serving as associational music director. Church music has been the love of my life. What a joy it was to see 80 to 100 children each summer in the music camp singing joyously about our Lord.

I never will forget these experiences. A little girl made my day recently at a WalMart parking lot. She saw me and said, look Mommy, there's the preacher from "Go Go Jonah". thanks to Melodie Griffin, Billy Summers, Melodie Parsons and so many others for their good work. Only eternity will measure the results.

Thanks again.

Herb Meadows, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

The first meeting of the PBA Youth Committee was held at 11:30 a.m. on Wednesday, August 26, 1998 at the Golden Corral Restaurant on Wendover Avenue. Those in attendance were: Randall Floyd, Parkway BC; Steve Turner, Gate City BC; Wayne Reich, Lawndale BC; and Ed Powers, Reedy Fork BC.

We have tentatively scheduled "A True Love Waits" Rally for Sunday, February 7, 1999.

We have planned a monthly youth minister's fellowship/network in

order to secure support for full-time, part-time, and volunteer youth leaders. Training and programming needs will be evaluated at these meetings.

The Back-to-School "All-Nighter" lock-out is tentatively scheduled for August 27, 1999 and will possibly involve a worship service, bowling, skating, and celebration station.

Randall Floyd, Director

PASTORAL MINISTRY

As Pastoral Ministries Director, there are many opportunities for pastors and staff to increase their ministerial effectiveness.. The following conferences have been scheduled:

First Baptist Church Summerfield-"People Sharing Jesus" led by Barry Patchett from the State Convention. This is an evangelistic training opportunity and in association with Celebrate Jesus 2000, where every person is to be contacted in Guilford County. All churches are invited to participate, Friday, January 22, 1999, 6:30-9:30 P.M. and Saturday, January 23, 1999, 9:00 a.m.-12:00.

The January Bible Study, "Joshua", will be taught on Monday, November 16, 1998, 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon at First Baptist Church Summerfield.

Other opportunities are in the planning stage, watch the PBA newsletter for dates and times.

This past September three conferences were held at Lawndale Baptist Church. Dr. Harold McDonald led a conference for deacons, Rev. Barry Patchett led a seminar on "Making an Evangelistic Visit", and Mrs. Betty Walker led a conference for church secretaries, "Secretaries..Check Your Attitude, Communication, and Team Playing".

Deryl Holliday, Director

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1998 Book of Reports

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled

girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received \$1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly \$18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

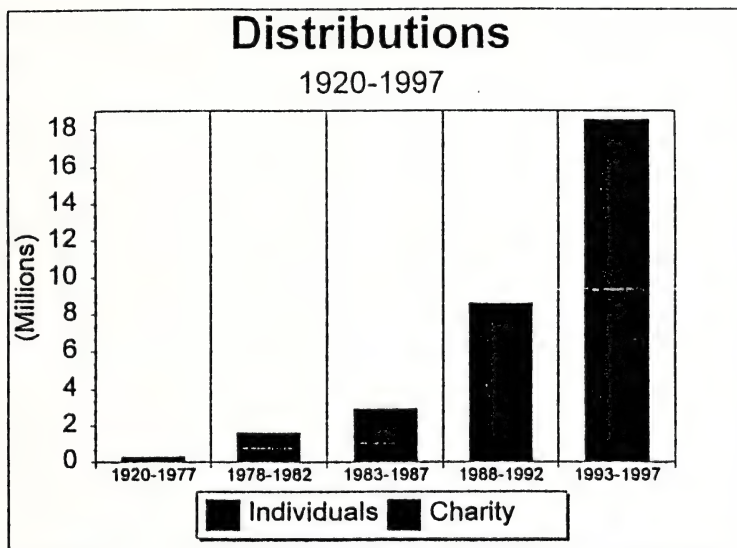
"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of \$800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1997 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held \$72,432,412 under management. In 1997, \$3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$12,475,237 income paid to individuals and \$19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, "Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," *Matthew 13:52*.

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS - These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...*The Best of Times!*

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.



FOR YOUR INFORMATION...

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

FACT SHEET

WHAT IS BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit organization affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARE RESIDENTS OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES PRIMARILY BAPTISTS?

At the Brookridge Community, 70% of the resident population is Baptist. About 90% of the resident population of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton Baptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

WHAT IS THE COST OF SERVICES? ARE FINANCIAL RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees for each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and the Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of their care.

DOES THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA SUPPORT BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, but is a separate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH Board members. In 1996, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and local Baptist churches totaled approximately \$1.2 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older Adults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the care they receive.

WHERE ARE BRH FACILITIES LOCATED AND WHAT SERVICES DO THEY OFFER?

The Brookridge Retirement Community is a 44-acre continuing care retirement community in Winston-Salem, established in 1989. Brookridge offers its 300 residents independent and assisted independent living opportunities, as well as assisted living and nursing services. Accommodations range from garden homes to apartments to assisted living and nursing care at the Prince Nursing Center. The Brookridge Transitional Care Unit opened in 1995, offering post-acute medical care on site. Home health care is also available on site through In Home Care, Inc., a Baptist Retirement Homes affiliate. Brookridge is a full-service retirement community, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-759-1044
Website: www.brh.org

The Western North Carolina Baptist Home (WNCBH) is located on a 22-acre tract atop Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. The Home offers residents assisted living and nursing care, as well as assisted independent living. Established in 1979, the Home was recently renovated and expanded to accommodate 150 residents. WNCBH is a full-service retirement facility, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry, religious activities, and more. For more information, contact:

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
213 Richmond Hill Drive • Asheville, NC 28806 • 828-254-9675
Website: www.brh.org

The Hamilton Baptist Home is a 30-bed assisted living facility located on 18 acres in Hamilton, in eastern North Carolina. Recently renovated to enhance the comfort of the residents, the Home has been in operation since 1963. Services include all daily meals, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry services, medication assistance, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Hamilton Baptist Home
301 North Railroad Street • Hamilton, NC 27840 • 919-798-5901
Website: www.brh.org

The Taylor House is home to 30 residents in Albemarle, in North Carolina's Piedmont region. Situated in a residential neighborhood, The Taylor House opened in 1954 and was renovated in 1997. It offers a full range of assisted living services, including three meals daily, housekeeping, private rooms, laundry service, medication monitoring, recreational and religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

The Taylor House
319 Palmer Street • Albemarle, NC 28001 • 704-982-4217
Website: www.brh.org

In-Home Care is a Medicare/Medicaid certified home health care program designed to provide nursing and therapy services to North Carolina Older Adults. For more information, contact:

In-Home Care
22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem, NC 27104 • 336-722-1470

HOW CAN I MAKE A REFERRAL OR RECEIVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION?

You may make a referral or request information about a particular home by calling the telephone number listed in the BRH facilities section (above), or by calling Emily Reaves at Baptist Retirement Homes (336-725-0202).



P.O. Box 11024 • Winston-Salem, NC 27116-1024 • 336-725-0202 • Website: www.brh.org

Christian Action League of North Carolina
63339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

Annual Report to the Associations - 1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

* It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

* Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

* Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. Sex Education

Work with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

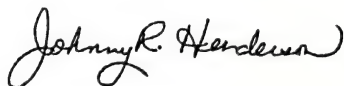
F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

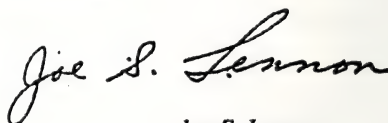
G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,



Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director



Joe S. Lennon
President

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Camp Herman

Began a NC School for Deaf Ministry; called an Associate Pastor; installed outside sign. Began a Deacon Family Ministry, Childrens' Ministry, Junior Church-Grades 1-6, Senior Adult Ministry and Baptist Men.

Central

Dedication of new building, February 22 (Sanctuary and Education Building).

Clifton Road

Remodeled Educational Building and Fellowship Hall.

College Park

Dedication of Resettlement Ministry house, Spring 1998; Bosnian refugee family moved into house in May 1998; Ordination of Paula Ray Burch

Friendly Avenue

Complete renovation of sanctuary and existing buildings with 2.5 million dollar budget. Commissioning Service for Tim Norman to serve in Mongolia with IMB for two years. Commissioning Service for three members to go on a Cuban Mission project with IMB.

Hunter Hills

Family Fest '98, Reaching out to 10,000 homes and families

Magnolia Street

Voted 12-14-97 to call Rev. James W. Jordan as pastor to begin his ministry on 1-1-98.

New Bessemer

Had the first service and first Homecoming and 75th. Homecoming, since the organization of the church (Bessemer) in 1922, in the new facility on July 26, 1998. June 14, 1998 the church voted to include all present membership and those uniting by July 26, 1998 to be considered charter members of New Bessemer Baptist Church. Dedication service for new facility was held September 26, 1998.

New Horizon

First service was held April 11, 1998.

Pleasant Garden

Continuously reading the Bible through in new sanctuary the week of March 29, 1998 before we had our dedication. Celebration and dedication of new sanctuary on April 5, 1998. Charles Phelps, member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church was called as pastor of Groometown Baptist Church.

Rankin

James Rhoton ordained 11-30-97. Cheryl Cobb appointed by IMB as SB missionary, July 21, 1998 in Richmond, Virginia.

Sharpe Road

Called new pastor, Dr. Alton Cook, April 1998.

Sixteenth Street

Paid off mortgage.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Buchanan

Kathleen Nickles

Calvary

Rachel McDonald, Marjorie Roof, Melvin Hester, Rollie Roof, Artie Cahill, Sharon Solomon, C. B. Dalrymple

Camp Herman

Rev. R. Cole Lee (Ordained Minister), Mr. Kenneth Lynch

Central

Mrs. Louise Harrelson, Mr. Kenny Swicegood

Clifton Road

Mr. Lowell Bostick (Deacon), Mr. Larry Spainhour, Mr. Coy Thompson, Mr. Clate Sparks

College Park

Bob O'Neal, Thomas Read Touchston (Deacon), Sally Munford, Ruth Jones, Herman Stanly, Dorothy Martin, Harold Middlebook, Hilda Weaden

Eller Memorial

Mrs. Margaret Frazier, Mr. Wyley Patterson

Florida Street

Mr. Bill Parish, Miss Virginia Dixon, Mr. Robert Johnson, Mr. Joe Love, Mr. Avis Loflin, Mrs. Beulah Setzer, Mrs. Winnifred Alexander, Mr. D. A. Hollifield, Mrs. Vera Carr, Mrs. Clarice May, Mr. Jerry Kelly

Friendly Avenue

Mr. Harrison Coble, Mr. Earl Johnson, Mr. Wade Moore, Mr. Rodga Bennett, Mrs. Garrie (Lois) West, Miss Mary Ellen Gibbs, Mrs. Margaret B. Wells, Mrs. Vernele V. Cates, Mrs. Sopha McBrayer, Mrs. Julia Brown Woolard

Gate City

Johnnie Idol, Roy Baker, Armand Dalche

Greensboro First

Mr. Howard B. Adair, Mr. Bain Alexander, Mrs. Louise Bowen, Mr. Harry B. Caldwell, Jr., Mrs. Bea Chandler, Mr. J. C. Cordle, Mr. Ben W. Covert, Mr. Dan Dionis, Sr., Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon, Mr. Charles G. Fortune, Mrs. Sally Golding, Mr. Wylie C. Graves, Sr., Mrs. Essie Hammond, Mrs. Pauline Henderson, Mrs. Mary Howerton, Mrs. Marsha Hurt, Mr. R. D. Hurt, Mrs. Beulah Kelley, Mrs. Irene H. Lanier, Mr. Edwin R. Lashley, Mr. James H. Lee, Mrs. Lynne Lee, Mrs. Mary Liles, Mrs. Eleanor Martin, Mrs. Madina Niang-Sow, Mrs. Pauline Nunn, Mrs. Cebelle Pipes, Mrs. Agnes Price, Mrs. Helen Strader, Mr. John Thompson, Mr. Douglas O. Tice, Mr. Pete Welch, Mr. Larry B. Welch, Jr., Mr. William H. Westphal, Sr., Mrs. Rossie Willard, Mrs. Sari Winfree

Guilford

Ms. Faye Campbell, Mr. Orville Duncan, Mr. Mays Smith, Rev. Carroll Spivey, Mr. Larry Travis, Mrs. Mary Webster, Mrs. Sudie Williams

Hillcrest

Mrs. Geneva Douglas, Mrs. Willie Hilliard, Mr. Harvey McGehee, Mr. Evan Vaden

Hunter Hills

Mr. Mack Allred, Mr. Howard Whitfield, Mrs. Sarah Compton, Mrs. Hattie Lucas, Mrs. Evan Moricle, Mrs. Mildred West

Immanuel

Ms. Jewell Hobson, Ms. Pauline Jones, Ms. Anne Thacker, Mr. J. D. Payne, Mr. Thomas Lunsford, Mrs. Nannie Case

Jessup Grove

Mrs. Mandy Jessup, Mr. James Lecky

Lankford Memorial

Wayne Gaulden (Deacon), Mr. Kendy Ellis

Lawndale

Mr. Frank Clark, Mr. William Drennon, M. Ed Ennis, Mr. William Markham

Lindley Park

Mr. Jack D. Vanstory

Magnolia Street

Mrs. Rache H. Craven, Mr. Paul D. Mills, Jr.

New Bessemer

Mr. Clyde Jones, Mr. George Apple (Deacon), Mrs. Minnie Eller, Mrs. Myrtle Cheek

New Hope

Mrs. Butie Braswell

Northside

Mr. Glenn Carter, Mr. Edgar Hudgins, Mrs. Dorothy Petty, Ms. Mildred Sams

Parkway

Mr. Everett Butler, Mrs. Mamie P. Everhart, Mrs. Carol A. McCracken, Mr. Harold "Red" R. Phillips, Mr. R. Earl Rice

Pinecroft

Mr. Cecil L. Kellam, Mrs. Jessie Belle Still, Mr. Jack Thacker

Pleasant Garden

Mrs. Thelma Anderson, Mr. William Cheek, Mr. William T. Edwards, Mr. Charles Gribble, Mr. Wade Harris, Mrs. Margaret Kirkman, Mr. Milton H. McLaurin, Mrs. Robener Walker

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Phillip Leon Bell, Mrs. Vernie Ann Squires

Reedy Fork

Mrs. Falbia Peele, Mr. Lonnie Darnell, Mrs. Helen Dills

Rocky Knoll

Mrs. Sallie Causey, Mr. Gerald Huie, Mrs. Virginia Faucette, Mrs. Willie Mae Chandler, Mr. Willie Ray Chandler, Mr. Harry P. Joyce, Mr. Tony H. Chandler, Mr. Harry Knight, Mrs. Grace Knight, Mr. Eugene Chandler, Mr. Dewey Caudle

Rolling Roads

Mrs. Hilda Hicks

Sedgefield

Mrs. Madaleine Miller

Sharpe Road

Mr. Dan Webster, Mr. Leslie Coble, Mrs. Grace Brothers, Mrs. Maude Baldwin, Mrs. Addie Nance

Sixteenth Street

Mr. M. "Bill" J. Brewer, Mrs. Maxie B. Gray, Mr. Robert L. Owens, Jr., Mrs. Louise Wheeler

South Elm

Mrs. Virgil McPherson, Mr. Ed Sawyer, Mrs. Judy Rivenbark, Ms. Dorothy Suits, Mrs. Miriam Briggs, Mrs. Jewel Smith

Southeast

Mr. Mark E. Lees, Mr. James Bowen Townsend

Southside

Mrs. Mildred Capps, Mrs. Nora Fields, Mr. Jackie Smith, Sr., Mrs. Sara E. Tew

Stevens Memorial

Mrs. Gladys Canter, Mr. Herb Sewell, Mr. Jim Morton, Mrs. Alma Mahaffey

Summerfield First

Mr. Marvin Angel, Mrs. Julia Ayers, Mrs. Mattie Harrell, Mr. Russell Huffman, Mr. James I. Marshall, Mr. Herbert Parrish, Mr. Henry D. Young

Sumner

Frank Howard, Frances Pedigo, Jim Self

Willomore

Michael Taylor

Woodlake

Mr. Charles Foster, Mrs. Frances Pedigo

PIEDMONT
Messengers to Association

BESSEMER	MARGARET HALL	(336) 275-9304	1500 ALAMANCE CHURCH ROA GREENSBORO NC 27406
CALVARY	Edna Carter	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CALVARY	Jill Foster	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CALVARY	Anne Harrelson	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CALVARY	Rev Terry Larsen	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CALVARY	Rev Craig Saunders	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	Rev Roy Carter	(336) 685-0904	6806 Taylor Woods Lane Pleasant Garden NC 27313
CAMP HERMAN	Rev Richard Nunn	(336) 674-1025	7064 Kelly Coltrane Drive Randleman NC 27317-8049
CLIFTON ROAD	LIB APPLE	(336) 299-2358	2540C MERRITT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
CLIFTON ROAD	MRS VELA GODWIN	(336) 855-6534	4013 HEWITT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27407
CLIFTON ROAD	DR ADRIAN HARRIS	(336) 294-6528	4 PIPER GLEN COURT GREENSBORO NC 27406
CLIFTON ROAD	MR HERB MEADOWS	(336) 697-9364	6048 MCLEANSVILLE ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
CLIFTON ROAD	REV DON RUMPLE	(336) 886-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
CLIFTON ROAD	MR JOSH WHICKER	(336) 869-9350	661 NOVA AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
COLFAX	Rev Clay Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Colfax NC 27235
COLFAX	Mrs Virginia Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Colfax NC 27235
COLFAX	Mr Boyce Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLFAX	Mrs Honey Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLFAX	Rev Beauford Smith	(336) 274-3155	509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro NC 27406
COLFAX	Mrs Shirley Smith	(336) 274-3155	509 Ritters Road Greensboro NC 27406
DAYSTAR	Rev Philip K Whitt	(336) 852-7510	1101 King George Drive Greensboro NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Edwin Chenoweth	(336) 621-3517	3405 Oberlin Drive Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Ila Chenoweth	(336) 621-3517	3405 Oberlin Drive Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev James Fleet	(336) 272-3340	425 Hendrix Street Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev R Michael Jones	(336) 282-0020	3507 Fox Place Greensboro NC 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Ethel Primm	(336) 273-7417	1307 Summit Avenue Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev Gerald Primm	(336) 273-7417	1307 Summit Avenue Greensboro NC 27405

FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV PATRICK CRONIN	(336) 643-0773	6006 BECKENHAM WAY OAK RIDGE NC 27310
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS EVELYN HILL	(336) 288-4027	212 COUNTRY PARK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR RONALD HILL	(336) 288-4027	212 COUNTRY PARK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV FRANK JUSTICE	(336) 668-7040	4513 SOUTHPORT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV AUSTIN LOVIN	(336) 852-0735	4901 PENNOAK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV SAMUEL C MORRIS	(336) 299-6889	2802 MANOR HOUSE COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR LEROY PARKER		1199 HAYES FOREST DRIVE WINSTON SALEM NC 27106
FRIENDLY AVENUE	SARA PARKER	(336) 759-0906	1199 HAYES FOREST DRIVE WINSTON SALEM NC 27106
FRIENDSHIP	Rev William H McNeil	(336) 852-0375	3202 Delmonte Drive Greensboro NC 27406
FRIENDSHIP	Mr Jesse T Scott	(336) 621-0126	5 Jans Court Greensboro NC 27405
GATE CITY	MR CHARLES GRAY	(336) 292-4037	4310 BRAMLET PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27407
GATE CITY	REV JOSEPH HILLIARD	(336) 812-2919	2003 HUNTERWOODS DRIVE HIGH POINT NC 27265
GATE CITY	REV DAVID B HORTON	(336) 454-8054	1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282-9044
GATE CITY	MRS RACHEL MCCLOUD	(336) 292-1343	2111 HARDIE COURT GREENSBORO NC 27403
GATE CITY	MR STEVE TURNER	(336) 812-3173	2978 BUTTERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GETHSEMANE	REV MARK CRANFORD	(336) 272-2469	2106 HIATT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403
GETHSEMANE	MRS BETH DUPREE	(336) 643-3136	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GETHSEMANE	MR WESLEY DUPREE	(336) 643-3126	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GETHSEMANE	MRS MARIA FREEMAN	(336) 643-4313	7953 VALLEY FALLS ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	REV JAMES SMYRL	(336) 449-0217	600 SPRINGWOOD AVENUE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MRS SANDRA SMYRL	(336) 449-0217	221 PIEDMONT AVENUE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS BETTY WELCH	(336) 449-4428	1301 EAST JOYNER STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR. CARL WELCH	(336) 449-4428	1301 EAST JOYNER STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GUILFORD	Mrs Joann Dalton	(336) 643-8743	6105 Trotter Ridge Road Summerfield NC 27358
GUILFORD	Mr W A Foust	(336) 299-3103	40 Forest Lake Circle Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Rev Oscar Hartis	(336) 294-0311	1300 Granada Lane Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Dr Richard S Hipps	(336) 665-9978	6304 Spyglass Court Greensboro NC 27410

GUILFORD	Mrs Annie Long	(336) 292-9066	5619 Greenlee Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Mr John Mikles	(336) 299-8155	5719 Greenview Drive Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Rev Ronald D Prevatte	(336) 685-8105	6314 Lakebend Court Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Mrs Jill Underwood	(336) 632-1690	5824 Stoney Glen Loop Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Mr Tom Underwood	(336) 632-1690	5824 Stoney Glen Loop Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Mrs Betty Webb	(336) 294-2649	2510 Woodlyn Way West Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mr Lewis Webb	(336) 294-2649	2510 Woodlyn Way West Greensboro NC 27407
HILLCREST	Mrs Peggy Bray	(336) 273-2445	2505 Kersey Street Greensboro NC 27406
HILLCREST	Mrs Edna Grimes	(336) 288-4434	3809 Sheridan Road Greensboro NC 27455
HILLCREST	Mrs Eva Willard	(336) 288-6177	3705 Flint Street Greensboro NC 27405
IMMANUEL	Mr Curry Murray	(336) 299-5455	2210 Esther Road Kernersville NC 27406
IMMANUEL	Rev Larry Thompson	(336) 644-1830	102 Claxton Drive Kernersville NC 27284
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MRS ALMA EPPERSON	(336) 375-5035	2713 RICHARD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	REV EARL EPPERSON	(336) 375-5035	2713 RICHARD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	HAROLD HALL	(336) 621-2044	1611 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	REV JACK L MOODY	(336) 621-8337	2814 LEES CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mrs Betty Roberts	(336) 855-8082	5612 Greenwich Drive Greensboro NC 27410
LAWNDALE	Mr Ed Roberts	(336) 855-8082	5612 Greenwich Drive Greensboro NC 27410
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs June L Rash	(336) 668-0587	4307 Menfro Place Greensboro NC 27409-9750
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Helen R Rose	(336) 299-4046	2121 Sprucewood Drive Greensboro NC 27407
LINDLEY PARK	Mr Kenneth Rose Sr	(336) 299-4046	2121 Sprucewood Drive Greensboro NC 27407
NORTHEAST	LANCE COOPER	(336) 449-1134	203 CIRCLE DRIVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHEAST	JOHN T GARNER	(336) 449-3097	7303 DEW SHARPE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHEAST	MR LARRY HUNTER	(33) 669-7941	4907 LONGLEAF ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHEAST	MRS MARTHA HUNTER	(336) 697-9471	4907 LONGLEAF ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Norma Brown	(336) 288-8742	2903 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NORTHSIDE	Rev Thomas G Brown	(336) 288-8742	2903 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NORTHSIDE	Ms Myrtle Cockman	(336) 273-0486	2109 Maple Street Greensboro NC 27405

NORTHSIDE	Mr Bobby Matthews	(336) 852-2351	911 Chalfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Nell Matthews	(336) 852-2351	911 Chalfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
NORTHSIDE	Ms Irene Melton	(336) 274-0241	1315 Vine Street Greensboro NC 27405
PARKWAY	Mrs Ruth Cunnup	(336) 288-6148	2508 Shady Lawn Drive Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Mr James E Howell	(336) 288-7134	4202 Pheasant Run Greensboro NC 27455-2720
PARKWAY	Mr Jack Kanoy	(336) 292-0022	1021 Browning Road Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Dr James May	(336) 288-2710	1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Mrs Helen Pike	(336) 852-0248	5405 Guida Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Mr John Pike	(336) 852-0248	5405 Guida Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GROVE	MRS RALPH METCALF	(336) 861-6586	702 BROOKWOOD CIRCLE ARCHDALE NC 27263
PLEASANT GROVE	REV RALPH METCALF	(336) 861-6586	702 BROOKWOOD CIRCLE ARCHDALE NC 27263
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MIKE CHANDLER	(336) 294-6437	5 CABOT COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
ROCKY KNOLL	MR BUTCH CULBRETH	(336) 274-0711	3217 EDENWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS VERNELLE HUNT	(336) 674-9142	2103 COUNTRY VIEW DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROCKY KNOLL	JIMMY MCCAILL	(336) 431-1477	4861 LAUREN TAYLOR DRIVE TRINITY NC 27370
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS MARGARET T MORGAN		614 CREEK RIDGE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROCKY KNOLL	STEVE STROUD	(336) 685-9311	1835 RAYLE FARM ROAD PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 664-0306	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS LOUISE WAGONER	(336) 275-6006	341 WEST VANDALIA ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	DR ALTON COOK	(336) 273-2154	2002 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MRS HILDA COOK	(336) 273-2154	2002 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MRS DONNA PLANK	(336) 697-6437	3826 WILLIAMS DAIRY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27408
SHARPE ROAD	MR MILTON STRAUGHN	(336) 697-9279	3610 EAST LEE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MR DONNIE WYRICK	(336) 697-2532	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SHARPE ROAD	MRS ELEANOR WYRICK	(336) 697-2532	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SHARPE ROAD	MR CLETUS YOW JR	(336) 697-9505	2822 WRIGHT-YOW LN GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MRS CLETUS YOW JR	(336) 697-9505	2822 WRIGHT-YOW LN GREENSBORO NC 27407

SIXTEENTH STREET	Sheri Paris	(336) 545-7732	5135 Sleepeshire Place Greensboro NC 27410
SOUTH ELM STREET	MS BOBBIE McKEITHAN	(336) 274-2296	318 E. VANDALIA ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET	MS WILMA MONROE	(336) 674-8489	511 MOCKINGBIRD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Shirley Barbee	(336) 275-6926	1902 Urban Drive Greensboro NC 27403
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Elsie Hampton	(336) 299-8473	404 Ravenwood Drive Greensboro NC 27409
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Martin	(336) 292-1210	2420 W Florida Street Greensboro NC 27403
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Rodney Mitchell	(336) 685-0843	6174 Sussex Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313
SOUTHSIDE	Mr June Pardue	(336) 273-1853	3305 Stonehaven Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Virgie Pardue	(336) 273-1853	3305 Stonehaven Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Miss Ruby Pickler	(336) 299-5618	3301 Gar Place Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Walker	(336) 299-6643	2208 Maybank Street Greensboro NC 27403
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Steven O Walsh	(336) 299-7126	4601 Rehobeth Church Road Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR PAUL MASON	(336) 621-6727	2010 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS RAY MASON	(336) 697-8983	2010 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	REV LARRY PATTERSON	(336) 375-4410	PO BOX 13025 GREENSBORO NC 27415-3025
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS LARRY PATTERSON	(336) 288-7951	2407 RUNNING BROOK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
STEVENS MEMORIAL	BEA SUTTON	(336) 375-4503	302 BOND STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	THELMA WILSON	(336) 272-7262	1309 BOGART STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV ROGER C BARRICKS	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR CLARENCE BYRD	(336) 643-5934	PO BOX 423 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS JEWEL COLLIS	(336) 643-2997	9049 COOK FARM ROAD BELEWS CREEK NC 27009
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR ROGER COLLIS	(336) 643-2997	9049 COOK FARM ROAD BELEWS CREEK NC 27009
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV RONALD W FREEMAN	(336) 634-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	DR DERYL B HOLLIDAY	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS MARILYN LANG	(336) 643-5180	8102 DALTONSHIRE DRIVE OAK RIDGE NC 27310
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS MILDRED PRESSON	(336) 643-4965	PO BOX 298 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV MARK E SMITH	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	DOT BROOKS		PO BOX 78150 GREENSBORO NC 27427

SUMNER	MARGE DULIN		PO BOX 78150 GREENSBORO NC 27427
SUMNER	IDOLENE MARSHAL		PO BOX 78150 GREENSBORO NC 27427
SUMNER	O.L. SNYDER	(336) 454-4373	304 THORNWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27283
SUMNER	JANIE WHITAKER	(336) 852-6097	2720 DUMONT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
WILLOMORE	JOHNNY GREESON	(336) 697-0291	2644 MT HOPE CHURCH ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377
WILLOMORE	ERNEST JONES	(336) 697-9893	5312 MANSON ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
WILLOMORE	REV DONALD SHELTON	(336) 674-7767	4722 HANDLEMAN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Rev Douglas Thomas	(336) 685-9775	5980 Surrie Trails Pleasant Garden NC 27313
WOODLAKE	Rev Thomas L Vogler Sr	(336) 674-1865	407 East Sheraton Park Road Pleasant Garden NC 27313-9252

(Include, if not listed, for each church:
Pastor, Brotherhood Dir., Chrm. of Deacons, Chrm.
Of Finance Committee/Treasurer)

PIEDMONT

Representatives on Assn Board

BESSEMER	CHRIS COBB	(336) 621-9477	6194 FRIEDENSWOOD COURT GIBSONVILLE NC
BESSEMER	ETTA COBB	(336) 621-5520	2512 HUFFINE MILL ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
BESSEMER	REV OTIS DAVIS	(336) 292-0299	210 AMBERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
BESSEMER	LUCY LINEBERRY	(336) 273-8128	3802 CAMERON AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27401
BESSEMER	PAUL OWEN	(336) 697-0323	2046 STEWART HUTCHINS RO WHITSETT NC
CALVARY	Rev Terry Larsen	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	Mr Harold Brady	(336) 621-1074	5719 Summit Avenue Brown Summit NC 27214
CAMP HERMAN	Mr Al Hall	(336) 375-5153	3915 Martin Avenue Greensboro NC 27405-2856
CAMP HERMAN	Mr Maynard Nance	(336) 621-0836	5733 Summit Avenue Brown Summit NC 27214
CENTRAL	Rev Kenneth D Clark	(336) 643-1086	8014 Linville Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CENTRAL	Mrs Gayle Gardner	(336) 643-5648	PO Box 2 Oak Ridge NC 27310
CENTRAL	Mr Roger Howerton	(336) 643-4755	2106 Oak Ridge Road Box 462 Oak Ridge NC 27310
CENTRAL	Mr Frank Yost	(336) 643-4583	6301 Lisa Drive Oak Ridge NC 27310
CENTRAL	Mr Carl Young	(336) 643-4698	3124 Oak Ridge Road Summerfield NC 27358
CLIFTON ROAD	LIB APPLE	(336) 299-2358	2540C MERRITT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407

CLIFTON ROAD	MRS VELA GODWIN	(336) 855-6534	4013 HEWITT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLFAX	Ms Berlene Brandon	(336) 996-3410	906 N Main Street Kernersville NC 27284
COLFAX	Rev Clay Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Colfax NC 27235
COLFAX	Mrs Virginia Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Colfax NC 27235
COLFAX	Mr Boyce Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLFAX	Mrs Honey Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLFAX	Mr Reavis Marshall	(336) 668-2276	176 Marshall Smith Road Colfax NC 27235
COLFAX	Rev Beauford Smith	(336) 274-3155	509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro NC 27406
COLFAX	Mrs Shirley Smith	(336) 274-3155	509 Ritters Road Greensboro NC 27406
COLFAX	Ms Jean Taylor	(336) 996-3410	906 North Main Street Kernersville NC 27284
CORNERSTONE	MR BILL PRICE	(336) 643-4106	6109 HARBOR VIEW LANE GREENSBORO NC 27410
DAYSTAR	Rev Philip K Whitt	(336) 852-7510	1101 King George Drive Greensboro NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev R Michael Jones	(336) 282-0020	3507 Fox Place Greensboro NC 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Jim Kincaid	(336) 621-4933	3520 Cherry Lane Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Brad Newkirk	(336) 288-8985	1605 Independence Road Greensboro NC 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Sandra Phillips	(336) 621-2755	1209 Leaf Lane Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Marsha Robbins	(336) 856-1117	5512 Cornerstaff Drive Greensboro NC 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV AUSTIN LOVIN	(336) 852-0735	4901 PENNOAK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE	SARA PARKER	(336) 759-0906	1199 HAYES FOREST DRIVE WINSTON SALEM NC 27106
FRIENDSHIP	Rev William H McNeil	(336) 852-0375	3202 Delmonte Drive Greensboro NC 27406
FRIENDSHIP	Mr Jesse T Scott	(336) 621-0126	5 Jans Court Greensboro NC 27405
GATE CITY	MR BILL BREEDLOVE	(336) 454-6376	100 BURROWS ROAD JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GATE CITY	REV JOSEPH HILLIARD	(336) 812-2919	2003 HUNTERWOODS DRIVE HIGH POINT NC 27265
GATE CITY	REV DAVID B HORTON	(336) 454-8054	1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282-9044
GATE CITY	MRS RACHEL MCCLOUD	(336) 292-1343	2111 HARDIE COURT GREENSBORO NC 27403
GATE CITY	MR STEVE TURNER	(336) 812-3173	2978 BUTTERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GETHSEMANE	REV MARK CRANFORD	(336) 272-2469	2106 HIATT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403

GETHSEMANE	MRS BETH DUPREE	(336) 643-3136	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GETHSEMANE	MR WESLEY DUPREE	(336) 643-3126	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GETHSEMANE	MRS MARIA FREEMAN	(336) 643-4313	7953 VALLEY FALLS ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GETHSEMANE	MRS BOBBIE MARSHALL	(336) 643-3250	6009 NORTH CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR TOM CARNS	(336) 449-3268	108 FRANZ COURT ELON COLLEGE NC 27244
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR CLAUDE COLE	(336) 449-7433	1623 NC61 SOUTH WHITSETT NC 27377
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR JASON LITTEN	(336) 449-5876	3045 BURKE CLUBHOUSE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS PEGGY LITTEN	(336) 449-7312	723 PIEDMONT AVENUE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR CLARENCE MAY	(336) 449-4910	5804 NC 61 SOUTH GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR DAN RICE	(336) 375-5403	2966 HUFFINE MILLS ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	REV JAMES SMYRL	(336) 449-0217	600 SPRINGWOOD AVENUE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS BETTY WELCH	(336) 449-4428	1301 EAST JOYNER STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mrs Nancy Bentley	(336) 299-7706	4311 Halifax Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Bill Bentley Jr	(336) 294-1547	4335 D Edith Lane Greensboro NC 27407
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Joe Mullinax		4201 Wayward Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Rev Charles Phelps		2653 New Salem Road Climax NC 27233
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Irvine Tucker	(336) 294-2385	3511 Ivesmess Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mrs Joann Dalton	(336) 643-8743	6105 Trotter Ridge Road Summerfield NC 27358
GUILFORD	Mr W A Foust	(336) 299-3103	40 Forest Lake Circle Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mr Frank Harmon	(336) 854-9851	9 Beechcroft Court Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Rev Oscar Hartis	(336) 294-0311	1300 Granada Lane Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Dr Richard S Hipps	(336) 665-9978	6304 Spyglass Court Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Mrs Annie Long	(336) 292-9066	5619 Greenlee Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Mr John Mikles	(336) 299-8155	5719 Greenview Drive Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Mr John Overmier	(336) 851-0053	5603 Virgilwood Drive Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Rev Ronald D Prevalle	(336) 665-6105	6314 Lakebend Court Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Mrs Jill Underwood	(336) 632-1690	5824 Stoney Glen Loop Greensboro NC 27409
GUILFORD	Mr Tom Underwood	(336) 632-1690	5824 Stoney Glen Loop Greensboro NC 27409

GUILFORD	Mrs Betty Webb	(336) 294-2649	2510 Woodlyn Way West Greensboro NC 27407
HILLCREST	Mr Roy Kasey	(288) 288-2741	4008 Scottsdale Drive Greensboro NC 27455
HILLCREST	Mr Junior Toler	(336) 375-0441	5929 Bush Road Brown Summit NC 27214
HILLCREST	Mrs Thelma Toler	(336) 375-0441	5929 Bush Road Brown Summit NC 27214
IMMANUEL	Mr Winfred Gallimore	(336) 855-7873	4606 Brynhurst Drive Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mr Jennings Helms	(336) 299-1093	4312 Halifax Road Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mr David Osborne Sr	(336) 299-9476	4306 Whippoorwill Drive Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mr Wayne Ouzts	(336) 230-1149	3704 Wood Burn Drive Greensboro NC 27406
IMMANUEL	Mrs Debbie Reynolds	(336) 288-7348	3402 Charing Cross Road Greensboro NC 27455
IMMANUEL	Mrs Allie Thompson	(336) 644-1830	102 Claxton Drive Kernersville NC 27284
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MRS ALMA EPPERSON	(336) 375-5035	2713 RICHARD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	REV EARL EPPERSON	(336) 375-5035	2713 RICHARD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	HAROLD HALL	(336) 621-2044	1611 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	REV JACK L MOODY	(336) 621-8337	2814 LEES CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mrs Carolyn Allen	(336) 621-6857	1508 Guest Street Greensboro NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mr John Allen	(336) 282-4034	7 Yardarm Court Greensboro NC 27455
LAWNDALE	Mrs Linda Lewis	(336) 282-2781	3504 Crosslimbers Drive Greensboro NC 27410
LAWNDALE	Mr Bill Monroe	(336) 643-9953	2702 Colton Drive Greensboro NC 27310
LAWNDALE	Rev Wayne Reich	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Mr Keith Smith	(336) 992-1324	1423 Davenport Court Kernersville NC 26284
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Edna K Burns	(336) 299-4630	607 A Park terrace Greensboro NC 27403
LINDLEY PARK	Mr William Hendren	(336) 299-9444	3000 Keeler Street Greensboro NC 27407
LINDLEY PARK	Rev Rickey A Letson	(336) 887-3694	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs June L Rash	(336) 668-0587	4307 Menfro Place Greensboro NC 27409-9750
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Helen R Rose	(336) 299-4046	2121 Sprucewood Drive Greensboro NC 27407
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Betty Swiggelt	(336) 292-5761	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
LINDLEY PARK	Mr David Whittle	(336) 292-5761	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
NORTHEAST	MR AL AVINGER	(336) 621-2246	PO BOX 25 GREENSBORO NC 27402

NORTHEAST	LANCE COOPER	(336) 449-1134	203 CIRCLE DRIVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHEAST	MR BOB FERGUSON	(336) 621-6950	PO BOX 118 MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHEAST	JOHN T GARNER	(336) 449-3097	7303 DEW SHARPE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHEAST	MRS LAURIE GARNER	(336) 449-3097	3703 DEW SHARPE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHEAST	MR LARRY HUNTER	(336) 669-7941	4907 LONGLEAF ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHEAST	MR JIMMY RUSSELL	(336) 698-0561	1601 MOUNT HOPE CHURCH R MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHEAST	MR DONNIE SAULS	(336) 375-0606	4302 BUTTERFIELD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405
NORTHEAST	MR GENE STEWART	(336) 375-4850	5007 DEERFIELD ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHSIDE	Rev Thomas G Brown	(336) 288-8742	2903 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NORTHSIDE	Ms Myrtle Cockman	(336) 273-0486	2109 Maple Street Greensboro NC 27405
NORTHSIDE	Mr John Gregory	(336) 288-3642	2307 Fortune Lane Greensboro NC 27408
NORTHSIDE	Mr Bobby Matthews	(336) 852-2351	911 Chatfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
NORTHSIDE	Mr Neal Matthews	(336) 288-3571	1812 Brookcliff Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NORTHSIDE	Ms Irene Mellon	(336) 274-0241	1315 Vine Street Greensboro NC 27405
NORTHSIDE	Mr Buddy Short	(336) 621-6116	3402 Oberlin Drive Greensboro NC 27405
NORTHSIDE	Ms Brenda Slout	(336) 274-9730	2113 Hubbard Street Greensboro NC 27405
OUTREACH	REV REGINALD COOK		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PARKWAY	Mr Tom Andraza	(336) 664-0098	6006 Muirfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Rev Randall Floyd	(336) 282-3039	3520 Drawbridge Pkwy Apt 112P Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Dr James May	(336) 288-2710	1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro NC 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV MICHAEL J BARRETT	(336) 674-5390	2203 WILSON MILLS COURT PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GARDEN.	MR EARL BLACKWELL	(336) 674-6088	4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RO GREENSBORO NC 27406-9780
PLEASANT GARDEN	MR CHARLES DICK	(336) 674-5613	4019 MELISSA LAINE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406-9276
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV MARTY TOBIN	(336) 676-0278	P O BOX 669 PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS CHRISTIE F WOODARD	(336) 622-7546	235 EAST DAMERON AVENUE LIBERTY NC 27298
RANKIN	MARGARET BARROW	(336) 621-0380	115 LARKHILL COURT BROWN'S SUMMIT NC
RANKIN	R H BROWN	(336) 282-8286	12 BRIGHTON PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27410
RANKIN	SUSAN OWEN	(336) 288-8140	48 MANSFIELD CIRCLE GREENSBORO NC 27455

RANKIN	REV RALPH WEBB	(336) 292-2204	3710 LYNHAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROCKY KNOLL	MR BUTCH CULBRETH	(336) 274-0711	3217 EDENWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS FRANKIE CULBRETH	(336) 274-0711	3217 EDENWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	REV PAUL CREWS	(336) 615-8739	2310 PINECROFT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
ROLLING ROADS	MR BOB ROACH	(336) 299-6574	4202 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MRS JEAN ROACH	(336) 299-6574	4202 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MRS MONICA VAUGHAN	(336) 299-7909	2632 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
SEDGEFIELD	LEON BYLES	(336) 454-2474	4731 HARVEY ROAD JAMESTOWN NC 27282
SEDGEFIELD	MR JIM MOSELEY	(336) 668-7996	6210 BROOK SHADOW LANE GREENSBORO NC 27410
SEDGEFIELD	MR PAUL TUTTLE	(336) 855-0418	201 HASSELLWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
SHARPE ROAD	DR ALTON COOK	(336) 273-2154	2002 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MR ALTON HALL	(336) 697-1514	2401 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MR HERBERT LEMONS	(336) 685-4737	5471 DONA ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
SHARPE ROAD	MRS MELINDA LEWELLYN	(33) 644-9545	7225 GREESON ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377
SHARPE ROAD	MS SUSAN MORRIS	(336) 674-6638	4516 SCHOOWAY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MRS LOUISE PURGSON	(336) 697-8577	1500 FRIENDLY CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MR MILTON STRAUGHN	(336) 697-9279	3610 EAST LEE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MR DONNIE WYRICK	(336) 697-2532	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SHARPE ROAD	MR CLETUS YOW JR	(336) 697-9505	2822 WRIGHT-YOW LN GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET	DR LAWRENCE E CLAPP	(336) 674-7783	1194 LEGACY FARE DRIVE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
SOUTH ELM STREET	MS BOBBIE McKEITHAN	(336) 274-2296	318 E. VANDALIA ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET	MS WILMA MONROE	(336) 674-6489	511 MOCKINGBIRD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mr Lonnie Baxley	(336) 674-6538	4708 Edinborough Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Patricia Bennett	(336) 674-3111	4204 Stonehenge Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Linda Duffer	(336) 674-6911	4508 Eldorado Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mr Bill Settle	(336) 674-7353	5301 Southstone Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Rev Charles J Tomlin	(336) 674-1399	16 Hastings Circle Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Bob Anderson	(336) 292-3549	2502 Laramie Drive Greensboro NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Elsie Hampton	(336) 299-8473	404 Ravenwood Drive Greensboro NC 27409
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Martin	(336) 292-1210	2420 W Florida Street Greensboro NC 27403
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Rodney Mitchell	(336) 685-0843	6174 Sussex Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Barry Morgan	(336) 292-3644	5301 Elmcrest Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr June Pardue	(336) 273-1853	3305 Stonehaven Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Walker	(336) 299-6643	2208 Maybank Street Greensboro NC 27403
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Steven O Walsh	(336) 299-7126	4601 Rehobeth Church Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Arthur White	(336) 292-3182	4109 Summerglen Drive Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR PAUL MASON	(336) 621-6727	2010 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS RAY MASON	(336) 697-8983	2010 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS LARRY PATTERSON	(336) 288-7951	2407 RUNNING BROOK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
STEVENS MEMORIAL	REV LARRY PATTERSON	(336) 375-4410	PO BOX 13025 GREENSBORO NC 27415-3025
STEVENS MEMORIAL	BEA SUTTON	(336) 375-4503	302 BOND STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL	THELMA WILSON	(336) 272-7262	1309 BOGART STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV RONALD W FREEMAN	(336) 634-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	DR DERYL B HOLLIDAY	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS EARLINE HUFFMAN	(336) 643-4491	4904 RHONDAN ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS GLADYS OSBORNE	(336) 643-4452	7752 ROBINSON ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS MILDRED PRESSON	(336) 643-4965	PO BOX 298 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MS FAY PROULX	(336) 427-7175	816 STANLEY ROAD STOKESDALE NC 27357
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR JACK REID	(336) 643-0096	7926 HIGHFILL ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR HOWARD SPOON	(336) 643-4943	PO BOX 286 OAK RIDGE NC 27310
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR ZAC WALKER	(336) 643-3513	7103 HAW RIDGE ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	O.L. SNYDER	(336) 454-4373	304 THORNWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27283
WILLOMORE	PHIL ARMFIELD	(336) 685-9788	5755 JOHNSON COURT CLIMAX NC 27233
WILLOMORE	JOHNNY GREESON	(336) 697-0291	2644 MT HOPE CHURCH ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377

WILLOMORE	ERNEST JONES	(336) 697-9893	5312 MANSON ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
WILLOMORE	TIM MUNDY	(336) 622-0332	5546 RAMSUEER-JULIAN ROAD LIBERTY NC 27298
WOODLAKE	Mr Paul Cordero	(336) 674-7645	5439 Cascade Road Greensboro NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Mr Roy Entrekin	(336) 854-2258	5306 A Fox Cove Lane Greensboro NC 27407
WOODLAKE	Mr Gary Reed	(336) 676-9042	1481 Burnetts Chapel Road Greensboro NC 27407
WOODLAKE	Rev Douglas Thomas	(336) 685-9775	5980 Surrie Trails Pleasant Garden NC 27313
WOODLAKE	Mr Thomas L Vogler Jr	(336) 621-7350	5511 Birch Ridge Road Greensboro NC 27405
WOODLAKE	Rev Thomas L Vogler Sr	(336) 674-1865	407 East Sheraton Park Road Pleasant Garden NC 27313-9252

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Dan Alderman	
1509 Rankin Rd., 27405	621-9659
Dennis Blackmon	
3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410	288-6268
J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Ward Burch	
4226 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410	297-9678
William Claffey	
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Andy Cline	
1511 Larsen St., 27407	855-3886
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Manuel Cunnup	
Goldston, NC	
Victor Dowd	
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming	
P. O. Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
Bob Glasgow	
4603 Vickery Chapel Rd., 27407	454-3927
Ronald Hill	
212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Harlan Hutson	
4806 Eagle Rock Rd., 27410	668-3692
Richard Kidd	
1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401	275-6374
Joseph Lang	
8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-5180
Jay Love	
708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562

Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Jimmy Roberts	
1401 Mizpah Church Rd., Reidsville, NC 27320	349-3101
Bob Southern	
1814 Dublin Dr., 27408	288-4219
Larry Thompson	
102 Claxton Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	644-1830
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Ralph Webb	
3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Bennie Wright	
3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406	674-0978
Wilson Stewart	
3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125

PIEDMONT
Senior Pastor

BESSEMER	REV OTIS DAVIS	(336) 292-0299	210 AMBERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
BRANDT OAKS	Dr Mark Lile-King	(336) 282-2683	4600 Lake Brandt Road Greensboro NC 27455
BUCHANAN	Alfred E Lawhorne	(336) 375-6865	204 Buchanan Church Road Greensboro NC 27405
CALVARY	Rev Terry Larsen	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	Rev Roy Carter	(336) 685-0904	6806 Taylor Woods Lane Pleasant Garden NC 27313
CENTRAL	Rev Kenneth D Clark	(336) 643-1086	8014 Linville Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	DR ADRIAN HARRIS	(336) 294-6528	4 PIPER GLEN COURT GREENSBORO NC 27406
COLFAX	Rev Beauford Smith	(336) 274-3155	509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro NC 27406
COLLEGE PARK	MICHAEL S USEY	(336) 294-0231	111 W KEELING ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
CORNERSTONE	DR RICHARD A BYRD	(336) 454-1976	6 CHESTNUT BLUFFS COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
DAYSTAR	Rev Phillip K Whitt	(336) 852-7510	1101 King George Drive Greensboro NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev R Michael Jones	(336) 282-0020	3507 Fox Place Greensboro NC 27408
FLORIDA STREET	DR ANDREW J ROYALS	(336) 275-9178	1403 W FLORIDA STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV PATRICK CRONIN	(336) 643-0773	6006 BECKENHAM WAY OAK RIDGE NC 27310
FRIENDSHIP	Rev William H McNeil	(336) 852-0375	3202 Delmonte Drive Greensboro NC 27406
GATE CITY	REV DAVID B HORTON	(336) 454-8054	1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282-9044
GETHSEMANE	REV MARK CRANFORD	(336) 272-2469	2106 HIATT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403
GOOD NEWS	Min Larry P Foust	(336) 292-4848	2608 Darden Road Greensboro NC 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST	Dr Ken Massey	(336) 274-3286	1000 West Friendly Avenue Greensboro NC 27401
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Rev Charles Phelps		2653 New Salem Road Climax NC 27233
GUILFORD	Dr Richard S Hips	(336) 665-9978	6304 Spyglass Court Greensboro NC 27410
HILLCREST	Rev Larry Pugh	(336) 954-0632	2415 Rettrop Drive McLeansville NC 27301
HUNTER HILLS	JAKE J THORNHILL	(336) 299-1332	1806 MERRITT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Rev David Duarte	(336) 834-3230	2819 Dulaire Road Greensboro NC 27407
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	REV JACK L MOODY	(336) 621-8337	2814 LEES CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
LINDLEY PARK	Rev Rickey A Letson	(336) 887-3694	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET	Rev James W Jordan	(336) 275-1349	1203 Magnolia Street Greensboro NC 27402

NEW HOPE	REV PHILIP MOSLEY	(336) 375-5282	1377 LEE'S CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
NORTHEAST	JOHN T GARNER	(336) 449-3097	7303 DEW SHARPE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHSIDE	Rev Thomas G Brown	(336) 288-8742	2903 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
OUTREACH	REV JOSEPH DUKE	(336) 275-2274	1902 WHITE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
PARKWAY	Dr James May	(336) 288-2710	1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro NC 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV MICHAEL J BARRETT	(336) 674-5390	2203 WILSON MILLS COURT PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GROVE	REV RALPH METCALF	(336) 861-6586	702 BROOKWOOD CIRCLE ARCHDALE NC 27203
RANKIN	REV RALPH WEBB	(336) 292-2204	3710 LYNHAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
REEDY FORK	DR STEPHEN D GUNTER	(336) 621-9428	4710 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-9
ROLLING ROADS	REV PAUL CREWS	(336) 615-8739	2310 PINECROFT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
SEDFIELD	RONALD B SMITH JR	(336) 852-2855	PO BOX 7814 GREENSBORO NC 27417-0814
SHARPE ROAD	DR ALTON COOK	(336) 273-2154	2002 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET	DR LAWRENCE E CLAPP	(336) 674-7783	1194 LEGACY FARE DRIVE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
SOUTHEAST	Rev Charles J Tomlin	(336) 674-1399	18 Hastings Circle Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Steven O Walsh	(336) 299-7126	4601 Rehobeth Church Road Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	REV LARRY PATTERSON	(336) 375-4410	PO BOX 13025 GREENSBORO NC 27415-3025
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	DR DERYL B HOLLIDAY	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
VIETNAMESE	Rev Hoa D Vo	(336) 272-3144	2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	REV DONALD SHELTON	(336) 674-7767	4722 RANDLEMAN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Rev Thomas L Vogler Sr	(336) 674-1865	407 East Sheraton Park Road Pleasant Garden NC 27313-9252

PIEDMONT
Mission Pastor

BETHANY	Rev Fred W Hardin	(336) 674-5543	5711 Davis Mill Road Greensboro NC 27313
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV MAGED R BASILY	(336) 668-3241	8012 TAM O SHANTER DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Mark Lile-King	(336) 545-3170	3607 Regents Park Lane Greensboro NC 27455-1931
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV FRED HARDIN	(336) 674-5543	5711 DAVIS MILL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Hga D Vo	(336) 632-8786	319 N Elam Avenue Greensboro NC 27403

PIEDMONT
Associate Pastor

BESSEMER	REV DAVID RAY	(336) 637-8583	2116 DANBROOK ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
CALVARY	Rev Craig Saunders	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	Rev Richard Nunn	(336) 674-1025	7064 Kelly Coltrane Drive Randleman NC 27317-8049
CLIFTON ROAD	REV DON RUMPLE	(336) 888-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
COLLEGE PARK	MS DORISANNE COOPER	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	REV CHARLES HAHN	(336) 834-8074	2505 MIDKIFF CURT JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GOOD NEWS	Min Sherlock Bynum	(336) 272-2683	1412 Cypress Street Greensboro NC 27405
GREENSBORO FIRST	Dr Steve Pressley	(336) 855-6739	4508 Tower Road Greensboro NC 27401-5917
GUILFORD	Rev Ronald D Prevalte	(336) 665-6105	6314 Lakeherd Court Greensboro NC 27410
HUNTER HILLS	DR JIM STAGG	(336) 299-1332	3809 HALIFAX ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
LAWNDALE	Rev Marion Bolling	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Rev Keith Feather	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Rev Morris Homer	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Rev Wayne Reich	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
OUTREACH	REV REGINALD COOK		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV MARTY TOBIN	(336) 676-0278	P O BOX 669 PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
REEDY FORK	REV EDWARD P POWERS	(336) 656-3824	5440 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 664-0306	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV ROGER C BARRICKS	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
WOODLAKE	Rev Douglas Thomas	(336) 685-9775	5980 Sunnie Trails Pleasant Garden NC 27313

PIEDMONT
Ordained Ministers

BESSEMER	REV VICTOR DOWD	(336) 854-1330	700 HOLDEN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
CALVARY	Rev Jay Bolejack	(336) 697-2774	5507 Greenridge Drive McLeansville NC 27301
CENTRAL	Rev Howard Kirkman	(336) 649-4628	8001 Pate Drive Oak Ridge NC 27310
COLFAX	Rev Clay Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Colfax NC 27235
COLLEGE PARK	REV BRAD BURCH	(336) 852-3309	1215 EAGLE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLLEGE PARK	REV PAULA BURCH	(336) 852-3309	1215 EAGLE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
COLLEGE PARK	REV PEGGY HAYMES	(336) 852-4760	4805 CHAUCER DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLLEGE PARK	REV JIM LASTER	(336) 288-8234	3807 DERBYSHIRE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
COLLEGE PARK	REV RALPH STOCKS	(336) 855-9694	5507 F TOMAHAWK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
COLLEGE PARK	REV TAMMY STOCKS	(336) 855-9694	5507F TOMAHAWK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
CORNERSTONE	REV JAY LOVE	(336) 299-0258	708 MONTROSE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev James Fleet	(336) 272-3340	425 Hendrix Street Greensboro NC 27405
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev Gerald Primm	(336) 273-7417	1307 Summit Avenue Greensboro NC 27405
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR RONALD HILL	(336) 288-4027	212 COUNTRY PARK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV AUSTIN LOVIN	(336) 852-0735	4901 PENNOAK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR LEROY PARKER		1199 HAYES FOREST DRIVE WINSTON SALEM NC 27106
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV J R WASHINGTON	(336) 292-0932	2315 WESTHAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27403
GATE CITY	REV ROBERT A CLINE	(336) 855-3886	1511 LARSON STREET GREENSBORO NC 27407
GETHSEMANE	REV JIM COVINGTON	(336) 643-3649	6025 NORTH CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455
GOOD NEWS	Min Donald Trapp	(336) 697-0310	1404 Kellenberger Drive Greensboro NC 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Marvin Bass	(336) 274-3286	4122 Stirrup Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST	Dr Ray Benfield	(336) 765-5635	2716 Cardiff Court Winston-Salem NC 27103
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Jim Burch	(336) 274-3286	5151 Autumncrest Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Ward Burch	(336) 274-3286	4226 Sullivns Lake Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Dwight Fickling	(336) 274-3133	405 Westover Terrace Greensboro NC 27430
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Kenneth Helms	(336) 282-8828	3205 Collage Place Greensboro NC 27455
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Richard C Lewis	(336) 674-8312	4911 Forest Oaks Drive Greensboro NC 27406

GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev John W Lipscomb	(336) 852-2484	700 South Holden Road Rm B114 Greensboro NC 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Geneva Metzger	(336) 288-4773	2604 Overbrook Drive Greensboro NC 27408
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Coolidge Porterfield	(336) 852-0620	702 Sussex Court Greensboro NC 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Joseph Ratliff	(336) 852-0636	1601 Swannanoa Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Rev T W Estes	(336) 294-1284	4827C Tower Road Greensboro NC 27410
GUILFORD	Rev Oscar Hartis	(336) 294-0311	1300 Granada Lane Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Rev Dewey Price	(336) 605-9920	8040 National Service Road Colfax NC 27235
GUILFORD	Rev Carroll Spivey	(336) 856-2961	4307 River Rock Point Greensboro NC 27409
HUNTER HILLS	REV DANIEL LOWE	(336) 299-1332	113 DOLLY MADISON ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Dr Dennis L Blackmon	(336) 288-6268	3708 Hobbs Road Greensboro NC 27409
IMMANUEL	Rev Troy Robbins	(336) 299-8315	700 S Holden Rd Linville Blvd Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Rev Larry Thompson	(336) 644-1830	102 Claxton Drive Kernersville NC 27284
JESSUP GROVE	Rev Butch Hutson	(336) 668-2262	5111 Mount Ash Court Greensboro NC 27410
LANKFORD MEM	REV EARL EPPERSON	(336) 375-5035	2713 RICHARD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
LANKFORD MEM	REV RALPH WEBB	(336) 292-2204	3710 LYNHAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
LAWNDALE	Rev Richard Kidd	(336) 275-6374	1101 North Elm Street 504 Greensboro NC 27401
LAWNDALE	Dr Barry Nealy	(336) 545-1562	5305 Bayberry Lane Greensboro NC 27455
LAWNDALE	Rev James Roberts	(336) 349-3101	1401 Mizpah Church Road Reidsville NC 27320
LAWNDALE	Rev Fred Rogers	(336) 282-2771	22 Heathrow Court Greensboro NC 27410
NEW HOPE	REV LUTHER BRAME	(336) 274-2352	915 CHERRY STREET GREENSBORO NC 27401
NORTHEAST	REV DALE ELWELL	(336) 449-5085	4249 MCINTYRE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27301
NORTHEAST	REV DOUGLASS MANESS	(336) 375-5278	4522 BURLINGTON ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27301
OUTREACH	LINDA GUY		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PARKWAY	Rev Manuel E Cunnup	(336) 288-6148	2508 Shady Lawn Drive Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Rev Stan Johnson	(336) 375-7788	5020 Hicone Road Greensboro NC 27405
PARKWAY	Rev Ernie Lilly	(336) 288-8041	1803 Downing Street Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV RICHARD LEWIS	(336) 674-8312	4911 FOREST OAKS DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406-9354
PLEASANT GARDEN	DR VERNON WILLIAMS	(336) 674-5259	1701 SPARROW ROAD PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
RANKIN	REV ROY THORNBERRY JR	(336) 621-2294	6332 CAPE WEDGEWOOD CIR BROWN'S SUMMIT NC 27214

ROLLING ROADS	REV DAVID FLEMING	(336) 294-3605	PO BOX 16698 ch/aw GREENSBORO NC 27416
SOUTHSIDE	Rev William Claffey	(336) 855-9045	2404 Four Seasons Boulevard Greensboro NC 27407
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV JOE LANG	(336) 643-5180	8102 DALTONSHIRE DRIVE OAK RIDGE NC 27310
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV ODELL SCOTT	(336) 282-4708	5800 LAKE BRANDT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMNER	CHARLIE LANDRETH	(336) 674-5174	6614 COLTRANE MILL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27313
SUMNER	VERNON WILLIAMS	(336) 674-5259	1701 SPARROW ROAD PLEASANT GARDEN NC
WILLOMORE	CLYDE CHURCH	(336) 697-7594	5031 MILLPOINT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WILLOMORE	HARDIN COON	(336) 275-5690	801 TERRELL STREET GREENSBORO NC 27406
WILLOMORE	JOHNNY GREESON	(336) 697-0291	2644 MT HOPE CHURCH ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377
WILLOMORE	EDDIE LEGGETT	(336) 674-6401	3610 BERNIE ROAD CLIMAX NC 27233
WOODLAKE	Rev Douglas Thomas	(336) 685-9775	5980 Surrie Trails Pleasant Garden NC 27313

PIEDMONT

Ministers Ordained During Year

CLIFTON ROAD	REV PAUL ARNOLD		3815 CLIFTON ROAD RALEIGH NC 27403
CLIFTON ROAD	REV DON RUMPLE	(336) 886-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
COLLEGE PARK	REV PAULA BURCH	(336) 852-3309	1215 EAGLE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MARK STORZ	(910) 726-2259	4738 ARENDELL STREET MOREHEAD CITY NC 28557
RANKIN	REV JAMES RHOTON		3321 SUMMIT AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27405

PIEDMONT

Ministers Licensed During Year

CAMP HERMAN	Rev Richard Nunn	(336) 674-1025	7064 Kelly Coltrane Drive Randleman NC 27317-8049
DAYSTAR	Mr Chris Andraza	(336) 851-1642	1412 Grantland Place Greensboro NC 27410
REEDY FORK	FRANKLIN BOWMAN	(336) 656-7555	3930 NC 150 EAST BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214

PIEDMONT
Minister of Education

CALVARY	Rev Craig Saunders	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CLIFTON ROAD	REV DON RUMPLE	(336) 886-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
CORNERSTONE	REV CHARLES HAHN	(336) 834-8074	2505 MIDKIFF CURT JAMESTOWN NC 27282
FLORIDA STREET	REV STEVE SPARKS	(336) 852-4667	3001 MORNSTAR DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV SAMUEL C MORRIS	(336) 299-6889	2802 MANOR HOUSE COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
GATE CITY	MR STEVE TURNER	(336) 812-3173	2978 BUTTERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GOOD NEWS	Min Sherlock Bynum	(336) 272-2683	1412 Cypress Street Greensboro NC 27405
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Charles Qualls	(336) 297-1813	5404 Emerald Springs Court Greensboro NC 27407-6347
GUILFORD	Rev Ronald D Prevatte	(336) 665-6105	6314 Lakebend Court Greensboro NC 27410
HUNTER HILLS	DR JIM STAGG	(336) 299-1332	3809 HALIFAX ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
PARKWAY	Rev Randall Floyd	(336) 282-3039	3520 Drawbridge Pkwy Apt 112P Greensboro NC 27410
REEDY FORK	REV WILLIAM R YOUNG JR	(336) 656-4865	7811 FRENCH DRIVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 664-0308	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE. GREENSBORO NC 27409
SOUTH ELM STREET	REV DAVID CLEMENS	(336) 292-2719	4800 CAROLWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Rodney Mitchell	(336) 685-0843	6174 Sussex Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV RONALD W FREEMAN	(336) 634-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
WILLOMORE	JOHNNY GREESON	(336) 697-0291	2644 MT HOPE CHURCH ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377

PIEDMONT
Minister of Youth

BESSEMER	REV DAVID RAY	(336) 637-8583	2116 DANBROOK ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
BUCHANAN	Mr Donnie Phillips	(336) 621-4485	4616 Burlington Road Greensboro NC 27405
CALVARY	Rev Brett Crimmel	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	MR Jimmy Stout	(336) 621-9433	2728 Pindals Road Greensboro NC 27405
CENTRAL	Mr Scott P Marshall	(336) 643-8968	8574 Belews Creek Road Stokesdale NC 27357
CLIFTON ROAD	MR JOSH WHICKER	(336) 869-9350	661 NOVA AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
CORNERSTONE	REV CHRISTOPHER CORNETT	(336) 887-2974	2124 B CROSSING WAY HIGH POINT NC 27262
FLORIDA STREET	MR WOLFDIETER HANNIG	(336) 622-1304	5648 RAMSEUR JULIAN ROAD LIBERTY NC 27298
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MR STEPHEN STARNES	(336) 851-1966	5409 GARDEN LAKE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
GATE CITY	MR STEVE TURNER	(336) 812-3173	2978 BUTTERWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR DAVID KAY	(336) 538-1753	763 SHALLOWFORD CHURCH ELON COLLEGE NC 27244
GOOD NEWS	Mr Harold E Feinster	(336) 855-8108	4807 Penn Wynne Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Ben Vogler	(336) 852-2362	4897 Chimney Springs Road Greensboro, NC 27407-6106
GUILFORD	Mr Terry Phillips	(336) 668-9565	3514 River Springs Court Greensboro NC 27410
HUNTER HILLS	REV BARRY DARNELL	(336) 299-1332	1815 EMBARK DRIVE KERNERSVILLE NC 27284
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Mr Ruben Perez	(336) 854-0471	4111 Olympia Drive Greensboro NC 27406
IMMANUEL	Mrs Ann Bauer	(336) 674-9538	8107 Davis Mill Road Randleman NC 27317
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MR ANDY FLYNN	(336) 656-3079	8101 IVYWOOD ROAD GREENBORO NC 27455
LAWNDALE	Rev Wayne Reich	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Patty A Forrest	(336) 292-5762	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27409
NORTHEAST	LANCE COOPER	(336) 449-1134	203 CIRCLE DRIVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHSIDE	Mr John Gregory	(336) 288-3642	2307 Fortune Lane Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Rev Randall Floyd	(336) 282-3039	3520 Drawbridge Pkwy Apt 112P Greensboro NC 27410
PINECROFT	Julia Paschall	(336) 852-1829	3 Pennoak Court Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV DANIEL E BARE	(336) 674-5416	5913 CHESHIRE DRIVE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
RANKIN	JOSEPH C HAMPTON	(336) 282-8093	6 STREET KATHERINE'S CIRCL GREENSBORO NC 27455
REEDY FORK	REV EDWARD P POWERS	(336) 656-3824	5440 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 664-0306	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
SHARPE ROAD	MR TODD WYRICK	(336) 697-5482	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SIXTEENTH STREET	Brian K Shearer	(336) 851-1473	814 152 Guilford College Road Greensboro NC 27409
SOUTH ELM STREET	MR MICKEY ATKINSON	(336) 852-5015	4028 BLUEBONNET DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Gail Ledbetter	(336) 674-3895	4002 Oakcliffe Road Greensboro NC 27408
SOUTHSIDE	Rev Rodney Mitchell	(336) 685-0843	6174 Sussex Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR JEFF HARGETT	(336) 643-6799	6845 SPENCER DIXON ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV MARK E SMITH	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
WILLOMORE	JOHNNY GREESON	(336) 697-0291	2644 MT HOPE CHURCH ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377
WOODLAKE	Mr Thomas L Vogler Jr	(336) 621-7350	5511 Birch Ridge Road Greensboro NC 27405

PIEDMONT
Minister of Recreation

CLIFTON ROAD	DAVID ODOM	336-643-8586	7705 THOMAS RD. STOKESDALE NC 27357
GATE CITY	JO HOLT	336-218-8764	5711 BRANBLEGATE DR #F GREENSBORO NC 27409
HUNTER HILLS	BARRY DARNELL	336-299-1332	1815 EMBARK DR. KERNERSVILLE NC 27284
LAWNDALE	KEITH FEATHER	336-288-3824	3505 LAWNDALE DR GREENSBORO NC 27408
LINDLEY PARK	DIANA R BERRY	336-852-5440	5417 TOWER RD GREENSBORO NC 27410
NEW BESSEMER	MARGARET HALL	336-275-9304	1500 ALAMANCE CH RD GREENSBORO NC 27406
NORTHSIDE	LISA I CLAPP	336-697-2364	266 CLAPP FARMS RD GREENSBORO NC 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN	WALTER W YATES	336-674-9481	5204 GREYBARK DR GREENSBORO NC 27406
REEDY FORK	JOEY WILLIAMS	336-272-2168	1510 FAIRVIEW ST GREENSBORO NC 27404
SOUTHEAST	MICHAEL BROWN	336-992-9538	549 ARBOR HILL RD APT 69-C KERNERSVILLE NC 27284
WOODLAKE	GARY REED	336-676-9042	11481 BURNETTS CHAPEL RD GREENSBORO NC 27407

PIEDMONT
Minister of Music

BESSEMER	JUDY MCLAUGHLIN	(336) 545-8215	5712 BAYLEAF GREENSBORO NC 27455
BRANDT OAKS	Mr Greg Apple	(336) 288-4538	1939 New Garden Road Greensboro NC 27410
BUCHANAN	Mrs Ronda Phillips	(336) 621-4485	4616 Burlington Road Greensboro NC 27405
CALVARY	Rev Craig Saunders	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN	Mrs Ruth Frye	(336) 621-0230	5621 Summit Avenue Brown Summit NC 27214-9607
CENTRAL	Mrs Carolyn Williams	(336) 643-5937	PO Box 224 Stokesdale NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MR HERB MEADOWS	(336) 697-9364	6048 MCLEANSVILLE ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
COLFAX	Mr Boyce Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLLEGE PARK	REV MONICA C HIX	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MR SUMNER SPRADLING	(336) 852-8636	1443 GRANTLAND PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Marsha Robbins	(336) 856-1117	5512 Cornerstaff Drive Greensboro NC 27407
FLORIDA STREET	MR WILLIAM SLACK	(336) 288-3533	2507 GRACEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
FRIENDLY AVENUE	REV FRANK JUSTICE	(336) 668-7040	4513 SOUTHPORT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDSHIP	Ms Willie M Sharpe	(336) 275-7804	2414 Kersey Street Greensboro NC 27406
GATE CITY	REV JOSEPH HILLIARD	(336) 812-2919	2003 HUNTERWOODS DRIVE HIGH POINT NC 27265
GETHSEMANE	REV MARK CRANFORD	(336) 272-2469	2106 HIATT STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR HAL BRYANT	(336) 449-7070	212 COTTON COURT GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Robin C Strayhorn	(336) 275-4174	1910 Carlton Avenue Greensboro NC 27408
GUILFORD	Mrs Faye Halvorsen	(336) 294-2211	6108 Lindley Woods Drive Greensboro NC 27410
HILLCREST	Mrs Bonnie Murphy	(336) 545-9222	5106 North Church Street Greensboro NC 27455
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Mrs Sandra A Duarte	(336) 834-3230	2819 Dulaire Road Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mrs Allie Thompson	(336) 644-1830	102 Claxton Drive Kernersville NC 27284
JESSUP GROVE	Mr Hap Holt	(336) 545-2922	3534 C Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27358
LANKFORD MEMOR	MRS WANDA BULLARD	(336) 621-1685	5702 SUMMIT AVENUE BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214
LAWNDALE	Rev Marion Boling	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NEW HOPE	MRS PATRICIA SIMS	(336) 282-0743	5404 MCNAIRY DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27455
NORTHEAST	MR AL AVINGER	(336) 621-2246	PO BOX 25 GREENSBORO NC 27402

NORTHEAST	MR CHARLES TOMLINSON	(336) 621-9611	5109 CROSSMILL ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mr Greg Pilson	(910) 947-6232	107 Brooklyn Street Carthage NC 28327
OUTREACH	MARION CATOE		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PARKWAY	Mrs Myra Thrasher	(336) 294-1881	2312 Revolan Drive Greensboro NC 27407
PINECROFT	Buster Blythe	(336) 294-3241	4004 Springbrook Drive Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV PAUL E MARTH	(336) 288-8484	6004 DEER PARK CIRCLE GREENSBORO NC 27455-9230
PLEASANT GROVE	JOYCE WYRICK	(336) 622-4776	PO BOX 1365 LIBERTY NC 27298
RANKIN	RYLAND YOUNG	(336) 299-9990	4205 SULLIVAN LAKE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
REEDY FORK	MRS FAYE MOORE	(336) 821-1087	1108 LARKHILL COURT BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROCKY KNOLL	MR JIMMY JONES	(336) 299-6979	3604 FLETCHER DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MRS MONICA VAUGHAN	(336) 299-7909	2632 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
EDGEFIELD	FRAN MOSELEY	(336) 668-7996	6210 BROOK SHADOW LANE GREENSBORO NC 27410
SHARPE ROAD	MRS BONNIE REYNOLDS	(336) 697-0068	4901 MILLPOINT ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET	Brian K Shearer	(336) 851-1473	814 152 Guilford College Road Greensboro NC 27409
SOUTH ELM STREET	REV DAVID CLEMENS	(336) 292-2719	4800 CAROLWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Katherine G Shepherd	(336) 696-9028	4737 Melvina Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Von Hohn	(336) 834-9701	1410Y Adams Farm Pkwy Greensboro NC 27407
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR BILL HEFNER	(336) 697-8983	710 KNOX ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27301
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV RONALD W FREEMAN	(336) 634-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
VIETNAMESE	Mrs Thuy X Vo		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	RANDY AUSTIN	(336) 685-0122	6428 LIBERTY ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
WOODLAKE	Mrs Jo R Vogler	(336) 674-1865	407 East Sheraton Park Road Pleasant Garden NC 27313-9252

PIEDMONT
Church Secretary

BESSEMER	TERESA ROBERTS	(336) 349-9525	301 OLD FARM LANE REIDSVILLE NC
BRANDT OAKS	Ms Beloa Setzer	(336) 282-2883	4600 Lake Brandt Road Greensboro NC 27455
BUCHANAN	Miss Ann Collins	(336) 282-5908	2331 Fortune Lane Greensboro NC 27401
BUCHANAN	Mrs Marie Morgan	(336) 674-2402	211 Ledford Road Greensboro NC 27406
CALVARY	Mrs Judy Faust	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
CENTRAL	Mrs Jo Ann E Willard	(336) 643-3874	1839 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MRS SUE FENTRESS	(336) 643-8727	6003 STARBOARD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
COLFAX	Mrs Karen C Quick	(336) 996-7777	1522 Old Greensboro Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLLEGE PARK	KATHY KIRSTNER	(336) 273-1779	1801 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	CYNTHIA D CLARK	(336) 665-1944	5738 INMAN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
CORNERSTONE	MRS JO ANN HAMPTON	(336) 282-8093	6 STREET KATHERINES CIRCL GREENSBORO NC 27410
DAYSTAR	Mrs Mary Lou Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Mary Lou Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
FLORIDA STREET	MRS J P LIENBY	(336) 643-1190	6100 PORCHERON TRAIL SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS JANE BYRD	(336) 294-0036	104 MANOR COURT GREENSBORO NC 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS BARBARA MILLIGAN	(336) 286-0332	122 G BRITISH LAKE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs Carolyn R Mark	(336) 274-4732	2401 New Orleans Street Greensboro NC 27406
GATE CITY	MRS MELODIE A PARSONS	(336) 632-1518	3118 SOUTHAMPTON DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GATE CITY	MRS JANET SANDERS	(336) 855-6777	1600 WOODTHORNE PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27407
GETHSEMANE	MRS MARIA FREEMAN	(336) 643-4313	7953 VALLEY FALLS ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS CHERIE TROUP		500 APPLE STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GUILFORD	Ms LaDelle R Kay	(336) 218-8935	PO Box 19821 Greensboro NC 27419
HILLCREST	Mrs Janice M Cole	(336) 288-5807	4216 Bell Orchard Road Greensboro NC 27455
HUNTER HILLS	MS TRUDY EADS	(336) 299-1332	4318 HALIFAX ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
HUNTER HILLS	MISS APRIL HORN	(336) 887-3796	2514 SUFFORK AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
HUNTER HILLS	GLORIA C RAY	(336) 299-1332	1806 MERRITT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Ms Sally Myers	(336) 379-7176	1800 Villa Drive Greensboro NC

JESSUP GROVE	Mrs Mickey Stephens	(336) 643-6647	4724 Crestfield Road Summerfield NC 27358
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MS RENEE MCDANIEL	(336) 621-7349	4214 NORTHSIDE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mrs Sue Farrar	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Mrs Cindy Haake	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Mrs Gloria Walker	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LAWNDALE	Mrs Teresa M Whitehead	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Sally L Russoli	(336) 664-5907	3225 Cheswick Drive Greensboro NC 27409
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mrs Linda Johnson	(336) 275-1349	1203 Magnolia Street Greensboro NC 27401
NEW HOPE	MRS PATRICIA SIMS	(336) 282-0743	5404 MCNAIRY DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27455
NORTHEAST	LANCE COOPER	(336) 449-1134	203 CIRCLE DRIVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
OUTREACH	JANET LATTIMORE		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PARKWAY	Mrs Ruth Cunnup	(336) 288-6148	2508 Shady Lawn Drive Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Miss Hazel Martin	(336) 275-7845	1300 Fairview Street Greensboro NC 27405
PINECROFT	Vicky Duncan	(336) 294-6367	2321 Michelle Lane Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS PEGGY A HANKINS	(336) 674-6289	2775 TABERNACLE CHURCH R PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS ELSIE A PREVETTE	(336) 674-6697	6818 CHARNEL LANE CLIMAX NC 27233-9159
PLEASANT GROVE	MILDRED COCKERHAM	(336) 674-5455	6546 COLTRANE MILL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
RANKIN	NATALIE M BARBER	(336) 621-2622	4100 N O'HENRY BOULEVARD GREENSBORO NC 27405
RANKIN	TERRI WALSER	(336) 621-4282	3430 D WICHITA PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27405
REEDY FORK	MRS BARTRA G INGOLD	(336) 621-0596	4800 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-9
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS MARGARET T MORGAN		614 CREEK RIDGE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MRS SARAH BOZEMAN	(336) 292-0824	2000 LIONNE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SEGEFIELD	FRANCES BRYANT	(336) 294-1864	3301 HONEYCUTT COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
SHARPE ROAD	MRS LISA CAPP	(336) 674-7267	5104 FIELD-HORNEY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET	Mary L Thomas	(336) 621-5541	207 Hampton St - P O Box 776 Stoneville NC 27048-0776
SOUTH ELM STREET	MRS. MARIE BROWN	(336) 273-5343	3610 SOUTH ELM-EUGENE ST GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Millie C Paschal	(336) 621-2989	3808 Martin Avenue Greensboro NC 27405
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Glenda B Spivey	(336) 856-2961	4307 River Rock Point Greensboro NC 27409
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty White	(336) 292-3182	4109 Summerglen Drive Greensboro NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS DIANNE GALLIMORE	(336) 855-7873	4606 BRYNHURST DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS SHARON STUMP	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	JANIE WHITAKER	(336) 852-6097	2720 DUMONT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
WILLOMORE	DONNA SHELTON	(336) 674-7767	4722 RANDLEMAN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Mrs Tammy L Key	(336) 656-7888	5839 Chrismon Road Brown Summit NC 27214

PIEDMONT

Sunday School Director

BESSEMER	LUCY LINEBERRY	(336) 273-8128	3802 CAMERON AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27401
BUCHANAN	Mr Donnie Phillips	(336) 621-4485	4616 Burlington Road Greensboro NC 27405
CALVARY	M C Walters	(336) 855-1235	1508 Bridgetown Court Greensboro NC 27407
CAMP HERMAN	Mr Al Hall	(336) 375-5153	3915 Martin Avenue Greensboro NC 27405-2856
CENTRAL	Mr Frank Yost	(336) 643-4583	6301 Lisa Drive Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MR WAYNE BROWN	(336) 292-8508	5803 SCOTLAND ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLFAX	Ms Jean Taylor	(336) 996-3410	906 North Main Street Kernersville NC 27284
COLLEGE PARK	MS CINDY DILLON	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MR JEFF COLBERT	(336) 288-4616	3107 LAWNSDALE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
DAYSTAR	Mr Raymond C Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Jim Kincaid	(336) 621-4933	3520 Cherry Lane Greensboro NC 27405
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR DORIS HENDERSON	(336) 282-4215	5108 HEDRICK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs Carolyn R Mark	(336) 274-4732	2401 New Orleans Street Greensboro NC 27406
GATE CITY	MR BRUCE HAYMORE	(336) 812-8732	3775 WINDSTREAM WAY JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GETHSEMANE	MRS BOBBIE MARSHALL	(336) 643-3250	6009 NORTH CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR TOM CARNS	(336) 449-3268	108 FRANZ COURT ELON COLLEGE NC 27244
GOOD NEWS	Dea Phillip M Cole	(336) 275-5052	3201 Winchester Drive Greensboro NC 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Scott Culclasure	(336) 282-4204	3704 Pinetop Drive Greensboro NC 27410-2826
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Bill Bentley Jr	(336) 294-1547	4335 D Edith Lane Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mr Frank Harmon	(336) 854-9851	9 Beechcroft Court Greensboro NC 27407

HILLCREST	Mr Roy Kasey	(288) 288-2741	4008 Scottsdale Drive Greensboro NC 27455
HUNTER HILLS	MR JIM WATSON	(339) 299-1332	2019 SPRUCEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Mr Jaime Hernandez	(336) 852-3644	4001 Beckford Drive Greensboro NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mr David Osborne Sr	(336) 299-9476	4306 Whippoorwill Drive Greensboro NC 27407
JESSUP GROVE	Mr James Purdy	(336) 288-8515	2601 Shady Larn Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MR MIKE CROWDER	(336) 643-5762	801 BLUEFIELD ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
LAWNDALE	Mrs Linda Lewis	(336) 282-2781	3504 Crosstimbers Drive Greensboro NC 27410
LAWNDALE	Mr Keith Smith	(336) 992-1324	1423 Davenport Court Kernersville NC 26284
LINDLEY PARK	Mr David Whittle	(336) 292-5781	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mr Louie Howell	(336) 288-7441	3702 Brandywine Drive Greensboro NC 27410
NEW HOPE	MRS PRISCILLA MOSLEY	(336) 375-8292	1377 LEE'S CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
NORTHEAST	MR DONNIE SAULS	(336) 375-0806	4302 BUTTERFIELD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405
NORTHSIDE	Mr Randy Gregory	(336) 621-1158	4803 Yanceyville Street Browns Summit NC 27214
NORTHSIDE	Mr Bobby Matthews	(336) 852-2351	911 Chatfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
OUTREACH	FRANKLIN RICHMOND	(336) 545-3383	4804 WALDORF DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27455
PARKWAY	Mr Bobby Doss	(336) 288-3677	1907 Forest Valley Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PINECROFT	Vicky Duncan	(336) 294-6367	2321 Michelle Lane Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	MR EARL BLACKWELL	(336) 674-6088	4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RO GREENSBORO NC 27406-9780
PLEASANT GROVE	RONALD BROWN	(336) 273-5343	3610 SOUTH ELM-EUGENE ST GREENSBORO NC 27406
RANKIN	JOYCE OVERLY	(336) 375-3740	2112 LEE'S CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
REEDY FORK	MR W C ALLEN JR	(336) 621-1141	4610 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MIKE CHANDLER	(336) 294-6437	5 CABOT COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
ROLLING ROADS	MRS BARBARA MOFFITT	(336) 674-9347	1562 WHITT HUNT ROAD LOT PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
SEDGEFIELD	MR PAUL TUTTLE	(336) 855-0418	201 HASSELLWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27282
SHARPE ROAD	MR HERBERT LEMONS	(336) 685-4737	5471 DONA ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
SIXTEENTH STREET	Mike Stas	(336) 621-5374	1404 Woodgreen Drvie Greensboro NC 27405-4030
SOUTH ELM STREET	MRS THERESA WALL	(336) 621-9203	1213 GUEST STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
SOUTHEAST	Mr Albert "Al" LaMachio	(336) 674-0615	4917 Edinborough Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Sterling Nicholson	(336) 454-3636	103 Sagewood Road Jamestown NC 27282

STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR JEFF HARGETT	(336) 643-6799	6845 SPENCER DIXON ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS EARLINE HUFFMAN	(336) 643-4491	4904 RHONDAN ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV JOE LANG	(336) 643-5180	8102 DALTONSHIRE DRIVE OAK RIDGE NC 27310
SUMNER	WALTER SLATE	(336) 855-1116	4220 SOUTH HOLDEN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
VIETNAMESE	Mr Hung H Nguyen		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	DALE ROBBINS	(336) 674-8591	758 WILLIAMS COURT PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
WOODLAKE	Rev Douglas Thomas	(336) 685-9775	5980 Surrie Trails Pleasant Garden NC 27313

PIEDMONT

Minister of Preschool

CALVARY	Rev Brett Crimmel	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
GATE CITY	MRS BRENDA YOUNGMEYER	(336) 294-5428	3 ROSECLIFF COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS KIM MILLSAP	(336) 375-6011	5108 NORTHFOREST DRIVE McLEANSVILLE NC 27301
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs Sandra Canipe	(336) 273-6491	1814 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27410-1760
GUILFORD	Mrs Jill Carter	(336) 887-4859	1113 Maplewood Avenue High Point NC 27285
HUNTER HILLS	REV KENNETH HIPSLEY	(336) 299-2506	5978 HICKORY GROVE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27409
IMMANUEL	Mrs Barbara Stevenson	(336) 292-1471	1801 Balliss Street Greensboro NC 27403
LAWNDALE	Mrs Lisa Foster	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs June L. Rash	(336) 668-0587	4307 Menfro Place Greensboro NC 27409-9750
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 684-0306	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Janice Triplett	(336) 674-0797	2416 Carllord Road Greensboro NC 27406

PIEDMONT

Minister of Children

CALVARY	Rev Brett Crimmel	(336) 697-9634	930 Knox Road McLeansville NC 27301
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS PATSY BRADSHAW	(336) 449-7501	1430 SOUTH NC61 HWY WHITSETT NC 27377
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs Sandra Canipe	(336) 273-6491	1814 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27410-1760
GUILFORD	Mr Tim Carter	(336) 887-4859	1113 Maplewood Avenue High Point NC 27285

HUNTER HILLS	REV KENNETH HIPSLEY	(336) 299-2506	5978 HICKORY GROVE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27409
LAWNDALE	Mrs Lisa Foster	(336) 288-3824	3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Barbara Vernon-Gray	(336) 294-1125	4300 Princeton Avenue Greensboro NC 27407
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Judy Burnside	(336) 854-2137	3910 Wiley Davis Road Greensboro NC 27407
PARKWAY	Rev Randall Floyd	(336) 282-3039	3520 Drawbidge Pkwy Apt 112P Greensboro NC 27410
PINECROFT	Melinda Kington	(336) 292-8897	2505 Roland Road Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	REV ROBERT J DOSS	(336) 273-2768	1815 DELMAR DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406-8102
REEDY FORK	MRS MARGIE GUNTER	(336) 621-8428	4710 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROCKY KNOLL	MR MARK TALBERT	(336) 664-0306	4806 MOUNTLINE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
SOUTH ELM STREET	MRS KRISTEN MUSE	(336) 272-5198	1 C SAILS WAY DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Debbie Brown	(336) 674-5715	5138 Liberty Road Greensboro NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	REV LONNIE W MARSH	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
WOODLAKE	Mrs Teresa L Vogler	(336) 621-7350	5511 Birch Ridge Road Greensboro NC 27405

PIEDMONT
Media Library Director

BESSEMER	MARIA LATTA	(336) 273-1117	3011 E BESSEMER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27405
CALVARY	Mrs Joann Justice	(336) 674-9566	4804 Roynlshire Drive Greensboro NC 27406
COLLEGE PARK	MS AMBER THOMAS	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MRS SHIRLEY HARBIN	(336) 605-0483	3327 CARDINAL RIDGE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS RUTH STROOP	(336) 855-5166	5745 A BRAMBLEGATE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs Elizabeth Qualls	(336) 297-1813	5404 Emerald Springs Court Greensboro NC 27407-6347
GUILFORD	Mrs Sherri Barnhardt	(336) 292-6371	5 Spanish Oaks Court Greensboro NC 27409
HILLCREST	Mrs Janice M Cole	(336) 288-5807	4216 Bell Orchard Road Greensboro NC 27455
HUNTER HILLS	MRS KAY UNDERWOOD	(336) 299-1332	1913 ALDERWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
IMMANUEL	Mrs Polly Slagle	(336) 272-0779	2123 Wright Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs Barbara T Walker	(336) 282-7350	1223 Westridge Road Greensboro NC 27410

LAWNDALE	Mrs Sheila Forest	(336) 288-7271	3801 Hobbs Road Greensboro NC 27410
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Barbara Vernon-Gray	(336) 294-1125	4300 Princeton Avenue Greensboro NC 27407
NORTHEAST	MRS LINDA MATHIS	(336) 621-8110	PO BOX 689 MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Ms Brenda Stout	(336) 274-9730	2113 Hubbard Street Greensboro NC 27405
PARKWAY	Mrs Sylvia Arnold	(336) 664-1243	6215 High View Road Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS CAROL WILLIAMS	(336) 685-0374	3209 BENNY LINEBERRY ROAD CLIMAX NC 27233-0007
PLEASANT GROVE	FAYE PATILLE	(366) 299-4861	2805 PINE LAKE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
RANKIN	DEBBIE PINKLETON	(336) 621-4712	4407 SOUTHERN WEBBING MI GREENSBORO NC 27405
SHARPE ROAD	MRS ELEANOR WYRICK	(336) 697-2532	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SIXTEENTH STREET	Selma L Rummage	(336) 375-5446	1533 Rock Spring Street Greensboro NC 27405-3715
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Faye Shaffer	(336) 275-8349	4616 Hale Road Climax NC 27233
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Walker	(336) 299-6643	2208 Maybank Street Greensboro NC 27403
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MISS GLADYS SCARLETTE	(336) 643-4182	7685 DEBOE ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	DALE OSBORNE	(336) 674-3447	6507 COLTRANE MILL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Mrs Phyllis A Cooper	(336) 674-3420	4608 Rosemary Drive Greensboro NC 27406

PIEDMONT

Discipleship Training Director

CENTRAL	Rev Kenneth D Clark	(336) 643-1086	8014 Linville Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	REV DON RUMPLE	(336) 886-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
CORNERSTONE	MR BOB AVERITTE	(336) 852-5421	504 MUIRS CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
GUILFORD	Rev Ronald D Prevatte	(336) 665-8105	6314 Lakebend Court Greensboro NC 27410
HILLCREST	Mr Jimmy Lee	(336) 288-3868	611 Kenneth Road Greensboro NC 27455
IMMANUEL	Mrs Tillie Rice	(336) 379-9540	1703 West Market Street Greensboro NC 27403
LAWNDALE	Mr Paul Kress	(336) 299-0337	915 Monticello Street Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Rev Randall Floyd	(336) 282-3039	3520 Drawbridge Pkwy Apt 112P Greensboro NC 27410
REEDY FORK	MR JOEY WILLIAMS	(336) 272-2168	1510 FAIRVIEW STREET GREENSBORO NC 27504
ROLLING ROADS	MR CRAIG DAVIS	(336) 854-1036	2113 CHELTENHAM BOULEVAR GREENSBORO NC 27407
SHARPE ROAD	MR ALTON HALL	(336) 697-1514	2401 SHARPE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mr Gene Ledbetter	(336) 674-3895	4002 Oakcliffe Road Greensboro NC 27406
SUMNER	ALLEN WINTERS	(336) 292-2857	5325 AUDREY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406

PIEDMONT
Brotherhood Director

CAMP HERMAN	Mr Larry Rush	(336) 431-8077	111 Brookwood Circle Archdale NC 27263
CENTRAL	Mr Carl Young	(336) 643-4698	3124 Oak Ridge Road Summerfield NC 27358
CLIFTON ROAD	MR JOE CHANDLER	(336) 547-0787	706 WATKINS STREET GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLFAX	Mr Boyce Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
CORNERSTONE	MR GLENN WISE SR	(336) 643-1419	8301 BRITAIN'S FIELD ROAD OAK RIDGE NC 27310
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR DOUG JENNE	(336) 585-1665	3115 K COMMERCE PLACE BURLINGTON NC 27215
GREENSBORO FIRST	Dr Cliff Lowery	(336) 288-9709	1703 Winberly Court Greensboro NC 27410-3040
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Irvine Tucker	(336) 294-2385	3511 Iverness Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mr John Overmier	(336) 851-0053	5603 Virgilwood Drive Greensboro NC 27409
HILLCREST	Mr Billy Brown	(336) 621-0081	2903 Orange Street Greensboro NC 27405
IMMANUEL	Mr Winfred Gallimore	(336) 855-7873	4606 Brynhurst Drive Greensboro NC 27407
JESSUP GROVE	Mr Walt Hedrick	(336) 643-0412	8400 Rumbly Road Summerfield NC 27358
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MR DAVID BURCH	(336) 621-8166	5007 HIDDENBROOK COURT MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mr John H Miller	(336) 621-6451	5320 Eckerson Road Greensboro NC 27405
NORTHEAST	MR LARRY HUNTER	(336) 669-7941	4907 LONGLEAF ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mr Buddy Short	(336) 621-6116	3402 Oberlin Drive Greensboro NC 27405
PARKWAY	Mr Dan McCormick	(336) 282-0666	304 Willoughby Boulevard Greensboro NC 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN	MR CHARLES DICK	(336) 874-5613	4019 MELISSA LAINE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406-9276
PLEASANT GROVE	TOM JUSTICE	(336) 292-5941	8 BEECHCROFT COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407
REEDY FORK	MR ALLEN MATHIS	(336) 621-7411	6604 LISMORE DRIVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROLLING ROADS	MR CRAIG DAVIS	(336) 854-1036	2113 CHELTENHAM BOULEVAR GREENSBORO NC 27407
SEDFIELD	CHAD FRYE	(336) 665-0830	3325 CARDINAL RIDGE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
SHARPE ROAD	MRS ELEANOR WYRICK	(336) 697-2532	5215 SHOFFNER ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
SIXTEENTH STREET	Lane Bishop	(336) 375-1003	6511 Lismore Drive Brown Summit NC 27214
SOUTHSIDE	Mr June Pardue	(336) 273-1853	3305 Stonehaven Drive Greensboro NC 27408
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR TODD NICHOLS	(336) 658-3778	5408 TURNER SMITH ROAD BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR JACK REID	(336) 643-0096	7926 HIGHFILL ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358

VIETNAMESE	Mr My T Nguyen		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	RANDY AUSTIN	(336) 685-0122	6428 LIBERTY ROAD JULIAN NC 27283
WOODLAKE	Mr Kevin C Burger	(336) 685-0231	5855 Chaucer Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313

PIEDMONT
WMU Director

BESSEMER	AUDREY HUTCHISON	(336) 292-6288	730 WESTLAND DRIVE GREENBORO NC 27410
BUCHANAN	Mrs Ruth Lawhorne	(336) 375-6865	204 Buchanan Road Greensboro NC 27405
CALVARY	Mrs Debra Coble	(336) 375-4244	6734 McLeansville Road McLeansville NC 27301
CENTRAL	Mrs Gayle Gardner	(336) 643-5648	PO Box 2 Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MRS JENNIFER RUMPLE	(336) 886-7588	918 LAKECREST AVENUE HIGH POINT NC 27265
COLFAX	Ms Berlene Brandon	(336) 996-3410	906 N Main Street Kernersville NC 27284
CORNERSTONE	MRS DANA BUTLER	(336) 643-1576	5811 N CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs Sandra Phillips	(336) 621-2755	1209 Leaf Lane Greensboro NC 27405
FLORIDA STREET	MRS FRANCES BOONE	(336) 852-4667	1714 GROVE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS EVELYN HILL	(336) 288-4027	212 COUNTRY PARK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs Barbara McNeil	(336) 852-0375	3202 Delmonte Drive Greensboro NC 27406
GETHSEMANE	MRS MARIA FREEMAN	(336) 643-4313	7953 VALLEY FALLS ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS BETTY WELCH	(336) 449-4428	1301 EAST JOYNER STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST	Miss Sue Weddle	(336) 274-3286	1000 west Friendly Avenue Greensboro NC 27401
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mrs Nancy Bentley	(336) 299-7706	4311 Halifax Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mrs Betty Webb	(336) 294-2649	2510 Woodlyn Way West Greensboro NC 27407
HILLCREST	Mrs Sue Brown	(336) 288-0081	2903 Orange Street Greensboro NC 27405
IMMANUEL	Mrs Debbie Reynolds	(336) 288-7348	3402 Charing Cross Road Greensboro NC 27455
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs Peggy Jessup	(336) 668-2804	6002 Firewood Trail Greensboro NC 27410
LAWNDALE	Mrs Carolyn Allen	(336) 621-6857	1508 Guest Street Greensboro NC 27405

PIEDMONT
WMU Director

LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Betty Swiggett	(336) 292-5761	4010 Walker Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mrs Neva C Sheets	(336) 275-2722	2209 Wright Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
NORTHEAST	MRS LAURIE GARNER	(336) 449-3097	3703 DEW SHARPE ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Pattie Miller	(336) 275-2057	2115 Maple Street Greensboro NC 27405
PARKWAY	Mrs Gladys Vincent	(336) 292-1812	3911 Dogwood Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS CHRISTIE F WOODARD	(336) 622-7546	235 EAST DAMERON AVENUE LIBERTY NC 27298
PLEASANT GROVE	LUCY BOWMAN	(336) 294-3830	724 CREEKRIDGE ROAD LOT 5 GREENSBORO NC 27408
RANKIN	NATALIE M BARBER	(336) 621-2622	4100 N O'HENRY BOULEVARD GREENSBORO NC 27405
REEDY FORK	MRS NANCY ROUTH	(336) 286-2608	3405 C WHITEHURST ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS VERNELLE HUNT	(336) 674-9142	2103 COUNTRY VIEW DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MRS DAWN WYRICK	(336) 292-4819	1816 STARLIGHT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SHARPE ROAD	MRS MELINDA LEWELLYN	(33) 644-9545	7225 GREESON ROAD WHITSETT NC 27377
SIXTEENTH STREET	Sheri Paris	(336) 545-7732	5135 Steepleshire Place Greensboro NC 27410
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Linda Duffer	(336) 674-6911	4508 Eldorado Drive Greensboro NC 27408
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Martin	(336) 292-1210	2420 W Florida Street Greensboro NC 27403
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS RAY MASON	(336) 697-8983	2010 TWAIN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MS FAY PROULX	(336) 427-7175	818 STANLEY ROAD STOKESDALE NC 27357
VIETNAMESE	Mrs Bay T Nguyen		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27408
WOODLAKE	Mrs Lynn M Reed	(336) 697-9748	6600 Long Meadow Drive Whitsette NC 27377

PIEDMONT
Chairman of Deacons

BESSEMER	ETTA COBB	(336) 621-5520	2512 HUFFINE MILL ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301 4804 Hickory Woods Greensboro NC 27455
BRANDT OAKS	Ms Cindy Beck		
BUCHANAN	Mr Charles Farthing	(336) 274-5082	3911 Afton Road Greensboro NC 27405
CAMP HERMAN	Rev Richard Nunn	(336) 674-1025	7064 Kelly Coltrane Drive Randleman NC 27317-8049
CENTRAL	Mr Ernest Wall	(336) 643-6468	8504 Bromfield Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MR RONNIE TYNER	(336) 889-3328	4119 BALLARD POND DRIVE HIGH POINT NC 27265
COLFAX	Rev Clay Cook	(336) 993-5572	711 Lakedale Road Collax NC 27235
COLLEGE PARK	MS PHYLLIS CALVERT	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MR BARRY MCGUGAN	(336) 855-5480	1903 WOODS END LANE GREENSBORO NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Brad Newkirk	(336) 288-8985	1605 Independence Road Greensboro NC 27408
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MR DOUG WATTS	(336) 299-8812	4408 GREEN FOREST DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDSHIP	Mr Jesse T Scott	(336) 621-0126	5 Jans Court Greensboro NC 27405
GATE CITY	MR BILL BREEDLOVE	(336) 454-6376	100 BURROWS ROAD JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GETHSEMANE	MR WESLEY DUPREE	(336) 643-3126	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MR CHRIS OSBORNE	(336) 449-7885	200 COTTON COURT GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GOOD NEWS	Dea Ricky Richardson	(336) 299-5598	2607 Darden Road Greensboro NC 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST	Rev Scott Culclasure	(336) 282-4204	3704 Pinetop Drive Greensboro NC 27410-2826
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mr Joe Mullinax		4201 Wayward Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mr Walter Thomas	(336) 294-0718	6112 Lea-Ray Drive Greensboro NC 27410
HILLCREST	Mr Roy Kasey	(288) 288-2741	4008 Scottsdale Drive Greensboro NC 27455
IMMANUEL	Mr Jennings Helms	(336) 299-1093	4312 Halifax Road Greensboro NC 27407
JESSUP GROVE	Mr Vernon E Walker	(336) 282-7350	1223 Westridge Road Greensboro NC 27410
LANKFORD MEM	MR RON FIELDS	(336) 954-3836	4005 LANDERWOOD COURT GREENSBORO NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mr John Allen	(336) 282-4034	7 Yardarm Court Greensboro NC 27455
LINDLEY PARK	Mr William Hendren	(336) 299-9444	3000 Keeler Street Greensboro NC 27407
MAGNOLIA ST	Mr Ray Blake	(336) 275-2202	692 Chestnut Street Greensboro NC 27405
NEW HOPE	MR LAURENCE ROBERTSON		4013 YANCEYVILLE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405

NORTHEAST	MR JIMMY RUSSELL	(336) 698-0561	1601 MOUNT HOPE CHURCH R MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mr Bobby Matthews	(336) 852-2351	911 Chatfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PARKWAY	Mr Tom Andraza	(336) 664-0098	6006 Muirfield Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PINECROFT	Buster Blythe	(336) 294-3241	4004 Springbrook Drive Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GROVE	CECIL POLLARD	(336) 299-3173	1910 STANLEY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
RANKIN	R H BROWN	(336) 282-8288	12 BRIGHTON PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27410
ROCKY KNOLL	MR BUTCH CULBRETH	(336) 274-0711	3217 EDENWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MR BOB ROACH	(336) 299-6574	4202 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SEDFIELD	MR GREG MESHAW	(336) 668-7053	5003 SCARLETT HAW GREENSBORO NC 27410
SIXTEENTH STREET	Bobby Edwards	(336) 621-5541	19-A Fountain Manor Drive Greensboro NC 27405-8029
SOUTH ELM STREET	MR JIM FLYNT	(336) 856-0040	5200 HAYWARD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mr Bill Settle	(336) 674-7353	5301 Southstone Drive Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Arthur White	(336) 292-3182	4109 Summerglen Drive Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MR BILL HEFNER	(336) 697-8983	710 KNOX ROAD GIBSONVILLE NC 27301
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR ZAC WALKER	(336) 643-3513	7103 HAW RIDGE ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	O.L. SNYDER	(336) 454-4373	304 THORNWOOD DRIVE JAMESTOWN NC 27283
VIETNAMESE	Mr My T Nguyen		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	SCOTT MCDUFFIE	(336) 674-6781	543 NC 62 EAST PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27312
WOODLAKE	Mr Gary Reed	(336) 676-9042	1481 Burnetts Chapel Road Greensboro NC 27407

PIEDMONT
Church Treasurer

BESSEMER	MARY ALICE SATTERFIELD	(336) 288-8036	2404 KERY DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
BETHANY	Mrs Rosa Lee Rogers	(336) 674-5213	568 NC East Pleasant Garden NC 27313
BRANDT OAKS	Mr Fred Binder		1902 Cardova Greensboro NC 27410
BUCHANAN	Mrs Dianne West	(336) 274-3874	308 S Elam Avenue Greensboro NC 27403
CALVARY	Mr Jimmy Myers	(336) 375-3339	314 Murraylane Road Greensboro NC 27405
CAMP HERMAN	Mrs Becky Jones	(336) 621-0963	5424 Milford Road Greensboro NC 27405-9515
CENTRAL	Mr Roger Howerton	(336) 643-4755	2106 Oak Ridge Road Box 462 Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	MRS FRANCES BROWN	(336) 292-8508	5803 SCOTLAND ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
COLFAX	Mrs Ruth Dowdy	(336) 292-4338	278 Marshall Smith Road Colfax NC 27235
COLLEGE PARK	MR STEVEN LOWRANCE SR	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MR TIM HAYWORTH	(336) 545-9379	PO BOX 4931 GREENSBORO NC 27404
DAYSTAR	Mr Randall S Minix	(336) 643-6379	5502 White Blossom Drive Greensboro NC 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Jim Kincaid	(336) 621-4933	3520 Cherry Lane Greensboro NC 27405
FLORIDA STREET	MRS JANICE HOLDER	(336) 288-4839	3403 WILSHIRE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27408
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MR PETER HUTTS	(336) 288-7198	1721 AFTONSHIRE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
FRIENDSHIP	Mr Jesse T Scott	(336) 621-0126	5 Jans Court Greensboro NC 27405
GATE CITY	MR JEFF SIMS	(336) 854-9195	4817 ADAMS RIDGE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
GETHSEMANE	MRS BETH DUPREE	(336) 643-3138	634 CICERO ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS PEGGY LITTEN	(336) 449-7312	723 PIEDMONT AVENUE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GOOD NEWS	Mr Henry Strayhorn	(336) 697-1674	PO Box 188 Sedalia NC 27342
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mr John Martin	(336) 273-2871	614 Rockford Road Greensboro NC 27408-4920
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Mrs Nancy Bentley	(336) 299-7706	4311 Halifax Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mrs Annie Long	(336) 292-9066	5619 Greenlee Drive Greensboro NC 27410
HILLCREST	Mrs Carolyn Davis	(336) 621-3210	3539 Hines Chapel Road McLeansville NC 27302
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Mrs Emperatriz Perez	(336) 854-0471	4111 Olympia Drive Greensboro NC 27406
IMMANUEL	Mr David Stevenson	(336) 993-7672	7141 Avenbury Circle Kernersville NC 27284
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs Mickey Stephens	(336) 643-6647	4724 Crestfield Road Summerfield NC 27358

LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MS RENEE MCDANIEL	(336) 621-7349	4214 NORTHSIDE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405
LAWNDALE	Mr Joe Jenkins	(336) 282-4935	2306 Musket Lane Greensboro NC 27455
LINDLEY PARK	Mr Don Hensley	(336) 454-6533	3303 Dillon Road Jamestown NC 27282
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mrs Delores W Blake	(336) 275-2202	692 Chestnut Street Greensboro NC 27405
NEW HOPE	MRS MARY B CHRISTOPHER	(336) 288-1499	2938 MARTHA'S PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27408
NORTHEAST	MR JAMES EVERHART	(336) 697-1169	5633 BOBOLINK ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Pat Oates	(336) 621-4097	1405 Woodgreen Drive Greensboro NC 27405
OUTREACH	KIMBERLY RAYNOR-JONES	(336) 852-0914	5503 HEMPSTEAD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
PARKWAY	Mr J Cameron Hunt	(336) 288-8154	2611 Stralford Drive Greensboro NC 27408
PINECROFT	Debbie Maffeo	(336) 299-3133	2311 Pinecroft Road Greensboro NC 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN	MR LARRY STILL	(336) 674-0412	5357 N C HIGHWAY 22 PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GROVE	HERMAN RIDING		3812 GROOMETOWN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27407
RANKIN	JO STRAUGHAN	(336) 621-3282	3504 YANCEYVILLE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
REEDY FORK	MRS BARTRA G INGOLD	(336) 621-0596	4800 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-9
ROCKY KNOLL	MRS LINDA JONES	(336) 275-6006	341 WEST VANDALIA ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
ROLLING ROADS	MR RON LAMKIN	(336) 294-4283	2204 REVOLAN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SEDGEFIELD	MRS PAT BURNS	(336) 292-1593	PO BOX 956 JAMESTOWN NC 27282
SIXTEENTH STREET	Don Smith	(336) 621-4128	3227 Hines Chapel Road Greensboro NC 27405-9424
SOUTH ELM STREET	MR KEVIN TILLEY	(336) 851-1998	3624 3A MORRIS FARM DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
SOUTHEAST	Mr Lonnie Baxley	(336) 674-6538	4708 Edinborough Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr Bob Anderson	(336) 292-3549	2502 Laramie Drive Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MS GINGER SOUTHARD	(336) 621-4846	3305 MARTIN AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MS THERESSA CARPENTER	(336) 643-6383	PO BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	DEBBIE CLARK	(336) 294-3364	2807 KILBOURNE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
VIETNAMESE	Mrs Hanh N Ly		2007 Sharpe Road Greensbor NC 27406
WILLOMORE	WANDA HOWELL	(336) 674-6505	1116 KENTMERE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
WOODLAKE	Mrs Peggy Sizemore	(336) 454-6068	4906 Yarmouth Drive Greensboro NC 27407

PIEDMONT
Stewardship Chairman

BRANDT OAKS	Ms Fay Cobb		4504 Eddington Drive Greensboro NC 27410
CAMP HERMAN	Mr William Gerringer	(336) 697-7212	3623 Southeast School Road Greensboro NC 27406
COLLEGE PARK	MR BRIAN LASLEY	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MR DREW MALONE	(336) 605-0204	6107 DAWN RIDGE TRAIL GREENSBORO NC 27410
DAYSTAR	Mr Raymond C Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
ELLEN MEMORIAL	Mr Jeff Pickard	(336) 288-7715	1905 Forest Valley Road Greensboro NC 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mr Lee King	(336) 274-3286	214 Elmwood Drive Greensboro NC 27408-9999
GUILFORD	Mr Tom Underwood	(336) 832-1690	5824 Stonely Glen Loop Greensboro NC 27409
HUNTER HILLS	MR PAUL EANES	(336) 299-1332	2404 LAKESHORE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
IMMANUEL	Mr Wayne Ouzls	(336) 230-1149	3704 Wood Burn Drive Greensboro NC 27400
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MRS LESLIE MOORE	(336) 643-0311	3404 REGINA COURT SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
LAWNDALE	Mr Bill Montee	(336) 643-9953	2702 Cotton Drive Greensboro NC 27310
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Edna K Burns	(336) 299-4630	607 A Park terrace Greensboro NC 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mrs Dolores W Blake	(336) 275-2202	692 Chestnut Street Greensboro NC 27405
NORTHEAST	MR BOB FERGUSON	(336) 621-6950	PO BOX 118 MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mr Neal Matthews	(336) 288-3571	1812 Brookcliff Drive Greensboro NC 27408
PARKWAY	Mr Tom Lanier	(336) 292-6971	1507 Pebble Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN	MR WADE WYLIE	(336) 697-7517	4108 OLD JULIAN ROAD JULIAN NC 27283-9106
RANKIN	SUSAN OWEN	(336) 288-8140	48 MANSFIELD CIRCLE GREENSBORO NC 27455
REEDY FORK	MR ROBERT L INGOLD	(336) 621-4363	6603 LISMORE DRIVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
SEDFIELD	MR JIM MOSELEY	(336) 668-7996	6210 BRÖÖK SHADOW LANE GREENSBORO NC 27410
SHARPE ROAD	MS SUSAN MORRIS	(336) 674-6638	4516 SCHOOWAY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Patricia Bennett	(336) 674-3111	4204 Stonehenge Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mr B T Boone	(336) 674-2770	6522 Monnett Road Climax NC 27233
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MR HOWARD SPOON	(336) 643-4943	PO BOX 286 OAK RIDGE NC 27310

PIEDMONT

Missions Development Dir/Chair

COLLEGE PARK	MR ROLAND RUSSOLI	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
GATE CITY	MRS LIZ CRABTREE	(336) 632-0640	5808 SPANISH OAK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS CARLA ANDREWS	(336) 698-0794	5301 McLEANSVILLE ROAD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	MS BETTY WELCH	(336) 449-4428	1301 EAST JOYNER STREET GIBSONVILLE NC 27249
GUILFORD	Mrs Joann Dalton	(336) 643-8743	6105 Trotter Ridge Road Summerfield NC 27358
LAWNDALE	Dr Barry Nealy	(336) 545-1562	5305 Bayberry Lane Greensboro NC 27455
OUTREACH	ABERDALE RAYNOR	() - 336	1819 GLENOAKS DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409
PARKWAY	Mrs Felicity Gordon	(336) 282-2364	4917 Shady Pine Drive Greensboro NC 27455
SEDFIELD	MR RON SMITH SR	(336) 274-0250	424 ROUTH CIRCLE GREENSBORO NC 27406

PIEDMONT

Church Clerk

BESSEMER	LOUISE KELLAM	(336) 272-6370	3804 CAMERON AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27401
BETHANY	Mrs Cherry P Fields	(336) 622-6978	P O Box 1693 Liberty NC 27298
BRANDT OAKS	Ms Maude Caudle		5305 Thorncliff Drive Greensboro NC 27410
BUCHANAN	Mrs Terri Fowler	(336) 643-1934	296 Haynes Road Summerfield NC 27358
CALVARY	Sue Byrley	(336) 697-0528	2300 Mr Hope Church Road Whitsett NC 27377
CAMP HERMAN	Mrs Daisy Hall	(336) 375-5153	3915 Martin Avenue Greensboro NC 27405-2856
CENTRAL	Mrs Ruby Stoltz	(336) 643-3681	1911 Onk Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310
CLIFTON ROAD	POLLY Y SIMPSON	(336) 299-1386	624 ASHLAND DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27403
COLFAX	Mrs Honey Humphrey	(336) 993-4733	804 Hastings Hill Road Kernersville NC 27284
COLLEGE PARK	MS KATHY MCDANIEL	(336) 273-1779	1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403
CORNERSTONE	MRS BRENDA BODFORD	(336) 665-1053	3806 O BRIANT PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27410
DAYSTAR	Mrs Mary Lou Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mr Dannie Pierce	(336) 621-2372	1510 Countryside Drive Greensboro NC 27405
FLORIDA STREET	JEANNE M PURGASON	(336) 674-9782	5704 DALLY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27313
FRIENDLY AVENUE	DR DORIS HENDERSON	(336) 282-4215	5108 HEDRICK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410
GATE CITY	MRS LOIS BOLAND	(336) 854-2800	3123 IRON GATE TRAIL JAMESTOWN NC 27282
GETHSEMANE	MRS MARIA FREEMAN	(336) 643-4313	7953 VALLEY FALLS ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
GOOD NEWS	Mrs Leslie Alkins	(336) 668-4323	8334 Riverhills Drive Greensboro NC 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs Margaret Swanson	(336) 288-7366	107 Frederick Road Greensboro NC 27455-1706
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Ms Melanie Yokeley	(336) 855-8436	139 Shell Drive Greensboro NC 27407
GUILFORD	Mrs Rosemary Steed	(336) 299-6983	5606 Buddingwood Drive Greensboro NC 27490
HILLCREST	Mrs Bonnie Murphy	(336) 545-9222	5106 North Church Street Greensboro NC 27455
HUNTER HILLS	MRS BOBBIE BROWN	(336) 299-1332	PO BOX 77533 GREENSBORO NC 27417
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	Mrs Maria V Gonzalez	(336) 854-3774	806 C Ashbrock Drive Greensboro NC 27409
IMMANUEL	Mrs Sylvia Dixon	(336) 375-3566	229 Willow Lake Drive Greensboro NC 27405
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs Barbara T Walker	(336) 282-7350	1223 Westridge Road Greensboro NC 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	MS PAT MCADOO		1500 LEES CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27405

LAWNDALE	Mrs Linda Jenkins	(336) 282-4935	2306 Musket Lane Greensboro NC 27455
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs June L Rash	(336) 668-0587	4307 Menfro Place Greensboro NC 27409-9750
MAGNOLIA STREET	Mrs Pat Allen	(336) 288-5697	2524 Fernwood Drive Greensboro NC 27408
NEW HOPE	MRS PRISCILLA MOSLEY	(336) 375-8292	1377 LEE'S CHAPEL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455
NORTHEAST	MRS SUZANNE JENKINS	(336) 621-2180	4710 DICKS MILL ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
NORTHSIDE	Mrs Betty W Parrott	(336) 954-2669	5506 Terrapin Court Browns Summit NC 27214
OUTREACH	RUTH GRAVES		1301 SYKES ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27415
PARKWAY	Mr James E Howell	(336) 288-7134	4202 Pheasant Run Greensboro NC 27455-2720
PINECROFT	Virginia Cockrell	(336) 379-9341	4110 LaGrange Drive Greensboro NC 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS BEATRICE M MANESS	(336) 674-5667	6402 MANORHAVEN PLACE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
PLEASANT GROVE	JULIA CANTER	(336) 299-2205	2130 BISHOP ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
RANKIN	FREDA B WATSON	(336) 621-4976	1422 ROCK SPRING STREET GREENSBORO NC 27405
REEDY FORK	MRS BARTRA G INGOLD	(336) 621-0598	4800 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214
ROLLING ROADS	RAYMOND WYRICK	(336) 292-4819	1816 STARLIGHT DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27407
SEDFIELD	MRS SHIRLEY ALLEY	(336) 674-2349	4333 KIMMERIDGE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SHARPE ROAD	MRS HELEN COMPTON	(336) 697-0492	4403 RIPLEY ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET	LaGray Marks	(336) 621-3534	4305 Sunnyside Drive Greensboro NC 27405-9576
SOUTH ELM STREET	MS ROSALIE CRAINE	(336) 674-3891	1049 FRONTIER LANE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Opal Elder	(336) 674-7385	4603 Oakcliffe Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty White	(336) 292-3182	4109 Summerglen Drive Greensboro NC 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL	MRS BETTY TALBERT	(336) 621-6112	3907 PINE NEEDLE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS BECKY GATEWOOD	(336) 643-4959	PO BOX 93 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMNER	ETHEL ALLEN	(336) 852-9360	4441 OLD RANDLEMAN ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406
VIETNAMESE	Mrs Phuong M Le		2007 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406
WILLOMORE	PEGGY MOREFIELD	(336) 674-3536	1433 BURNETTE'S CHAPEL RD GREENSBORO NC 27407
WOODLAKE	Mrs Tammy L Key	(336) 656-7888	5839 Chrismon Road Brown Summitt NC 27214

PIEDMONT
Prayer Ministry Coordinator

CLIFTON ROAD	MRS LUCIE HARRIS	(336) 294-6528	4 PIPER GLEN COURT GREENSBORO NC 27406
DAYSTAR	Mr Raymond C Holoman	(336) 454-5204	1113 New Hampshire Drive Jamestown NC 27282
FRIENDLY AVENUE	MRS IVOR SEXTON	(336) 545-7633	4400 PHEASANT RUN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27455
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs Marie Jones	(336) 299-4130	105 Woodbourne Road Greensboro NC 27410-5533
GUILFORD	Ms LaDelle R Kay	(336) 218-8935	PO Box 19821 Greensboro NC 27419
HUNTER HILLS	MR MICHAEL WOLFF	(336) 299-1332	2410 QUAKER LANDING GREENSBORO NC 27455
LAWNDALE	Mrs Polly Dodson	(336) 375-5395	3900 Burlington Road Greensboro NC 27405
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs Helen R Rose	(336) 299-4046	2121 Sprucewood Drive Greensboro NC 27407
NORTHEAST	MRS WANDA NANCE	(336) 697-8401	5618 BOBOLINK ROAD MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301
PARKWAY	Mr James E Arledge	(336) 822-2125	2021 Medhurst Drive Greensboro NC 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN	MRS SUSAN MARSHALL	(336) 674-1546	602 BURNING BUSH DRIVE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
SEDGEFIELD	MRS BELVA SMITH	(336) 274-0250	424 ROUTH CIRCLE GREENSBORO NC 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET	DR LAWRENCE E CLAPP	(336) 674-7783	1194 LEGACY FARE DRIVE PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313
SOUTHEAST	Mrs Jane Simpson	(336) 674-6842	4405 Williams Dairy Road Greensboro NC 27406
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs Betty Martin	(336) 292-1210	2420 W Florida Street Greensboro NC 27403
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS VIVIAN BOLLING	(336) 643-5310	7754 ROBINSON ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	MRS TRACIE FRIDDLE	(336) 643-0468	3819 OAK RIDGE ROAD SUMMERFIELD NC 27358
WOODLAKE	Mrs Wanda Burger	(336) 685-0231	5855 Chaucer Trail Pleasant Garden NC 27313

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	.....	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	.....	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	.....	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	.....	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	.....	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	.....	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	.....	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	.....	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	.....	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	.....	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	.....	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	.....	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	.....	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	.....	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	.....	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	.....	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92

1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main St.							
	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

1952	Baptist Temple	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	English Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Green Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170
1955	College Park	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368
1956	Magnolia Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145
1957	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	William D. Fox	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
1958	High Point First	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
1959	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	M. W. Shaw				
1960	Sixteenth Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	William D. Fox	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1961	Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1962	Allen Jay	George Richman	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1963	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684
1964	Immanuel	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1965	Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	.883	22,951	1,494,925
1966	Florida Street	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox					
1967	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox					
1968	Eller Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt					
1969	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt					

1961	Guilford					
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler		
				Paul Early	54	22,891
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	23,973
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt		1,798,255
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	24,299
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart		2,152,646
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	25,266
	Parkway			James Thompson		2,339,202
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	25,932
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips		2,683,264
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	26,244
			S. R. Young			2,135,630
1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	26,544
	Bessemer					2,447,171
1968	Summerfield	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	27,466
	Buchanan					2,657,587
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	26,854
	Southside					2,970,840
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	27,027
	Northside					2,907,304
1971	Greensboro First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	26,824
	Rolling Roads					3,333,156

.. 1972 ... Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith ..	W. S. Caudle ..	W. S. Caudle ..	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
.. 1973 ... Calvary .. Lankford Mem.	Sam Wilson ..	W. S. Caudle ..	Dewey Price, Jr. ...	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
.. 1974 ... Reedy Fork .. Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson ..	W. S. Caudle ..	Gene Russell ..	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
.. 1975 ... Sixteenth Street .. Northeast	Vernon Williams ..	Barbara Moody ..	Marion Bullock ..	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
.. 1976 ... Lindley Park ..	Vernon Williams ..	Barbara Moody ..	Curtis Harrington ..	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
.. 1977 ... Lawndale .. Summerfield First	Charles Howell ..	Ruby Bridges ..	Alton McEachern ..	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
.. 1978 ... Rankin .. Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews ..	Ruby Bridges ..	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
.. 1979 ... Sharpe Road .. Greensboro First	Ray Benfield ..	Frances Boone ..	H. D. Jack Roe ..	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
.. 1980 ... Florida Street .. Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews ..	Loretta Calhoun ..	Ralph Knight ..	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
.. 1981 ... Southeast Chapel .. Buchanan	Bobby Matthews ..	Loretta Calhoun ..	Wayne Trexler ..	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
.. 1982 ... Hillcrest .. Parkway	Julius Lambeth ..	T. W. Estes ..	T. W. Estes ..	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
.. 1983 ... Rocky Knoll .. Northside	Julius Lambeth ..	Larry Austin ..	Robert Phelps ..	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
.. 1984 ... Guilford .. Calvary	Sanford Smith ..	Larry Austin ..	Ralph Webb ..	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
.. 1985 ... Southside .. Friendly Avenue	Sanford Smith ..	Larry Austin ..	Don Moody ..	50	731	29,364	7,739,173
..	South Elm Street						

.. 1986	Parkway	William Claffey	..	Larry Austin	.....	William Claffey	... 49	567	.....	24,729	...	9,358,010
.....	Greensboro First											
.....	College Park											
.. 1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey	.....			Sanford Smith	 49	458	.....	29,775	...	9,132,362
.....	Lawndale											
.. 1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	..	Betty Ashburn	...	Lawrence Clapp	... 50	593	.....	29,178		11,168,726
.....	Eller Memorial					Manuel Cunnup						
.. 1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	..	Alita Blackmon	...	Michael Barrett	... 50	496	.....	29,487		11,743,798
.. 1990	Friendly Avenue					Richard Elmore						
.....	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	..	Alita Blackmon	...	Michael Moore	... 50	574	.....	28,962		12,251,721
.. 1991	Greensboro First					Otis Davis						
.. 1992	Lankford Mem. .	Tom Foster	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	J. S. Parrish	... 52	731	.....	30,155		12,915,537
.....	Southside					Jack Morris						
.....	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	Phillip Noble	... 52	587	.....	30,472		10,700,536
.. 1993	Southeast					Henry Newton						
.....	Rankin	Sara Parker	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	Donald Shelton	... 53	609	.....	29,971		10,094,733
.. 1994	Sixteenth Street					Eugene Lawhorne						
.....	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	Bill Bennett	... 52	580	.....	29,799		2,021,171
.....						Jack Wilder						
.. 1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	Thomas Brown	... 52	742	.....	30,211		11,892,581
.....	Cornerstone					Richard Poindexter						
.. 1996	Florida Street	Deryl Holliday	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	Steve Walsh	... 52	657	.....	30,253		12,187,449
.....	Summerfield First					Terry Larsen						
.. 1997	Lankford Mem. .	Jay Love	.....	Austin Lovin	.....	George Worrell	... 52	857	.....	31,455		N/A
.....	Guilford			Beauford Smith	..	David Horton						

.. 1998 ...	Gate City	Thomas Brown ...	Austin Lovin	Pat Cronin	53	806	31,912	N/A
.....	Central .....	.....	.....	Jake Thornhill				

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer										
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AMI Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mks. nm % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)										
CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
BESSEMER	C	GUILFORD	630	526	1	0	1922	1995	A	148	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY	M	RANDOLPH	31	28	1	0	1994	1994	A	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
BRANDT OAKS	M	GUILFORD	105	105	4	6	1987	1994	I	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
BUCHANAN	C	GUILFORD	206	40	1	2	1936	1978	J	44	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	C	GUILFORD	747	724	15	0	1951	1993	C	253	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
CAMP HERMAN	C	GUILFORD	231	172	5	0	1953	1996	J	99	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
CENTRAL	C	GUILFORD	344	296	17	0	1964	1996	C	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	C	GUILFORD	682	464	104	80	1906	1997	I	356	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLFAX	C	GUILFORD	135	135	6	0	1954	1991	C	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	C	GUILFORD	344	303	17	0	1906	1994	I	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
CORNERSTONE	C	GUILFORD	706	522	40	12	1986	1997	J	361	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
DAYSTAR	C	GUILFORD	68	66	23	0	1997	1997	J	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	GUILFORD	313	221	4	0	1897	1997	I	129	0	0	N	N	Y	Y
FLORIDA STREET	C	GUILFORD	1,059	631	19	0	1912	1997	I	136	0	0	Y	N	N	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	GUILFORD	1,985	1,601	60	21	1899	1995	I	423	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	C	GUILFORD	76	50	1	0	1988	1989	J	48	0	0	N	N	N	2
GATE CITY	C	GUILFORD	480	436	45	35	1975	1993	J	342	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
GETHESEMANE	C	GUILFORD	40	40	4	0	1949	1998	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	GUILFORD	549	401	11	9	1896	1996	D	227	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
GOOD NEWS	C	GUILFORD	85	80	0	4	1984	1997	I	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	GUILFORD	3,154	2,106	35	25	1859	1997	II	750	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	GUILFORD	22	22	3	0	1987	1997	J	20	0	0	N	N	N	Y
GUILFORD	C	GUILFORD	1,180	792	42	0	1914	1993	I	510	2	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST	C	GUILFORD	242	207	14	0	1951	1997	J	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
HUNTER HILLS	C	GUILFORD	2,683	2,383	148	0	1956	1994	I	1,543	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M		48	46	5	3	1994	1994	I	75	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y

IMMANUEL	C	Guilford	597	457	2	0	1945	1	164	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	1
JESSUP GROVE	C	Guilford	265	259	2	0	1933	J	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	GUILFORD	594	585	32	0	1950	1997	210	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
LA WINDALE	C	Guilford	1,717	1,482	44	20	1956	J	551	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
LINDLEY PARK	C	Guilford	378	245	2	0	1948	1997	92	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	1
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	Guilford	123	115	2	0	0		0	0	0	0					1
NEW HOPE	C	GUILFORD	51	50	4	0	1971	1995	32	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	1
NEW HORIZON	M		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0					1
NORTHEAST	C	GUILFORD	327	225	10	0	1965	1997	95	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	1
NORTHSIDE	C	Guilford	502	410	7	35	1907	1988	225	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
OUTREACH	C	GUILFORD	80	77	0	0	1980	1980	50	0	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
PARKWAY	C	Guilford	482	399	21	0	1959	1992	139	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
PINECROFT	C	Guilford	150	150	0	0	1951	1988	48	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	1
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	GUILFORD	1,850	1,635	103	85	1933	1988	812	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE	C	GUILFORD	282	161	5	0	1930	1995	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
RANKIN	C	GUILFORD	537	389	3	0	1935	1998	95	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
REEDY FORK	C	GUILFORD	967	700	17	40	1940	1994	420	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCKY KNOLL	C	GUILFORD	523	340	3	0	1934	J	200	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
ROLLING ROADS	C	GUILFORD	329	193	16	10	1965	1998	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SEDFIELD	C	GUILFORD	317	258	11	10	1975	1995	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SHARPE ROAD	C	GUILFORD	409	342	18	0	1965	1998	131	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	Guilford	643	619	3	0	1907	1998	150	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	Guilford	958	825	37	10	1945	1985	280	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTHEAST	C	Guilford	579	450	18	12	1982	1996	198	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTHSIDE	C	Guilford	685	650	45	3	1947	1991	310	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	GUILFORD	366	336	6	12	1922	1996	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	1
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	Guilford	1,044	950	41	10	1860	1991	504	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
SUNNER	C	GUILFORD	409	300	2	3	1956	1998	170	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
TEMPLE	C	GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0					1
VIETNAMESE	M	Guilford	80	0	0	0	0	1986	J	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	7
WILLOWMORE	C	GUILFORD	537	529	16	25	1959	1982	295	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
WOODLAKE	C		66	66	3	0	1981	1981	79	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	1
Association Total:													12,146		3		8
													472		1,098		
													25,594		31,992		

BAPTISM INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
 3a - Baptisms Under 6 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BESSEMER	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CALVARY	C	16	0	2	7	5	1	1	0
CAMP HERMAN	C	8	0	2	1	1	1	3	0
CENTRAL	C	9	1	2	2	1	1	0	2
CLIFTON ROAD	C	62	0	3	6	10	19	20	4
COLFAX	C	6	0	2	1	0	1	1	1
COLLEGE PARK	C	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
CORNERSTONE	C	16	0	4	3	2	3	4	0
DAYSTAR	C	8	0	1	0	3	1	3	0
ELLIER MEMORIAL	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	C	9	0	1	3	3	0	2	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	12	0	3	3	2	0	2	2
FRIENDSHIP	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GATE CITY	C	33	1	11	10	4	3	4	0
GETHSEMANE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	19	0	1	2	3	7	6	0
GOOD NEWS	C	5	0	2	1	0	0	2	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	10	0	0	3	2	4	1	0

GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GUILFORD	C	25	0	2	3	6	7	7	0
HILLCREST	C	16	0	2	3	7	1	3	0
HUNTER HILLS	C	97	1	12	10	20	28	25	1
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M	10	0	2	3	1	2	2	0
INMANUEL	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	24	0	2	6	7	8	1	0
LAWDALE	C	39	0	13	5	4	7	9	1
LINDLEY PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
NEW HOPE	C	5	0	0	2	0	2	1	0
NEW HORIZON	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	C	6	0	2	1	1	0	2	0
NORTHSIDE	C	31	1	14	6	7	0	3	0
OUTREACH	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PARKWAY	C	9	1	3	3	0	1	1	0
PINECROFT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	82	1	21	7	14	12	23	4
PLEASANT GROVE	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
RANKIN	C	8	1	0	3	1	1	2	0
REEDY FORK	C	35	0	3	4	10	9	9	0
ROCKY KNOLL	C	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
ROLLING ROADS	C	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
SEDGEFIELD	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
SHARPE ROAD	C	7	1	3	0	0	2	1	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	27	0	1	2	3	12	9	0
SOUTHEAST	C	12	0	0	1	1	3	7	0
SOUTHSIDE	C	23	0	5	5	4	3	5	1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	16	0	0	3	10	3	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	28	3	7	3	9	4	2	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
 3a - Baptisms Under 6 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
SUNNER	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	M	26	0	0	0	10	6	5	5
WILLOMORE	C	31	2	6	4	2	4	13	0
WOODLAKE	C	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Association Total:		815	14	136	123	158	163	198	23

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	15 - Total SS Enrollment		15b - Children 6-11		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		18 - Vacation Bible School	
	15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BESSEMER	C	180	13	16	27	0	11	37	71	5	0	97	0	99
BETHANY	M	39	5	11	6	0	0	5	10	2	0	24	22	72
BRANDT OAKS	M	87	12	10	12	4	6	31	12	0	0	39	2	43
BUCHANAN	C	47	5	7	4	2	4	7	15	3	0	37	5	48
CALVARY	C	303	37	33	30	17	21	68	92	5	0	189	28	205
CAMP HERMAN	C	107	8	11	16	8	13	16	32	3	0	59	9	79
CENTRAL	C	202	21	27	20	15	28	21	64	6	0	125	10	87
CLIFTON ROAD	C	329	23	28	34	10	20	44	80	2	88	159	32	97
COLFAX	C	62	3	9	6	6	8	12	18	0	0	50	0	35
COLLEGE PARK	C	288	34	30	41	4	16	78	70	5	10	125	0	60
CORNERSTONE	C	517	88	52	62	53	91	93	59	0	19	239	10	163
DAYSTAR	C	70	8	9	15	10	9	15	3	1	0	48	0	55
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	215	16	32	18	24	23	45	43	5	9	98	10	131
FLORIDA STREET	C	262	18	18	24	24	19	14	140	5	0	144	0	86
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	960	75	89	87	83	79	185	296	11	55	434	102	265
FRIENDSHIP	C	48	0	5	13	0	2	16	0	4	8	15	0	40
GATE CITY	C	469	42	55	86	37	49	101	95	4	0	264	19	175
GETHSEMANE	C	24	5	0	1	0	4	0	14	0	0	14	0	23
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	206	26	23	19	18	24	46	44	6	0	134	0	151
GOOD NEWS	C	92	7	21	17	3	7	17	7	3	10	45	3	110
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	749	0	150
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	17	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	1	0	13	0	0
GUILFORD	C	659	53	96	67	24	49	157	203	10	0	310	88	240
HILLCREST	C	126	13	15	13	0	25	32	24	4	0	81	5	61
HUNTER HILLS	C	2,000	212	220	268	307	475	335	143	40	0	849	719	600
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M	89	15	15	10	6	25	15	1	2	0	55	10	20
IMMANUEL	C	271	18	37	18	13	15	50	114	6	0	129	13	25
JESSUP GROVE	C	113	12	22	9	6	14	17	29	4	0	93	13	81

LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	150	23	18	15	6	28	23	34	3	0	91	8	142
LAWDALE	C	1,359	125	120	127	171	196	306	284	10	20	637	12	330
LINDLEY PARK	C	121	9	10	13	0	4	19	54	4	8	78	5	65
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	57	5	2	4	0	5	3	38	0	0	31	0	19
NEW HOPE	C	30	2	2	0	3	5	6	10	2	0	27	2	34
NEW HORIZON	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	C	153	12	16	22	8	23	28	39	5	0	85	6	46
NORTHSIDE	C	272	15	27	22	16	43	69	53	7	20	143	0	98
OUTREACH	C	30	0	5	0	3	3	2	5	0	15	10	0	0
PARKWAY	C	355	5	22	41	17	45	72	148	5	0	136	25	80
PINECROFT	C	58	6	8	5	3	5	17	12	2	0	35	0	50
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	1,707	194	251	223	149	262	288	268	3	69	823	274	660
PLEASANT GROVE	C	128	6	9	6	25	19	28	29	6	0	81	10	54
RANKIN	C	295	10	23	39	19	32	58	99	3	12	92	0	0
REEDY FORK	C	304	41	38	41	13	81	51	32	7	0	280	0	187
ROCKY KNOLL	C	159	13	17	12	10	12	32	60	3	0	108	8	94
ROLLING ROADS	C	124	12	3	2	19	15	8	47	2	16	70	16	67
SEDGEFIELD	C	103	8	13	14	6	10	24	26	2	0	56	0	41
SHARPE ROAD	C	243	27	50	22	21	34	17	66	6	0	117	6	85
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	405	31	22	29	87	78	54	91	2	11	125	62	47
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	428	48	44	43	28	131	44	83	7	0	224	0	271
SOUTHEAST	C	373	31	47	50	39	61	67	69	9	0	176	149	65
SOUTHSIDE	C	707	50	66	83	35	82	173	215	3	0	249	0	231
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	87	9	12	15	4	5	6	30	6	0	87	12	99
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	672	76	80	79	30	53	207	140	7	0	360	28	230
SUMNER	C	198	24	22	30	3	38	33	33	5	10	114	0	106
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	M	80	7	9	19	8	10	8	18	1	0	70	40	45
WILLOMORE	C	260	37	37	38	15	35	62	32	4	0	134	20	185
WOODLAKE	C	103	7	20	15	7	14	24	13	3	0	40	37	50
Association Total:		18,643	1,602	1,864	1,932	1,417	2,367	3,188	3,719	254	380	9,097	1,820	6,584

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19e - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term Youth	20e - Short-Term Youth										
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult (18-Up)	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers										
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19c - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation										
CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BESSEMER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	45
BETHANY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
BUCHANAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	59	8	28	22	0	1	48	0	10	16	22	107
CAMP HERMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	2	18	21
CENTRAL	C	79	13	9	15	41	1	79	0	16	23	40	158
CLIFTON ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	14
COLFAX	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	60	30	30	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	105
DAYSTAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	115	25	30	25	32	3	125	0	50	35	40	240
FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	10	40	25	125	200
GETHSEMANE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIRSONVILLE FIRST	C	74	0	0	0	71	3	21	0	0	15	6	95
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	35	40	70	323	468
HILLCREST	C	37	0	0	0	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
HUNTER HILLS	C	275	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	275

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

21 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21b - Children 6-11 yrs. 21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
 21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. 21c - Youth 12-17 yrs. 21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	CM	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BESSEMER	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
BETHANY	M	19	0	9	0	10	0
BRANDT OAKS	M	12	0	0	4	8	0
BUCHANAN	C	10	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	C	102	8	21	15	43	15
CAMP HERMAN	C	39	0	10	0	29	0
CENTRAL	C	43	0	0	2	30	11
CLIFTON ROAD	C	107	6	11	25	52	13
COLFAX	C	19	0	0	0	16	3
COLLEGE PARK	C	108	8	26	17	25	32
CORNERSTONE	C	147	25	20	40	52	10
DAYSTAR	C	14	0	0	0	0	14
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	40	0	0	2	38	0
FLORIDA STREET	C	79	0	10	0	50	19
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	291	38	75	25	92	61
FRIENDSHIP	C	35	0	7	12	16	0
GATE CITY	C	187	12	37	26	92	20
GETHSEMANE	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	53	10	14	0	25	4
GOOD NEWS	C	23	0	3	10	10	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	284	64	78	23	55	64
GROOMTOWN ROAD	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
GUILFORD	C	151	21	48	20	42	20
HILLCREST	C	50	0	15	7	28	0
HUNTER HILLS	C	255	18	32	45	140	20
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M	10	0	0	0	10	0

IMMANUEL	C	33	0	11	0	22	0	22
JESSUP GROVE	C	63	4	16	6	25	12	12
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	61	10	5	8	30	8	8
LAWDALE	C	311	43	82	25	116	45	45
LINDLEY PARK	C	24	0	0	3	12	9	9
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0
NEW HORIZON	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	C	40	0	15	12	13	0	0
NORTHSIDE	C	84	14	15	10	30	15	15
OUTREACH	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0
PARKWAY	C	88	0	15	18	31	24	24
PINECROFT	C	26	0	0	0	16	10	10
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	287	33	55	52	102	45	45
PLEASANT GROVE	C	25	0	0	0	22	3	3
RANKIN	C	45	5	10	0	30	0	0
REEDY FORK	C	103	10	8	15	63	7	7
ROCKY KNOLL	C	36	0	0	0	30	6	6
ROLLING ROADS	C	24	0	0	0	16	8	8
SEDGEFIELD	C	26	0	0	1	18	7	7
SHARPE ROAD	C	77	0	12	10	41	14	14
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	46	0	0	0	40	6	6
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	74	0	12	18	26	18	18
SOUTHEAST	C	64	8	13	0	25	18	18
SOUTHSIDE	C	96	4	22	0	70	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	19	0	0	0	19	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	200	30	35	20	85	30	30
SUMNER	C	40	10	10	0	20	0	0
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	M	20	0	10	10	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	C	82	2	5	5	40	30	30
WOODLAKE	C	23	0	0	2	17	4	4
Association Total:		4,183	383	767	488	1,910	635	635

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community

22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BESSEMER	C	159	79	80	0
BETHANY	M	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	M	64	61	3	0
BUCHANAN	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	45	25	20	0
CAMP HERMAN	C	6	2	0	4
CENTRAL	C	18	0	17	1
CLIFTON ROAD	C	0	0	0	0
COLFAX	C	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	C	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	35	10	15	10
DAYSTAR	C	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	5	0	4	1
FLORIDA STREET	C	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	163	125	35	3
FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	C	70	25	45	0
GETTISEMANE	C	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	66	63	2	1
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	415	240	125	30
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	C	158	47	56	55
HILLCREST	C	33	30	3	0
HUNTER HILLS	C	41	0	25	16
ICLESIA BAUTISTA	M	5	5	0	0
IMMANUEL	C	32	30	0	2

JESSUP GROVE	C	26	20	6	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
LAWDALE	C	136	100	35	1
LINDLEY PARK	C	15	15	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	10	10	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HORIZON	M	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	C	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	C	47	25	22	0
OUTREACH	C	5	5	0	0
PARKWAY	C	164	164	0	0
PINECROFT	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	220	150	52	18
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	C	26	25	0	1
REEDY FORK	C	134	115	18	1
ROCKY KNOLL	C	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	C	0	0	0	0
SEDFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	C	26	26	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	37	20	15	2
SOUTHEAST	C	54	40	12	2
SOUTHSIDE	C	50	50	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	404	234	134	36
SUNNER	C	71	70	1	0
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	M	0	0	0	0
WILLOWMORE	C	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	C	0	0	0	0
Associates Total:		2,740	1,811	725	204

MISSIONS EDUCATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23a - Ages Birth-5	23b - Ages 6-11 23c - Ages 12-17	C/M	23	23a	23b	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a - Ages 6-11			24b - Ages 12-17 24c - Ages 18-Up		24d - Mission Action Groups 25 - Oth. Missions Education			25
						23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	
CONGREGATION														
BESSEMER	C	98	14	6	6	57	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BRANDT OAKS	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	C	20	5	7	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	65	7	20	21	9	8	145	40	60	15	30	5	0
CAMP HERMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	1	13	5	0	0
CENTRAL	C	73	9	10	11	31	12	43	9	8	26	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	C	37	8	7	10	11	1	30	10	8	12	0	0	0
COLFAX	C	16	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	C	137	0	0	0	125	12	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
DAYSTAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	37	0	0	7	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	C	35	0	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	170	17	40	0	103	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE	C	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	77	9	17	15	29	7	59	8	15	18	18	0	0
GOOD NEWS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	444	51	85	0	300	8	75	0	0	0	0	430	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
GUILFORD	C	128	15	36	10	59	8	57	22	3	32	0	0	0
HILLCREST	C	33	7	9	4	9	4	30	11	3	12	4	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	C	40	0	0	0	40	0	240	200	0	40	0	0	0
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	C	36	0	5	0	20	11	74	4	0	10	60	10	0

JESSUP GROVE	C	33	2	10	8	12	1	44	14	2	28	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	24	10	10	0	4	0	25	5	0	20	0	0
LAWDALE	C	123	19	25	0	75	4	53	18	0	0	35	35
LINDLEY PARK	C	35	4	8	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HORIZON	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	C	25	0	7	0	15	3	38	5	0	10	23	0
NORTHSIDE	C	46	8	14	0	18	6	39	24	0	15	0	5
OUTREACH	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	C	43	4	12	16	10	1	24	7	12	5	0	125
PINECROFT	C	15	3	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	77	10	30	12	20	5	110	30	0	60	20	65
PLEASANT GROVE	C	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	C	90	5	14	4	51	16	8	4	0	0	4	0
REEDY FORK	C	86	13	16	14	33	10	180	12	15	20	133	18
ROCKY KNOLL	C	36	10	4	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	C	16	5	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	C	43	9	11	0	19	4	25	10	0	12	3	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	63	3	5	0	44	11	25	0	0	25	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	64	10	15	0	35	4	45	10	0	35	0	0
SOUTHEAST	C	46	6	15	18	0	7	3	3	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	C	58	4	4	0	44	6	35	0	0	35	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	11	0	0	0	9	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	169	34	40	5	80	10	40	8	12	20	0	0
SUMNER	C	22	0	10	10	0	2	7	6	0	0	1	0
TEMPLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	M	18	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
WILLOMORE	C	20	0	15	0	0	5	27	27	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	C	31	6	5	4	12	4	30	3	2	16	9	0
Association Total:		2,700	307	512	179	1,452	224	1,609	491	141	543	345	701

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts 27 - Designated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property 37 - Congregational Debt				
			C/M	26	27	28
CONGREGATION						
BESSEMER	C	\$176,809		\$27,082	\$0	\$203,891
BETHANY	M	\$23,171		\$9,313	\$161	\$32,645
BRANDT OAKS	M	\$64,000		\$2,300	\$28,000	\$94,300
BUCHANAN	C	\$45,901		\$2,960	\$0	\$48,861
CALVARY	C	\$248,732		\$33,371	\$1,290	\$303,393
CAMP HERMAN	C	\$80,580		\$13,500	\$15,512	\$109,592
CENTRAL	C	\$158,168		\$73,673	\$5,062	\$236,903
CLIFTON ROAD	C	\$316,844		\$92,761	\$10,145	\$419,750
COLFAX	C	\$56,616		\$15,258	\$0	\$71,874
COLLEGE PARK	C	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0
CORNERSTONE	C	\$506,682		\$30,129	\$0	\$536,811
DAYSTAR	C	\$95,192		\$19,848	\$5,569	\$120,609
ELLER MEMORIAL	C	\$173,269		\$18,890	\$9,220	\$201,379
FLORIDA STREET	C	\$226,607		\$39,925	\$10,325	\$276,857
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C	\$778,619		\$390,386	\$149,910	\$1,318,915
FRIENDSHIP	C	\$26,552		\$7,318	\$0	\$33,870
GATE CITY	C	\$430,021		\$117,752	\$5,279	\$553,052
GETHSEMANE	C	\$22,014		\$1,380	\$7,400	\$30,794
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C	\$184,372		\$41,923	\$1,923	\$228,218
GOOD NEWS	C	\$96,210		\$7,501	\$1,053	\$104,764
GREENSBORO FIRST	C	\$1,605,882		\$374,528	\$353,236	\$2,333,646
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C	\$27,973		\$633	\$0	\$28,606
GUILFORD	C	\$493,386		\$403,258	\$1,712	\$898,356
HILLCREST	C	\$121,829		\$10,498	\$203	\$132,530
HUNTER HILLS	C	\$1,443,835		\$400,552	\$60,166	\$1,904,553
IGLESIA BAUTISTA	M	\$29,463		\$0	\$8,700	\$38,163
						\$0
						\$37,000
						\$37,000
						\$1,000,000
						\$400,000
						\$830,000
						\$650,000
						\$1,500,000
						\$571,200
						\$540,000
						\$0
						\$380,362
						\$0
						\$1,685,000
						\$3,928,669
						\$4,500,000
						\$75,000
						\$879,832
						\$0
						\$425,325
						\$565,000
						\$225,000
						\$11,000,000
						\$155,894
						\$62,861
						\$1,125,880
						\$0
						\$625,000
						\$4,500,000
						\$323,412
						\$0

IMMANUEL	C	\$203,990	\$21,462	\$1,800	\$227,252	\$2,000,000	\$0
JESSUP GROVE	C	\$81,622	\$29,833	\$45,000	\$156,455	\$684,000	\$264,250
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	C	\$186,780	\$24,733	\$0	\$211,513	\$805,000	\$154,549
LAWNDALE	C	\$1,110,562	\$539,171	\$15,948	\$1,665,681	\$4,274,690	\$2,569,372
LINDLEY PARK	C	\$120,696	\$16,049	\$9,377	\$146,122	\$2,425,800	\$0
MAGNOLIA STREET	C	\$78,481	\$12,266	\$0	\$90,747	\$2,000,000	\$0
NEW HOPE	C	\$26,041	\$705	\$92	\$26,838	\$211,000	\$0
NEW HORIZON	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHEAST	C	\$143,462	\$4,306	\$576	\$148,344	\$1,200,000	\$250,537
NORTHSIDE	C	\$250,820	\$92,106	\$0	\$32,926	\$2,500,000	\$194,612
OUTREACH	C	\$500	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,500	\$75,000	\$0
PARKWAY	C	\$345,188	\$30,701	\$0	\$375,889	\$2,993,880	\$0
PINECROFT	C	\$70,000	\$7,000	\$0	\$77,000	\$100,000	\$0
PLEASANT GARDEN	C	\$931,034	\$487,753	\$0	\$1,418,787	\$5,500,000	\$1,588,650
PLEASANT GROVE	C	\$118,673	\$6,680	\$0	\$125,353	\$750,000	\$0
RANKIN	C	\$146,178	\$57,363	\$0	\$203,541	\$1,500,000	\$64,350
REEDY FORK	C	\$341,104	\$41,195	\$0	\$382,299	\$890,000	\$0
ROCKY KNOLL	C	\$198,309	\$15,741	\$1,357	\$215,407	\$1,500,000	\$0
ROLLING ROADS	C	\$103,655	\$12,369	\$4,344	\$120,368	\$0	\$0
SEDFIELD	C	\$152,552	\$37,540	\$26,620	\$216,712	\$875,000	\$112,000
SHARPE ROAD	C	\$172,149	\$14,013	\$6,248	\$192,410	\$2,000,000	\$0
SIXTEENTH STREET	C	\$286,774	\$45,361	\$1,374	\$333,509	\$3,862,500	\$0
SOUTH ELM STREET	C	\$265,642	\$193,834	\$20,832	\$480,308	\$2,000,000	\$0
SOUTHEAST	C	\$335,014	\$69,587	\$268	\$404,869	\$982,176	\$321,195
SOUTHSIDE	C	\$449,766	\$134,151	\$2,752	\$586,669	\$3,500,000	\$470,000
STEVENS MEMORIAL	C	\$76,094	\$8,669	\$0	\$84,763	\$0	\$0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	C	\$491,059	\$279,711	\$467	\$771,237	\$1,943,972	\$428,128
SUMNER	C	\$148,393	\$7,984	\$0	\$156,377	\$750,000	\$89,041
TEMPLE	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
VIETNAMESE	M	\$30,220	\$0	\$0	\$30,220	\$245,000	\$4,000
WILLOWMORE	C	\$188,364	\$24,053	\$2,131	\$214,548	\$656,000	\$0
WOODLAKE	C	\$53,697	\$20,859	\$0	\$74,556	\$375,000	\$5,000
Association Total:		\$14,539,546	\$4,429,934	\$814,052	\$19,783,532	\$88,060,037	\$10,934,521

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Items Reported:

		31 - State Missions		33 - Little Moon		35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.			
		32 - Annie Armstrong		34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.		TME (29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures			
		C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
CONGREGATION									TME
BESSEMER	C		\$4,400	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,342	\$1,702	\$1,500	\$8,200
BETHANY	M		\$1,121	\$1,039	\$179	\$412	\$415	\$247	\$21,144
BRANDT OAKS	M		\$900	\$200	\$250	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$620
BUCHANAN	C		\$0	\$245	\$241	\$335	\$800	\$561	\$900
CALVARY	C		\$29,189	\$13,959	\$2,400	\$3,431	\$4,714	\$377	\$100
CAMP HERMAN	C		\$1,800	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,430	\$1,789	\$0	\$54,070
CENTRAL	C		\$15,835	\$7,919	\$516	\$1,719	\$3,021	\$352	\$0
CLIFTON ROAD	C		\$6,500	\$3,250	\$0	\$536	\$2,375	\$1,791	\$6,819
COLFAX	C		\$4,495	\$3,992	\$100	\$516	\$378	\$0	\$30,262
COLLEGE PARK	C		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,061
CORNERSTONE	C		\$42,913	\$12,656	\$0	\$5,125	\$10,215	\$0	\$0
DAYSTAR	C		\$650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$529	\$0	\$0
ELLER MEMORIAL	C		\$14,000	\$11,068	\$2,401	\$1,717	\$5,088	\$616	\$1,179
FLORIDA STREET	C		\$4,200	\$1,456	\$389	\$814	\$9,148	\$0	\$45,925
FRIENDLY AVENUE	C		\$116,793	\$16,867	\$5,469	\$5,779	\$20,048	\$10,195	\$16,613
FRIENDSHIP	C		\$0	\$0	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$606
GATE CITY	C		\$10,875	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,789	\$6,762	\$0	\$14,584
GETHESEMANE	C		\$191	\$466	\$0	\$372	\$694	\$180	\$0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	C		\$11,063	\$5,531	\$625	\$1,240	\$4,585	\$465	\$11,496
GOOD NEWS	C		\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$300	\$300	\$1,000	\$730
GREENSBORO FIRST	C		\$75,140	\$25,687	\$4,884	\$1,319	\$4,743	\$51,374	\$2,633
GROOMETOWN ROAD	C		\$0	\$125	\$0	\$74	\$76	\$0	\$26,143
GUILFORD	C		\$49,288	\$14,787	\$1,838	\$2,972	\$5,838	\$3,198	\$4,000
HILLCREST	C		\$9,083	\$4,424	\$300	\$1,215	\$1,961	\$0	\$568,523
HUNTER HILLS	C		\$87,000	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$23,946	\$0	\$405,376
									\$275
									\$182,356
									\$16,983
									\$49,894

[illegible]



8

BK
6394
P4
112
P43

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Faith For Our Future"



1999

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

105th. ANNUAL SESSION

November 4, 1999

Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.....Dr. Deryl Holliday

Doctrinal Sermon.....Dr. Richard Hipps

Date of the Next Meeting: May 4, 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....	32
Associational Staff.....	32
Charts.....	111
Church Directory	
Associate Pastors.....	79
Brotherhood Directors.....	93
Chairmen of Deacons	95
Church Clerks	100
Church Secretaries	86
Discipleship Training Directors	92
Evangelism Council.....	99
Media Library Directors	91
Ministers Available for Supply.....	75
Ministers of Children.....	90
Ministers of Education.....	82
Ministers of Music	85
Ministers Ordained/Licensed During the Year.....	82
Ministers of Preschool	89
Ministers of Recreation.....	84
Ministers of Youth.....	83
Missions Development Directors/Chairmen.....	99
Mission Pastors.....	79
Other Ordained Pastors	80
Pastors.....	77
Prayer Ministry Coordinators	102
Stewardship Chairmen.....	98
Sunday School Directors.....	88
Treasurers.....	97
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	94
Constitution.....	20
Executive Board Members.....	69
Historical Table.....	103
Messengers.....	64
Proceedings Annual Meeting.....	2
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting.....	9
Program.....	1

Reports

Associate Director of Missions.....	40
Brotherhood.....	45
Budget.....	29
Church Community Ministries Director.....	40
Committee on Committees.....	31
Credentials Committee.....	35
Director of Missions.....	38
Evangelism.....	45
Executive Board Report.....	13
Financial Statement.....	28
Historical Events.....	58
Missions Development.....	41
Chaplaincy Ministry.....	43
Crisis Center.....	43
Homeless Housing Ministry.....	41
International Student Ministry.....	42
New Churches.....	41
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.....	42
Music.....	46
Nominating Committee.....	32
Ordination Committee.....	35
Our Beloved Dead.....	60
Partnership Missions Committee.....	36
Pastoral Ministry	46
Personnel Committee	36
Recreation Ministry.....	47
Seminary Extension.....	47 , 48
Special Personnel Study Committee.....	37
Woman's Missionary Union.....	49
Youth Ministry.....	51

Reports of Agencies

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.....	57
Christian Action League.....	55
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	52
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.....	53

**WE DEDICATE THE 1999
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MINUTES TO
REV. AUSTIN LOVIN
AS AN EXPRESSION OF OUR LOVE AND GRATITUDE**



Rev. Austin Lovin 1915-1999

None who had the privilege of knowing Austin Lovin will ever forget him. He will be remembered for his joy, humility, conviction, commitment, and kindness. He was a calm and gentle man. Austin was forced to retire early because of a heart problem, but he never really retired. If Friendly Avenue Baptist Church or Piedmont Baptist Association did not have a project for him he came up with projects on his own. He continued to read, study and write up to the last weeks of his life.

Few have had a greater long term influence on the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association than Austin Lovin. Austin went out from the Asheboro Street church (now Friendly) to study for ministry at Southern Seminary. After completing his preparation for ministry he served for many years as a Home Missionary in the Northwest. Before returning to Greensboro, Austin served as the Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Association in Rockingham from 1970 to 1978.

After returning to Greensboro Austin was active in service in the PBA for the last 21 years of his life. He served part time on the PBA staff from 1980 to 1985.

Austin Lovin will be greatly missed, but he will not be forgotten!

Piedmont Baptist Association 105th Annual Meeting

November 4, 1999

Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

Theme: "Faith for Our Future"

9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers	
	Morning Session	
9:30	Call to Worship	Pat Cronin
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer, Congregational Singing	
9:45	Call to Order	Thomas Brown
	Constituting the Session	Beauford Smith
	Program Committee Report	Mike Jones
9:50	Special Ad Hoc Committees Reports	
	Ad Hoc Personnel Committee	Thomas Brown
	Temple Advisory Council	Thomas Brown
10:05	Hymns	
10:10	Division of Administration	
	Treasurer's Report and Adoption of Budget	Monica Vaughan
	Committee on Committees	Terry Larsen
	Nominating Committee	Gerald Primm
	Credentials Committee	Ken Clark
10:25	Ministry Reports	
	International Students	
	Seminary Extension	Gerald Primm
	Partnership Testimonies	Paul Crews, Lisa Horton
10:50	Partnership Committee Report	Ken Clark
10:55	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
11:00	Introduction of Speaker	Roger Barricks
	Special Music	Friendly Avenue Baptist Church Hand Bell Choir
	Annual Sermon "Faith for Our Future"	Deryl Holliday
		First Baptist Church Summerfield
12:00	Lunch	
	Afternoon Session	
1:00 p.m.	Music	First Baptist Church Summerfield
1:10	Testimonies of FAITH	
	Calvary Baptist Church	Anne Harrelson
	Sedgefield Baptist Church	Conrad Wade, Ron Smith, Sr.
	Cornerstone Baptist Church	Dean Malone
1:35	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions	Jim Fleet
1:45	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
2:10	New Hampshire Partnership	John Kuespert
2:20	Installation of Officers	Thomas Brown
2:25	Dedication of Book of Reports	Otis Davis
2:30	Music	Hunter Hills Baptist Church Ensemble
2:35	Introduction of Denominational Speaker	Joey Tomlin
	Denominational Speaker	David Crocker
		First Vice President Baptist State Convention
		Pastor Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville NC
3:15	Benediction and Adjournment	Joe Giaritelli

PROCEEDINGS
105th Annual Meeting
November 4, 1999
Friendly Avenue Baptist Church
Theme: "Faith For Our Future"

Moderator Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, called the meeting to order. Rev. Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from Romans and then led in prayer.

The Hand Bell Choir of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church brought the special music, "Blessed Assurance".

Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, constituted the session of the 105th Annual Meeting.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, presented the Program Committee's report with a change in order of service. The program was approved.

Moderator Thomas Brown presented the Special Ad Hoc Committee report. The Committee submitted the following suggestions:

1) To employ a person on an hourly basis to work with the Chaplaincy Ministry.

2) To clarify the responsibilities and job description of the Associate Director of Missions.

A. Job Title: The job title should be "Director of Church Growth".

This is to include working in the areas of expansion, extension and spiritual growth of the Piedmont Baptist Association churches.

3) Employ a part-time Church Community Ministries Director to relieve the Associate Director of Missions of these responsibilities so he can focus on the above responsibilities.

The report further stated-This Committee strongly feels that the number one priority of our Association is to help strengthen all churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Members of the committee are: Rev. Thomas Brown, chairman; Rev. Michael Barrett, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Mrs. Jill Foster, Mrs. Donree Howerton, Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rev. Steven Walsh.

Rev. Steven Walsh, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, presented a motion by the Temple Baptist Church Advisory Council: After many sessions of meeting with the Daystar Baptist Church and the former Harbor core group and upon evidence presented to us in a letter stating that these two groups have united to become one, the Advisory Council presents the following motion: We recommend that Piedmont Baptist Association vote to deed the Temple property

to Daystar Baptist Church of Greensboro with the understanding that they continue to be a cooperating Southern Baptist Church with the Piedmont Baptist Association of Greensboro.

After a short discussion, the motion passed.

Rev. Ron Freeman, minister of music Summerfield First Baptist Church, led in a hymn, "To God Be The Glory".

Moderator Thomas Brown called on Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and music director of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, to present the treasurer's report and adoption of the budget for the year 2000. She reported that salaries and benefits were 8.8% above 1999 because of the addition of two part-time salaries not previously in the budget. The total budget was 5% above 1999. After a short discussion the budget for the year 2000 was passed unanimously.

Monica then gave a report on her recent visit to a disaster area in eastern North Carolina. She also attended an associational meeting there.

Moderator Brown called on Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, to give the Committee on Committees report. Moderator Brown appointed the following people to serve on the Committee on Committees: Dr. Adrian Harris, Jr., pastor of Clifton Road Baptist Church; and Dr. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church. Other members on the committee are: Otis Davis, Shirley Barbee, Bobby Matthews, Terry Larsen, chairman.

Moderator Brown called on Rev. Gerald Primm, chairman of the Nominating Committee and interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, to give the Committee's report. Rev. Primm referred to the 1999 Book of Reports which contained the full report. Rev. Primm stated that some positions would be filled later. He then submitted the report as a motion for a vote. Rev. Pat Cronin seconded the motion and it was approved as presented.

Moderator Brown called on Dr. Barry Nealy, associate director of missions, to give the Credentials Committee report in the absence of Rev. Ken Clark, pastor of Central Baptist Church, who was absent due to recent surgery. Barry Nealy presented three churches for full membership in the Piedmont Baptist Association: New Horizon, pastor Mark Gray; Bethany, pastor Fred Hardin; Vietnamese, pastor Hoa Duc Vo. Since this was presented as a motion from the Credentials Committee, it only needed a second. The motion was approved. Dr. Nealy stated that the Piedmont Baptist Association had three new church starts-Calvary Fellowship, Korean Baptist Church and Living Hope Baptist Church in Reidsville.

Moderator Brown called on Barry Nealy to give the International Student Ministry report in the absence of Audrey Womack, PBA staff, who was on a missionary trip to Brazil. Dr. Nealy spoke of the great opportunity of sharing Jesus Christ with the international students. He stated there were sixteen students who accepted Christ as Saviour.

Rev. Gerald Primm gave the Seminary Extension report. He spoke

about the good work of Dr. Wilson Stewart in teaching the classes. He stated they were exploring the possibility of expanding the work of Seminary Extension so that leaders and workers in the various church jobs might have opportunity of attending classes designed specifically for the various aspects of church ministries. These courses would be from six to eight weeks one night each week. A meeting place will be decided upon and announced later. He said Seminary Extension was in the eleventh course leading to the Certificate for Christian Studies. There will be five more courses to complete this certificate. He said an average of fifteen students attended the last two classes of this year. Since August, 1996, the total number of students has been forty-four. Of these, eleven have finished all of the courses provided. A new course will begin January, 2000 on the Old Testament Book of Amos. The class meets on Tuesday evenings from 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. for ten weeks at Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

Rev. Paul Crews, pastor Rolling Roads Baptist Church, gave a report on his mission trip to Venezuela. On one occasion he preached to seven hundred people. All meetings were held in the open. He gave an account of several instances of different opportunities to preach the gospel. They had great response to the message of Jesus Christ. He encouraged everyone to share Jesus Christ. Lisa Horton, wife of pastor David Horton of Gate City Baptist Church, gave a report of her mission trip to Venezuela. She said they worked with Jerusalem Baptist Temple. They were in an area where people believed in voodoo, Satanism and witch craft. Lisa stated their mornings were spent in visitation and worship services were held nightly. She said the mission trip to Venezuela had opened her eyes to the great need of Foreign Missions.

The Partnership Committee report was given by Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions. He said this had been the best year for partnership missions. Many churches in the PBA had participated in this mission work. Dr. Blackmon spoke briefly on his mission trip to Venezuela. He stated that due to the hurricane, the Baptist State Convention changed its partnership from Venezuela to Honduras. The PBA Partnership Committee had made contact with people in Venezuela about mission work there. Dr. Blackmon said we have many reasons to praise God for PBA churches in their international mission work.

Dr. Blackmon recognized the new pastors and staff who have recently come to the Piedmont Baptist Association-Rev. Robert Worrell, minister to students, Calvary; Rev. Mark Gray, pastor New Horizon; Rev. Roger Mathis, pastor Living Hope; Rev. Moses Yu, pastor Korean Church; Dr. Joe Giaritelli, pastor Lawndale; Rev. John Jarman, pastor Rankin.

Moderator Brown called on Rev. Roger Barricks, associate pastor Summerfield First Baptist Church, to introduce the speaker of the hour to preach the doctrinal sermon. Rev. Barricks gave an energetic introduction of his pastor, Dr. Deryl Holliday. He said Dr. Holliday has been pastor of their church for eight years and in that time the Sunday School has doubled and they have had

an increase of staff from two to five persons.

Craig Saunders, minister of music/education and associate pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought a message in song.

Dr. Deryl Holliday's message was "Faith For Our Future". His scripture was Hebrews 11:1-6. His question was, "Do we have the faith to face the new millennium"? He answered the question, "Yes we do because the Holy Spirit is in us". He said we need to go forward after we receive the faith. We have the kind of faith that we can look to the future. By faith we understand. In closing, he said the most important thing in life is to know God. We must exercise our faith by works as we face the new millennium.

Moderator Brown asked if we had anyone visiting from the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Nealy, PBA staff, introduced Len Sasser, who spoke briefly. He said evangelism is the heartbeat of Baptist work. There are 4,000,000 unchurched people in North Carolina.

Moderator Brown asked Rev. Pat Cronin, host pastor, to give instructions and blessing for our meal.

The morning session was adjourned.

The afternoon session of the 105th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Thomas Brown.

Rev. Ron Freeman, associational music director and minister of music of Summerfield First Baptist Church, encouraged us with a beautiful hymn sung with the ensemble from Summerfield Church.

Anne Harrelson, member of Calvary Baptist Church, spoke about her church and their visitation program. She attended a seminar in Charlotte on Sunday School Strategy Training. Their church has several teams for visitation which consist of three people each.

Conrad Wade, member of Sedgefield Baptist Church, spoke about the Faith Program and what the Faith Training Program has done for him. He said, "I am now knocking on doors and sharing Jesus. Faith Training has made me hungry for God's word. Lost people have become important to me". He said the Faith Training was inspiring.

Ron Smith, Sr., member of Sedgefield Baptist Church, spoke on the Faith process and what it has done for him and his church. He encouraged everyone to get involved in Faith Training.

Dene Malone, member of Cornerstone Baptist church, shared about her experience in the Faith work. She said a team from her church went to Spartanburg, South Carolina for Faith Training. They came back and shared with their church. They have six teams and are in the eleventh week of the sixteen week training program. She said eighteen people are participating in the Faith Training. Faith Training has built-up their Sunday School and keeping them focused. She related to several occasions that Faith Training helped them witness to people who accepted Christ as Saviour. She spoke about a visit to a home where she shared with them the Faith presentation. The parents and two children made decisions for Christ. She encouraged pastors to get their people

interested in the Great Commission. She encouraged people to commit themselves to the Faith Program.

Moderator Brown called for miscellaneous business.

Dee Willis, member of Lawndale Baptist Church and chairman of the PBA Christian Life Council, spoke about the work of the Council. He encouraged everyone to be concerned about social issues. Mr. Willis introduced John Flack, member of Sedgfield Baptist Church and the Christian Life Council. He said John wants to visit the churches and meet with leaders about getting a Christian Life Council for their church.

Barry Nealy talked about helping the Hispanic Building Committee secure space for their congregation. They are presently meeting in Rolling Roads Baptist Church. The committee is divided into three task groups with Jimmy Sowers of Guilford Baptist Church as chairman of the steering committee. Task groups are: Property, Building, and Finance. The following persons agreed to serve: Barry Nealy, PBA staff; Property-Shirley Barricks, Summerfield First chairman; David Duarte, Hispanic Pastor; Larry Thompson, Immanuel; Barry McGugan, Cornerstone; Arnie Culbreth, Rocky Knoll; Joan Justice, Calvary; Tomasita Jacobowitz, Hispanic. Finance-Jerry Eades, Lawndale, chairman; J. D. Holder, Eller Memorial; Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue; Al Lineberry, Greensboro First; Emperatriz Perez, Hispanic; Paul Crews, Rolling Roads; Alton Cook, Sharpe Road. Building-Jim Watson, Hunter Hills; Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street; Neal Matthews, Northside; John Jarman, Rankin; Jose Delgado, Hispanic.

Moderator Brown recognized Rev. Jim Fleet, member of Eller Memorial Baptist Church and chairman of the Resolutions Committee. Jim Fleet presented four resolutions for approval:

Resolution #1-Whereas the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church has extended the generous use of their facilities for the 105th Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association; And WHEREAS the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church has been a loyal supporter of the work of Our Lord through this Association; Be it therefore resolved that this delegation representing the 105th Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association sincerely thanks the pastor, staff and congregation of the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church for their Christian hospitality, kindness, courtesy and generosity.

Resolution #2-WHEREAS the Lord Jesus Christ rose from the dead on the first day of the week; And WHEREAS Sunday is a holy day, set aside for the worship and praise of the Lord God Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth, and His Son, Jesus Christ; And WHEREAS customary Halloween activities directly interfere with established worship services; BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that when the date of October 31 falls on a Sunday, all Halloween activities will be observed on another date.

Resolution #3-WHEREAS the N. C. Legislature keeps bringing up the lottery; and WHEREAS gambling hurts the poor and low income people; and WHEREAS gambling is destructive of family life; Be it resolved the Piedmont

Baptist Association go on record opposing the lottery, and hold those legislators responsible at the ballot box who keep promoting the lottery.

Resolution #4- We recommend the adoption of the following adaptation of the proclamation the Governor of North Carolina signed declaring Pornography Awareness Week. WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court has ruled that obscenity is not protected speech under the First Amendment; and WHEREAS, there are Federal and state obscenity laws against illegal hardcore pornography to protect public safety, public health and public morality; and WHEREAS, these obscenity laws are grounded in contemporary community standards; and WHEREAS, pornography degrades and dehumanizes both female and male participants; and WHEREAS, pornography presents a false and distorted image of human sexuality, devoid of love, commitment and responsibility needed for success in marriage and families; and WHEREAS, much pornography features and promotes rape and other anti-social behavior in an era of increasing sexual violence and an epidemic of sexually transmitted diseases; and WHEREAS, so called "adult" pornography is commonly used by pedophiles to desensitize children and break down their resistance to sexual acts; and WHEREAS, children are increasingly molesting other children in imitation of what they have seen in pornography; and WHEREAS, Americans throughout this great nation will be participating in Pornography Awareness Week by displaying white ribbons as symbols of community standards of decency to be upheld by enforcement of the obscenity laws; NOW, THEREFORE, WE AFFIRM THE PROCLAMATION OF JAMES B. HUNT JR., Governor of the State of North Carolina, in declaring the week of October 31-November 7, 1999, as "PORNOGRAPHY AWARENESS WEEK" in North Carolina, and urge our citizens to commend this observance. Submitted by the Resolutions Committee- Jim Fleet, Gene Lawhorne, Larry Pugh

The Resolutions were approved.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon commended the churches for their good work during the past year. He gave a summary of the work with reference to baptisms and Sunday School attendance from the 1999 Book of Reports. He said he believed that prayer was a great factor in the churches good works. He said ten new missions have come into our Association during the time period of 1989-1999.

Dr. Blackmon also said, " We have done well, but we can do better. There is a spiritual hunger in America. Let us not be satisfied with what has happened in our churches in the past. Let us find the lost people. How serious are we going to be in reaching the lost for Jesus Christ?"

He asked Rev. Jack Morris, associate pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, to speak on Sunday School. Rev. Morris encouraged each church to do three things next year-1) Start one new Sunday School Class, 2) Each class enroll two new members, 3) Each class raise average attendance one member more per class. Dr. Blackmon urged each church to work on improving their Sunday School attendance.

Roger Howerton, chairman of the Partnership Missions Committee and member of Central Baptist Church, gave his report with reference to the 1999 Book of Reports. Since September the New Hampshire Partnership has had twenty-three baptisms. This year results in a total of one hundred forty-six baptisms. Since the PBA has become involved there have been seven new church starts. He challenged us to continue the on-going partnership with a renewed spirit for the coming year.

The Moderator recognized the new officers for the coming year. Comments were made by Dr. Blackmon.

Moderator Brown then recognized Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of New Bessemer Baptist Church, for the dedication of the Book of Reports. Rev. Davis moved that the 1999 Book of Reports be dedicated to the late Rev. Austin Lovin. The motion was seconded. Rev. Davis gave an in-depth background of Rev. Lovin's life as a faithful servant of God. The motion unanimously passed.

Rev. Joey Tomlin, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, introduced Dr. David Crocker, first vice-president Baptist State Convention and pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Rev. Tomlin gave a brief history of Dr. Crocker's work in the ministry.

The hymn "Glory to the Lamb" was sung by Summerfield First Baptist Church's ensemble.

Dr. Crocker's scripture was from Exodus 4:1-5. He said his favorite subject is faith. He said a time comes when a person needs to look in and look out and ask, "Where am I going?" God asked Moses, "What is that in your hand?" Moses' staff represented the bad and good of his life. He said we need to ask ourselves, what has God placed in my hand? God gave Moses a staff for him to use. The staff became a tool for Moses. After his message, Dr. Crocker shared a video, Shared Leadership.

In adjournment, Dr. Joe Giaritelli, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING

May 6, 1999 3:15 p.m.-8:00 p.m.

Guilford Baptist Church

The Moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, called the meeting to order and recognized the associate pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, the host church, Rev. Ron Prevatte. He welcomed the Association to their church and read the 100th. Psalm and then led in prayer.

Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would later register, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for this Semi-Annual Meeting. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mike Jones, chairman of the Program Committee and pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, presented the printed program and moved that it be approved as the order of business for this meeting. The motion was approved.

Rev. Gerald Primm, chairman of the Nominating Committee and interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, presented the Committee's report. He moved that the officers and directors be approved. The report was approved as presented.

Dr. Barry Nealy, associate Director Of Missions Piedmont Baptist Association, gave a report on "Celebrate Jesus 2000". He stated that the challenge for "Celebrate Jesus 2000" is to present the gospel to every family by the end of the year 2000.

Dr. Nealy called on three church members to give a report from their church. Lisa Harris, member of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, gave a report on their preparation for sharing Jesus. She stated that she prays on Thursday mornings from 6:00 a.m. to 7:00 a.m. then she calls the next person to pray. She stated that the time of prayer had helped her to be persistent in her prayer life. She also prays for her pastor and her neighborhood. She was thankful for the opportunity to pray.

In the absence of Karen Quick, member of Colfax Baptist Church, Dr. Nealy read a letter from her on how Colfax Church is preparing for "Celebrate Jesus 2000". She stated that several members of the church are meeting and praying for their neighborhood by name. The prayer sessions lasted several weeks before visitation started.

Dr. Nealy encouraged our churches to take evangelism training and then have a promotional program.

He then called on Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, to give a report on their preparation for "Celebrate Jesus 2000". He stated that their church leaders took the Faith Training Course that was held in Charlotte, North Carolina and their outreach has picked up since their

training. He stated that Faith Training works.

In closing his report, Dr. Nealy urged our churches to train people to witness. He mentioned several types of materials that would help prepare for "Celebrate Jesus 2000". He then led in prayer.

Rev. Ron Freeman, minister of music Summerfield First Baptist Church, led in two hymns, "Jesus Is The Sweetest Name I Know" and "O How He Loves You and Me"

The Moderator called for miscellaneous business.

James B. Fleet, Jr., member of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, made the following motion:

"I move to urge the Personnel Committee to consider more deeply the placing of David Fleming to serve at the Guilford County Jail."

The motion was seconded by Rev. Mike Jones. James Fleet spoke on the need of another chaplain at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department. Several people spoke on this motion. The Moderator called for a vote. The motion was approved thirty to twenty-one. The motion was referred to the Personnel Committee.

With no other miscellaneous business, the Moderator called for the adoption of the Shubal Stearns Budget.

Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the 1999-2000 Shubal Stearns Missions Budget. She gave the break-down of the \$30,000 budget. A question from the floor was asked, "Why the International Students Budget was a large amount, \$13,800?" It was explained that part of that amount was salary for the new position that Audrey Womack had filled.

Another question was asked, "Why salary was not in the Personnel Budget?" Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, stated that in the past the budget could not always be met. A comment was made that in the past the International Student position was done by a volunteer. After a short discussion, the Shubal Stearns Budget was approved. Mrs. Vaughan thanked everyone for approval of the budget.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon spoke about several people who have been involved in missionary work in Brazil. He asked for everyone to pray for the mission work. He also spoke about "Celebrate Jesus 2000." He said that baptisms are up in Piedmont Baptist Association and he believed the reason for this was the prayers of everyone.

Dr. Blackmon spoke about the "Banquet of Fasting and Prayer" that would follow the afternoon session. This would be a spiritual Banquet of Prayer. He said that we needed dedicated prayer for the lost souls in Brazil and Korea. He commended the churches that have put priority on prayer in striving to do the will of God. He stated that in America we have been more concerned about feeding our body instead of our soul. If we want to have revival in America the answer is with us but we will have to pay the price.

Ron Freeman led in a hymn, "We've A Story To Tell."

Water Thomas, member of Guilford Baptist Church, gave a supporting introduction to Dr. Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, who would preach the doctrinal sermon.

Mr. Thomas said since Dr. Hipps had been at Guilford Baptist Church, they had grown in numbers as well as spiritually. The church has also been strongly involved in missionary work in Brazil. Mr. Thomas read scripture, Jeremiah 29:1-11. He then introduced Niander and Regina Winter, who brought the special music. Rev. Winter is pastor of Central Baptist Church in Brazil. Rev. Winter led in prayer in his native tongue.

Dr. Richard Hipps began his message with a question, "Are you going to listen to me today?" He said before he left Brazil, someone read a verse for him, Jeremiah 29-1-11, which touched him. He told about his four year old daughter who became ill and died. Dr. Hipps brought a message of reality on the sovereignty of God. He said if God is sovereign, all things will turn out right. Job teaches that things happen in our life which we cannot understand. He said that he has learned three lessons from the scripture reading- we must learn the point that we have to accept the hard facts of life; life goes on even with the hard facts of life; and trust in God and appreciate the plans of hope. Some day we will see plans of God fulfilled. His final word, "Carry on Pilgrim!"

Mary Lou Holoman, member of Day Star Baptist Church, dismissed the afternoon session with prayer.

After the "Banquet of Fasting and Prayer", the evening session began with a song, "More Than Anything", provided by Ron Freeman and the quartet from Summerfield First Baptist Church.

Rev. Ron Prevatte, associate pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the evening session of the Semi-Annual Meeting.

Moderator Thomas Brown called on Rev. Ken Clark, chairman of the Credentials Committee and pastor of Central Baptist Church, to present their report. Rev. Clark presented Bethany Baptist Church under watchcare of Piedmont Baptist Association to be constituted in November of 1999. He explained that this request was less time than the normal one year waiting period. After a brief discussion, this request was approved. Rev. Clark stated that the less than normal waiting period was just for this time only. In the future, the one year waiting period will be in effect.

The third church that Rev. Clark presented for membership to the Piedmont Baptist Association was the New Horizon Church. Since the one year waiting period was complete, New Horizon Church was accepted as a constituted church.

Theme Interpretation was presented by Susan Jones, member of Eller Memorial Baptist Church. The title of the sketch was, "Get Your Just Reward." The theme was patterned after "Price is Right." There is a reward to those who volunteer their service to Jesus Christ.

Rev. Ron Freeman led in a hymn, "Let Others See Jesus In You."

Rev. Mike Jones introduced Rev. Gerald Primm, retired pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church and interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church.

Special music was provided by Summerfield First Baptist Church quartet, "I Will Be Christ To You."

Rev. Gerald Primm brought a message on the "Value of Looking Back." He used Psalm 44:1, "We have heard with our ears, O God, our fathers have told us, what work thou didst in their days, in the times of old." "Look back to what God has done for all of us. Look back to the cross. Look back to the Bible." Rev. Primm brought a valuable and interesting message on "Looking Back."

Dr. Dennis Blackmon spoke on missions volunteers and testimonies. He recognized Rev. Manuel Cunnup and his wife, Ruth. He thanked Rev. Cunnup for all his work and contribution to the Piedmont Baptist Association while he was Director of Missions.

Dr. Blackmon spoke on the work of volunteers and their contribution to multihousing, housing for homeless, crisis center, international students, and jail ministry.

Sandy Nall, member of Guilford Baptist Church, introduced Flecia and James Moore of Guilford Baptist Church. Flecia told how Sandy Nall became a friend and helped her family to become Christians. Through Guilford Baptist Church they became strong in the Lord.

Curry Murray, member of Immanuel Baptist Church and International Student Ministry Council, introduced Chin Ling an international student. She gave her testimony that when she came to America last year she didn't know God. She wondered why people were so kind. Through the International Student Ministry and the Baptist Student Union, she became a Christian.

Dr. Blackmon stated that during the last few months, twenty international students have accepted Christ.

Chaplain David Fleming introduced several people who had helped him as volunteers at Sandy Ridge Prison. He also introduced people whom he had worked with at the Department of Corrections.

Dr. Blackmon presented David with a plaque for his eighteen years of dedicated service in the prison ministry. Rev. Fleming gave his testimony and his call as a chaplain.

An invitation of commitment was given for anyone who would like to commit themselves for volunteer service.

Moderator Thomas Brown gave final instructions. The benediction and adjournment was given by Rev. Rev. John Jarman, pastor of Rankin Baptist Church. A reception for David Fleming followed the evening session.

Respectfully submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

February 15, 1999

The Executive Board Meeting was held in the fellowship hall of Immanuel Baptist Church on February 15, 1999 at 12:00.

Larry Thompson, interim pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

Moderator, Thomas Brown, and pastor of Northside Baptist Church, called the meeting to order and then asked Larry Thompson to read Scripture and lead in prayer.

Rev. Thompson read from 1 Peter, Chapter 2, Verse 9 and then led in prayer.

Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, presented minutes of the Executive Board Meeting of August 17, 1998 and the 104th. Annual Meeting, November 5, 1998. He asked everyone to look over the minutes and if there were no corrections or questions that the minutes be approved as presented. The minutes were seconded and approved as printed.

The finance report was presented by Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church. With no questions, she moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee recommended that Chaplain David Fleming receive \$10,000 severance pay. Due to Sandy Ridge Prison Unit closing his position there was terminated. After some discussion, Don Shelton, pastor of Willomore Baptist Church, made a motion to approve the recommendation. Bobby Matthews, member of Northside Baptist Church, seconded the motion and it was approved.

Moderator, Thomas Brown, presented the Personnel Needs Study Committee Report:

"In August, 1998, the Piedmont Baptist Association appointed the Personnel Needs Study Subcommittee with the purpose of doing a study of the personnel needs of the PBA. Three listening sessions were held and were open to all members of PBA churches. After considering the information gathered at the listening sessions and from several committee meetings, the Committee has processed the needs into four categories: 1) Chaplaincy Ministry 2) Church and Community Ministry 3) Church Planting 4) Student Ministries.

Chaplaincy Ministry: We feel the following should be considered concerning the Chaplaincy Ministry: No new personnel be added at this time. We enlist volunteers from our churches who will be trained by chaplains. These volunteers would assist in areas where practical. Steve Walsh and Thomas Brown

Church and Community Ministry: During the listening sessions many people expressed concern about the need for church members to become involved with those of special needs. It was suggested that a Church and Community Ministry Director be employed full-time or part-time to help church members become involved in areas of social need in our community with the goal to help meet physical and spiritual needs. This person would identify areas of need, solicit volunteers to meet these needs and provide training. Jill Foster and Joey Tomlin

Church Planting: The Baptist State Convention has set forth the area of church planting as one of its top priorities. We would like to ask that a detailed study be done to determine the top five priorities for church starts through a demographic study, pastor input, and going before God in prayer. There is funding available through the North American Mission Board as well as the Baptist State Convention to help churches in this area. Our study has led us to look specifically at two scenarios: 1. A church planter who could either be full or part-time. This person would plant a church with the possibility of becoming the pastor; or, after two years, he would turn the church over to another pastor. This person could also help a church develop a core group in training, preparing, and launching a church plant. 2. Seminary students could be used in church planting receiving two years credit as a part of their education. We would like to ask that a committee do a detailed study of both priorities, places, demographics, etc. and the two options to determine the best for our Association in church planting. We would suggest the following individuals form the core of this committee-Terry Larsen, Deryl Holliday, Mark Gray, Jeff Chetwood along with Barry Nealy from the PBA. Donree Howerton and Michael Barrett

Student Ministries: We believe that the college campuses in our county should be seen as an open mission field. We recognize and are thankful for the work that has been done both by the BSU organization and some of the local PBA churches while at the same time we sense a need for a greater work to be accomplished in reaching college students.

In assessing the needs in this area, we have contacted the Baptist State Convention Evangelism Department, the coordinator of Volunteer Student Ministries, and the BSU Director at UNCG. (We are aware that Geneva Metzger at UNCG is planning to retire soon and have been assured by the BSC that the position will be filled to continue the BSU ministry.) We hope to have a diagram of the Convention's proposal regarding effective student ministries to present at the Executive Board Meeting.

We would desire that each church have a part in this ministry. We think this would best be accomplished through discovering the churches presently involved in ministry on the college campuses. Once we have discovered these churches, we would then set up a council with one member from each involved church along with a staff representative from the PBA as an ex-officio member. At the time the new BSU director is appointed,

he/she would become an ex-officio member of the council. This council would seek training for each church wishing to become involved in college campus ministry and would organize to assist other churches to get involved.

To begin the process we would seek to set up an interim committee with representatives from the churches currently ministering on the college campuses for the purpose of studying recommended structure, training, etc. in order to have the most effective ministry. Ernestine Smith and Michael Barrett"

Thomas Brown discussed how the Committee worked on the recommendations. He then asked if anyone had any questions or input on the report. There was none.

The Missions Development Council report was presented by Barry Nealy, associate director of missions.

He stated that there had been three new church starts since April 1998. 1) New Horizon, started April, 1998, pastored by Mark Gray. The Church is temporarily meeting at Southeast Middle School. 2) Calvary Fellowship started November 1, 1998, pastored by Jeff Chetwood. The church is meeting in Southwest High School and is sponsored by Calvary Baptist Church (Pilot Mountain Association) and Guilford Baptist Church (Piedmont Association). 3) Korean Mission, started January 1, 1999, pastored by Moses Yu. The church is sponsored by Greensboro First Baptist Church and is meeting in First Baptist Church.

Although these new church starts have sponsoring churches, the PBA also provides funding: \$4,000 to New Horizon, \$4,000 to Calvary Fellowship and \$6,000 to the Korean Mission. Dr. Nealy also spoke about other ministries that the PBA provides-Homeless Housing, Crisis Center, International Student, and Chaplaincy.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, spoke on partnership mission work. He stated that the International Mission Board had put a hold on the Venezuela mission trip and are now putting emphasis on the Honduras work. Baptist State Convention is continuing to try to get sixteen teams of two people per team to go to Venezuela. Approximate cost for the trip is \$1,300 and for the Honduras trip \$750. Dr. Blackmon spoke on new church starts. He stated this work is needed to win souls to Jesus Christ. He said the Hispanic and Vietnamese ministries are almost self-supporting now. He shared information how God was blessing the new work and there are great opportunities for reaching people to Jesus Christ.

Dr. Blackmon said that in the last two years our churches have had over eight hundred baptisms. He asked people to pray for the new work and for the Committees.

In the absence of WMU president, Betty Roberts, her husband Ed Roberts gave a brief report.

He stated that the WMU meeting would be February 16th. at Florida Street

Baptist Church. Three hundred thirty-five people had already registered.

At this time Jim Fleet, member of Eller Memorial Church, made a motion. He moved that Chaplain David Fleming be transferred to the Guilford County Sheriff's Department as Chaplain. Moderator, Thomas Brown, ruled the motion out of order. Jim Fleet questioned the Moderator's decision. Rev. Brown said his decision was based on the fact that the Personnel Needs Study Committee had not finished their work. That at the next meeting, he would allow Mr. Fleet to make the motion.

Audrey Womack, church and community ministries director, gave the International Student Ministry report. She stated that tutors were needed for Chinese students. At this time the Moderator stated that host churches were needed for the Semi-Annual on May 6, 1999 and for the Executive Board Meeting August 16, 1999.

Rev. Brown asked for prayer for the following: Dot Dowd, wife of retired pastor Rev. Victor Dowd, Rev. Austin Lovin, Rev. Otis Davis, and Sanford Smith.

Rev. Reginald Cook, associate pastor of Outreach Baptist Church, gave a report on the progress of their church.

Moderator Thomas Brown gave a list of committee members for the following: Chaplaincy Ministry-Reginald Cook, Alton Cook, Wofford Boyd, Ralph Webb, and Dennis Blackmon. Church and Community Ministry-Joey Tomlin, Roy Carter, Mike Jones, Andrew Royals, and Audrey Womack. Church Planting-Terry Larsen, Deryl Holliday, Mark Gray, Mark Chetwood, and Barry Nealy. Student Ministries-Ernestine Smith; need names of all churches and personnel who are involved in student ministries.

The Moderator gave a special thanks to Immanuel Baptist Church for hosting the Executive Board Meeting.

Joey Tomlin, pastor Southeast Baptist Church, led in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

August 30, 1999

The Executive Board Meeting was held in the fellowship hall of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church at 12:00 on August 30, 1999.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Thomas Brown. He called on Rev. Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Church, who welcomed everyone and read scripture from the third book of John. His thought was from verse 5: "That we need to help each other". Rev. Primm led in prayer.

Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, presented the previous minutes for approval. After review, the minutes were approved as presented.

The financial report was presented by Monica Vaughan, treasurer

and member Rolling Roads Baptist Church. Monica stated that the receipts for the month were good. She also stated that the reserve account was funded. This report was approved.

Monica presented the proposed budget for the year 2000. There was a question concerning where Audrey Womack's salary was budgeted. Monica stated her salary was moved from Shubal Stearns budget to staff salaries. She explained that this year's budget will be 8.8% higher than last year. Audrey's salary was part-time and the Baptist State Convention has also hired her to work with UNCG as interim BSU Director.

Moderator Brown called for the vote and the Executive Board approved recommending the budget to the Association for its approval. The final approval will come at the Annual Meeting in November.

Rev. Brown called on Rev. Otis Davis, Chairman and pastor of New Bessemer Baptist Church, to give the Personnel Committee report. Rev. Davis said there was no report since they had not made any decisions. He said he would speak on the work of the Personnel Committee. He said he had requested that the Personnel Committee and the Special Personnel Study Committee have a combined meeting. The Personnel Committee's hands were tied until the Special Personnel Study Committee could finish their work. The Moderator stated that the Committee needed input from the people.

The Moderator requested that the Special Personnel Study Committee take until November to complete their work. The Committee will give a report at the November meeting.

Moderator Brown stated that Audrey Womack is director of the International Student Ministry Council. He gave more input on this work.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for PBA, gave detailed information on the Baptist Student Ministry at UNCG. He stated that Audrey was working in this ministry until the Baptist State Convention appoints a Baptist Student Union Campus Minister

The Moderator asked for a motion to approve this work. There was a motion, a second and the motion was approved.

Moderator Brown brought up the subject of the Temple Baptist Church property which had been given to the Piedmont Baptist Association. Dr. Blackmon gave some information about the August 5th. meeting that was held at Temple Church.

Moderator Brown appointed eight people to be on the Advisory Committee (Ad-Hoc) to recommend what to do with this property: Thomas Brown, Ken Clark, Paul Crews, Jim Stagg, Barry Nealy, Michael Barrett, Steve Walsh, Mark Gray. The Ad-Hoc Committee will work with the core group.

Dr. Alton Cook, pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church, asked the question, "Who is the core group?". Dr. Blackmon said the core group was comprised of a few members still at Temple Baptist Church. He explained

how Temple Church came to present their property to PBA.

With no other questions, Moderator Brown called for a vote to approve the Advisory Committee.

Moderator Thomas Brown stated that a committee was needed to help the Hispanic Baptist Church locate property for the purpose of building and to advise the church. Some people volunteered in addition to those who were appointed: Neal Matthews, Jim Watson, Paul Crews, Barry McGugan, J. D. Holder, Sam Bainbridge, Arnold Culbreth, Larry Thompson, Lawrence Clapp, Joan Justice, Al Lineberry, Shirley Barricks, Jimmy Sowers, Jerry Eades, Alton Cook, John Jarman.

A motion was made that the names presented be approved as the official committee. A motion was made, seconded and approved.

Dr. Blackmon shared information in the forming of the Hispanic Church. Five years ago, David Duarte came to Greensboro to start a Hispanic work. They have used space in several churches, but have outgrown these spaces. He stated it is time the Association help the Hispanic work to secure their own building for worship and we need to have a broad spectrum in accompanying this need.

It was mentioned that a Seventh Day Adventist Church was for sale. Also another building was for sale. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Church, made a suggestion that information on the Hispanic work be given to pastors to see if members of their churches would volunteer to work with David Duarte. This suggestion was made as a motion, seconded and approved.

Ray Mason, member of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church and Crisis Center volunteer, said more volunteers are desperately needed for the Crisis Center. She said six years ago that the Executive Board voted to fund this ministry and it has helped has helped many people.

Moderator Brown recognized Rocky Knoll Church for hosting the Executive Board Meeting and for providing a delicious meal.

It was mentioned that Rev. Roy Thornberry was in the hospital and needed our prayers.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Northeast Church, and Seminary Extension Course teacher, stated that eleven courses have been taught in the Seminary Extension classes. They have had fifteen people enrolled since the classes began.

Other announcements were made: Northside Baptist church as a youth pastor, Rev. Bobby Lewis, Jr.; Rev. Ralph Webb's wife, Merlie, needs our prayers; Rev. Richard Kidd, is interim pastor at Florida Street Baptist Church; pray for Chaplain Reginald Cook's father-in-law who is scheduled for by-pass surgery.

Audrey Womack gave a praise report. She stated that over one hundred students have made decisions for Christ. Many churches have helped in this ministry.

Moderator Thomas Brown announced that the Annual Meeting would be November 4, 1999, 9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m. at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

He called on Rev. Mark Gray, pastor of New Horizon Church, to dismiss the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is **PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any

reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations

the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the

Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) **Credentials Committee:** It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) **Constitution Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) **Personnel Committee:** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) **Nominating Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) **Program Committee:** It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) **Resolutions Committee:** It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote

of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

ANNUAL SUMMARY
1/1/99 Through 12/31/99

Total Receipts

Bank	\$4,749.64
BaptistStateCon	\$4,182.85
Church Receipts	\$349,625.29
Other	\$200.00
Tax Refund	\$361.28
TOTAL INCOME	\$359,119.06

EXPENSES

.1 Missions	\$3,467.33
01 Sunday Sch	\$772.35
03 Baptist Men	\$122.60
04 WMU	\$1,903.44
05 Music	\$156.75
07 Evangelism	\$302.72
14 Paston Con	\$607.60
16 Conv Conf	\$1,211.73
17 Car Dir	\$2,690.10
17.1 Chap Conf.	\$181.87
18 Car Chap	\$983.44
19 Supplies	\$3,387.56
20 Postage	\$5,708.47
21 Telephone	\$3,188.50
22 Equip Main	\$6,785.77
23 Utilities	\$4,196.60
24 Janitorial	\$3,164.34
25 Build Main	\$3,125.16
26 Insurance	\$5,213.50
29 Library.	\$94.93
30 Annual Meet	-\$135.00
31 Admin Cont	\$985.95
32 Director	\$55,724.98
33 Assoc Dir	\$44,705.49
34 Secretary	\$21,204.27
35 P T Office W	\$10,342.01
36 Insurance os	\$8,800.00
37 Annuity os	\$17,103.54
38 Social Sec	\$2,836.89
40 Assoc Chap	\$27,000.05
41 Chap Prison	\$16,145.54
42 Chap Police	\$39,981.72
43 Insurance C	\$11,723.28
44 Annuity C	\$8,722.50
45 Workman	\$1,145.25
46 Christmas G	\$2,777.44
50 Misc	\$47.40

TOTAL EXPEN \$316,376.07

Church Receipts:

Arabic	\$300.00
Bethany	\$1,071.27
Brandt Oaks	\$797.32
Calvary	\$16,649.01
Camp Herman	\$1,850.00
Central	\$8,925.00
Clifton Road	\$3,933.00
Colfax	\$3,150.24
Cornerstone	\$18,917.31
DayStar	\$500.00
Eller Memorial	\$10,000.08
Florida	\$1,000.00
Friendly Ave	\$17,551.93
Friendship	\$225.00
Gate City	\$2,250.00
Gethsemane	\$285.75
Gibsonville	\$8,842.74
Good News	\$1,200.00
Greensboro Fi	\$21,225.00
Groometown	\$200.00
Guilford	\$8,593.05
Hillcrest	\$5,000.04
Hispanic	\$2,145.93
Hunter Hills	\$8,252.67
Immanuel	\$5,135.60
Jessup Grove	\$5,036.11
Korean	\$556.30
Lankford	\$3,628.60
Lawndale	\$38,853.06
Lindley Park	\$1,680.00
Living Hope	\$200.51
Magnolia St.	\$1,321.21
New Bessemer	\$3,300.01
New Hope	\$190.77
New Horizon	\$1,288.04
Northeast	\$1,604.00
Northside	\$13,428.01
Outreach	\$300.00
Parkway	\$8,136.95
Pinecroft	\$2,902.45
Pleasant Garden	\$20,125.00
Pleasant Grove	\$2,436.25
Rankin	\$6,500.00
Reedy Fork	\$6,826.26
Rocky Knoll	\$2,200.00
Rolling Roads	\$4,788.28
Sedgefield	\$1,800.53
Sharpe Rd	\$3,562.22
Sixteenth St	\$2,337.22
South Elm	\$1,860.00
Southeast	\$10,363.45
Southside	\$11,301.59
Stevens	\$1,606.03
Summerfield Fi	\$28,292.81
Sumner	\$4,022.19
Temple	\$180.00
Vietnamese Chu	\$1,200.00
Willomere	\$11,596.50
Woodlake	\$600.00
Woodlake	\$600.00

TOTAL Recd \$349,625.29

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET 1999-2000

New Churches & Missions	\$10,000
Multihousing	500
Housing for Homeless & Refugees	2,000
Partnership	1,200
Benevolence (Crisis Center, Hospital Ministry)	1,500
International Students	13,800
Chaplaincy Support	500
Literacy	250
Special Needs	<u>250</u>
TOTAL	\$30,000

2000 BUDGET

1. CHURCH DEV.

.1	Missions	\$5,000.00
1	S. School	2,000.00
2	D. Training	750.00
3	Bap. Men	750.00
4	WMU	3,000.00
5	Music	500.00
6	Youth	1,250.00
7	Evangelism	2,500.00
8	Stewardship	500.00
9	Sr. Adults	500.00
10	Family Min	800.00
11	Recreation	500.00
12	Sec. Conf.	100.00
13	Seminary Ext.	400.00
14	Pastorial Min	1,200.00
15	ACLT	<u>1,500.00</u>
TOTAL CHURCH DEV.		\$21,250.00

2. SUPPORT MINISTRIES

16	Conv/Conf/Mis	3,000.00
17	Car Dir/Assoc	3,200.00
17.1	Chap. Conf.	750.00
18	Car/Chaplains	1,600.00
19	Supplies	3,500.00
20	Postage	8,000.00

21	Telephone	3,500.00
22	Equipment Main	7,500.00
23	Utilities	6,500.00
24	Janitorial	3,820.00
25	Building Main	5,000.00
26	Insurance	4,500.00
27	Promo/Publicity	700.00
28	New Equipment	5,000.00
29	Library Mater	600.00
30	Annual Meeting	500.00
31	Admin. Cont.	<u>1,500.00</u>
TOTAL SUPPORT MIN.		\$59,170.00

3. SALARIES/BENEFITS

32	Dir. Sal/Hous	\$57,954.00
33	Assoc. Dir Salary	46,124.00
34	Secretary	22,184.89
35	P.T. Workers	16,000.00
36	Insurance/Off	8,800.00
37	Annuity/Off.S	17,786.08
38	Social Security	3,700.00
40	Assoc. Chap/Gu	28,080.00
41	Future Position	30,000.00
42	Chap/Police	41,563.60
42	Intern.Minist	14,794.00
43	Insurance	9,000.00
44	Annuity	11,443.76
45	Workmen's Comp	1,400.00
46	Christmas Gifts	<u>4,500.00</u>
TOTAL SALARIES/BENEFITS		\$313,330.33

4. Miscellaneous	\$1,000.00
------------------	------------

BUDGET TOTAL	\$394,750.33
--------------	--------------

CHURCHES	\$374,700.00
SALES TAX REFUND	550.00
PRISON/JAIL	1,500.00
FUNDS CARRIED FORWARD	5,000.00
BSC	4,500.00
EARNED INTEREST	4,500.00
FROM SHUBAL STEARNS	<u>4,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$394,750.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)		Andy Royals	2002
Otis Davis	2000	Jack Moody	2002
Shirley Barbee	2000	Partnership Missions Committee	
Bobby Matthews	2001	Felicity Gordon	2000
Terry Larsen, Chrm.	2001	Paul Crews	2000
Adrian Harris	2002	Richard Hips	2000
Lawrence Clapp	2002	Joanne Bettini	2001
Audit Committee		Roy Carter	2001
Randy Minix	2000	Steve Turner	2001
Brad Newkirk	2001	Larry Foust	2002
Bobby Matthews	2002	Ken Clark, Chr	2002
Constitution Committee		Lisa Horton	2002
Vernon Williams	2000	Personnel Committee	
Lonnix Baxley	2001	Ed Roberts	Moderator
Donald Trapp	2002	Monica Vaughan	Treasurer
Credentials Committee		Terry Larsen	Vice Moderator
Deryl Holliday, Chr	2000	Otis Davis, Chr	2000
Larry Thompson	2000	Arnold Culbreath	2001
David Horton	2000	Roger Barricks	2002
Lawrence Clapp	2001	Program Committee	
Harriet Kanoy	2001	Ron Freeman	Music Director
Dene Malone	2001	Mike Jones, Chr	2000
Mark Gray	2002	Sue Butner	2000
Andy Cline	2002	Ron Prevatte	2001
Finance Committee		Charles Hahn	2002
Monica Vaughan	Treasurer, Chr	Kelly Smith	2002
Wade Wylie	Stewardship Dir	Properties Committee	
Terry Larsen	Vice Moderator	Fred (Buddy) Short	2000
Jim Kincaid	2000	Jim Clontz	2001
Pat Cronin	2001	Chris Morgan	2001
Fred Binder	2001	Jessie Scott	2002
George Hayes	2002	Wayne Ouzts	2002
Steve Walsh	2002	Resolutions Committee	
Nominating Committee		Gene Lawhorne, Chr	2000
Gerald Primm, Chr	2000	Larry Pugh	2001
Shirley Smith	2000	Wilson Stewart	2000
Don Shelton	2001	Strategic Planning Committee	
Brenda Stout	2002	Dennis Blackmon	DOM
Ordination Committee		Barry Nealy	Assoc DOM
Beauford Smith, Chr	2000	Ed Roberts	Moderator
Tommy Vogler	2000	Terry Larsen	Vice Moderator
Alton Cook	2001	Richard Byrd	2000
Paul Crews	2001	Phil Whitt	2001
		Jill Foster	2002

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions

Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268

Associate Director of Missions

Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561

Secretary

Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981

Part-Time Secretary

Sandra Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407 834-3230

Part-Time Financial Secretary

Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405 621-4846

Church-Community Ministries Director

Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 854-4621

Chaplains

City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234

Sheriff's Department-Reginald Cook
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082

Vice Moderator Terry Larsen, Calvary, 697-9634

Clerk Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155

Assistant Clerk Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial, 621-4846

Treasurer Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909

Sunday School Director Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567

Adults Jim Stagg, Hunter Hills, 299-1332

Children Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861

Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382

Preschool Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035

Youth Brett Crimmel, Calvary, 697-9634

College and Career Gene Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-3895

VBS Director

Singles

Bible Drills

TeamKid

Terri King, Friendly Avenue, 854-8804

Discipleship Training

WMU Director Anne Williams, Friendly Avenue, 292-5158

Assistant WMU Director Brenda Stout, Northside, 274-9730

Consultants:

Women on Mission Sheri Paris, Lawndale, 621-5486

Women on Mission Asst. Laura Lee, Sixteenth Street, 889-3849

Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St., 275-7428

Nursing Fellowship	Faye Proulx, Summerfield First, 427-7175
Nursing Fellowship Asst	Monnette Durham
	Summerfield First, 643-4236
Acteens	Ann McIntyre, Parkway, 375-3363
Girls In Action	Martha Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Girls in Action Asst.	Judy Strader, Rankin, 656-7389
Mission Friends	Felicity Gordon, Parkway, 282-2364
Language/Ethnic	
Language/Ethnic Asst.	
African/American	Barbara McNeil, Friendship, 852-0375
Secretary/Treasurer	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348
Music Director	Frances Caviness, Sixteenth Street, 621-3752
Communications Specialist	
Brotherhood Director	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	288-4027
Richard Hipps, Guilford	299-1234
Ed Roberts, Lawndale	855-8082
Wilson Stewart, Northeast	288-1125
Jimmy Stout, Camp Herman	621-9433
Music Director	Ron Freeman, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Youth Director	Randall Floyd, Parkway, 288-2710
Senior Adult Director	
Evangelism Director	Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills, 299-1332
Philip Whitt, DayStar	852-7510
Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First	643-6383
Barry Darnell, Hunter Hills	299-1332
Mike Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Jake Thornhill, Hunter Hills	299-1332
Alex McFarland, Friendly Avenue	685-9155
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden, 697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460
T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	299-2622
Jim Watson, Hunter Hills	294-8777
J. D. Holder, Eller Memorial	292-8983
Neal Matthews, Northside	273-0546
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale, 288-8377
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	375-4794
Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
Kimberly Shimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
Andy Royals, Sedgefield	275-9178

Ken Clark, Central	643-7684
John Flack, Sedgfield	887-7480
Larry Foust, Good News	272-4009
Recreation Director	Philip Whitt, DayStar, 299-8866
Terry Henry, DayStar	882-3223
Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
Paul Crews, Rolling Roads	855-5076
Andy Royals, Sedgfield	275-9178
Wayne Nance, DayStar	855-8311
Annette Hicks, Cornerstone	697-7262
Family Ministry Director	
Pastoral Ministries Director	Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Seminary Extension Director	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, 272-8437
Church Library/Media Center Director	Joan Justice, Calvary, 674-9566
Church Library/Media Center Assist.	Shirley Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	Richard Byrd, Cornerstone, 665-1944
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Literacy	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomere, 697-9893
Partnership Missions	Ken Clark, Central, 643-7684
Brotherhood	Larry Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Mission Action	Sheri Paris, Lawndale, 621-5486
Homeless Housing	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Crisis Center	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
International Students	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651

Nominating Committee

Gerald Primm, Chairman

Wilson Stewart, Bill Claffey, Shirley Smith, Don Shelton

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee is charged with the examination and recommendation of churches that apply for membership in the Piedmont Baptist Association. New Horizon Church came under the watchcare of the PBA in '1998. This year they petitioned the Association to become a member church. On April 29th., 1999 the Credentials Committee met with Pastor Mark Gray of New Horizon Church. Finding the church to be Southern Baptist in doctrine and worship the committee agreed to approve their petition. In that meeting it was decided to present New Horizon for full membership to the PBA in the Semi-annual Meeting. In the May meeting of the Association they were received to membership by unanimous vote.

In the April 29th. meeting of the Credentials Committee we also met with Bethany Baptist Church and the Vietnamese Baptist Church. Both of these missions were seeking to become a member church of the PBA. It was recommended that they be accepted under the watch care of the Association and be presented for full membership of the Association at the November Annual Meeting. After careful examination of these two churches and finding them to be Southern Baptist in doctrine and worship, it was agreed upon to accept their petitions. These recommendations were present and unanimously approved at the May meeting of the Association.

Ken Clark, Chairman

Mack Trull, Larry Thompson, Deryl Holliday, David Horton,
Lawrence Clapp, Harriet Kanoy, Dean Malone

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee has been very busy during this year. We met four times and examined five candidates at the request of the following churches:

Pleasant Garden	Charles Phelps, February 21, 1999
Camp Herman	Richard Nunn, February 25, 1999
Northside	Bobby Lewis, April 12, 1999
Jessup Grove	James Purdy, May 24, 1999
Guilford	Timothy Carter, May 24, 1999

All candidates were questioned at length on their salvation experience, their call to the ministry, and doctrinal issues.

The Ordination Committee found each candidate to be doctrinally sound and capable to carry on the work of a Baptist minister.

The Committee unanimously recommended that the churches proceed with ordination.

Richard Hipps, Chairman

Terry Larsen, Thomas Vogler, Alton Cook, Paul Crews, Beauford Smith

PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS COMMITTEE

New Hampshire-Five teams from the Piedmont Baptist Association were involved in New Hampshire missions this past summer. The teams played an integral part in the establishment of three new churches and the revitalization of the evangelism program in one existing congregation.

New Bessemer, Central, Pleasant Garden, Cornerstone, and Friendly Avenue Baptist Churches combined to provide 84 summer missionaries for week-long stints. Records reflect they knocked on 1,418 doors, completed 367 surveys, located 111 prospects for the new churches, presented the Gospel 66 times and saw 6 people profess Jesus Christ as Savior. Together they spent 41.5 hours going door to door and 245 hours doing evangelistic outreach activities such as backyard Bible studies, free car washes and concerts. Exciting isn't it! According to the New Hampshire Baptist Association, they are looking forward with anticipation to the spiritual fruits that will be produced by the ongoing relationship between the Piedmont Association and their churches.

Venezuela-Twenty-five people including thirteen from the Piedmont Baptist Association visited Venezuela. They served in 22 different churches or missions, and did evangelistic outreach activities such as evangelism, Backyard Bible Studies, leadership training, and follow-up. Our Committee is recommending approval of a three year partnership with Venezuela pending working out all details.

The Partnership Missions Committee thanks all churches, persons, and teams who participated in this mission effort and challenge others to become involved in the future.

Roger Howerton, Chairman

Manuel Cunnup, David Duarte, Ron Hill, Pat Frazier, Felicity Gordon,
Joanne Bettini, Roy Carter, Steve Turner

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Your Personnel Committee met several times during the year with the following considerations:

- 1) The effect of the closing of the Sandy Ridge Prison Unit, which in turn affected our Chaplaincy Ministry.
- 2) Working with the special Ad Hoc Committee for future ministries and the personnel who would be required to staff such ministry.
- 3) Responded to the request from the Association to restudy the Chaplaincy Program with respect to adding a chaplain in the jail. The Committee remained unanimous in its position after lengthy discussion.
- 4) Regarding a part-time office worker. Since the retirement of Lucille Grubbs the PBA has operated with only one office support person. Jean Warren has done an excellent job with improved office equipment and volunteers. However, it has become increasingly evident that additional part-time help is needed. Sandra Duarte worked part-time for about a year when she and David

first came to Greensboro. Lucille Grubbs has continued doing the books for the PBA, coming in about four days each month. Sandra would also be able to learn the bookkeeping and assist with that. The Committee voted unanimously to add Sandra as a twenty-five hour per week part-time worker. Sandra will be doing a broad range of general office work with the possibility of also assisting with some of the Church Community Ministries (CCM) work as needs arise.

With the exception of your Personnel Committee continuing to work with the Special Committee for future ministries, all the matters have been resolved.

Otis Davis, Chairman
Jake Thornhill, Arnold Culbreth, Thomas Brown,
Monica Vaughan, Ed Roberts

SPECIAL PERSONNEL STUDY COMMITTEE

As a result of the Executive Board action in August 1998, a Special Personnel Study Committee was formed for the purpose of studying the Piedmont Baptist Association staff and ministry.

During this time, the Executive Board also approved a council to work with the Baptist Student Union Director to develop a more effective ministry to college students and campuses in our area. This council is currently being drawn from churches already involved with a college student ministry.

After fourteen months of extensive prayer, listening sessions, community and church studies and surveys, the Special Personnel Study Committee submits this report containing the following suggestions:

1) To employ a person on an hourly basis to work with the Chaplaincy Ministry.

2) To clarify the responsibilities and job description of the Associate Director of Missions.

A. Job Title: The job title should be "Director of Church Growth". This is to include working in the areas of expansion, extension and spiritual growth of the Piedmont Baptist Association churches.

3) Employ a part-time Church Community Ministries Director to relieve the Associate Director of Missions of these responsibilities so that he can focus on the above responsibilities.

This Committee strongly feels that the number one priority of our Association is to help strengthen ALL churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Rev. Thomas G. Brown, Chairman
Rev. Michael Barrett, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Mrs. Jill Foster,
Mrs. Donree Howerton, Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Rv. Joey Tomlin,
Rev. Steven Walsh

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dennis Blackmon

I John 1:1-4 gives significant insight into what is important in the Christian life. The focus is on the telling of the good news of Jesus in order that we might have fellowship with those who receive the Christ of the gospel. The ultimate purpose in verse 3 is that we have fellowship together and with the Father and the Son. Verse 4 tells us it is that which produces full joy.

The last promise that Jesus made as He ascended was that we would receive power after the Holy Ghost has come upon us and would be witnesses of Him. Balance should characterize our lives, churches, associations, and conventions. However, there can never be the balance that the Gospel presents if there is not an abundance of witness that results in an increase of fellowship between believers, and with the Father and the Lord Jesus.

In considering the state of the churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association it is essential to focus on Sunday School and Evangelism. Worship is also very important in evaluating fellowship with one another and with God, but we do not receive that information from the churches. Average Sunday School attendance in the churches is up once again. The average is in the range of 9,400 for the first time since the 1970's. Baptisms total over 800 for the third consecutive year. That was last achieved in the years 1971-1973. Baptisms for the three year period were an average of 325 per year more than for the three year period ten years earlier, and 248 more than for the period five years earlier.

Ministry with international students accounted for approximately 20 of the baptisms. That is far above any total that we have known about in many years. At least 7 were baptized as a result of multihousing ministry.

New churches and missions not yet organized as churches continue to boost the number of new believers, and the number in Bible study. 51 baptisms were reported by churches and missions begun since 1994. They also reported a combined 273 in average Sunday School attendance.

A special committee has been at work throughout the year seeking the information to advise the PBA concerning personnel needs. The Committee has involved many on sub-committees, and in listening sessions. They have taken a very serious look at the PBA's purpose, needs in the churches and community, and have evaluated ministries currently being done. All members of the Executive Board were given the opportunity to respond to a survey prioritizing the ministries of the Association. Specific recommendations will be presented soon.

A highlight of the year has been the churches' involvement in partnership missions. Teams have gone in response to international requests in unprecedented numbers. Teams from several churches have cooperated in the State Convention project in Honduras. At least as many have responded to the NAMB partnership in new Hampshire to start new churches. Both projects have made great contributions to multiplying churches in the respective fields. Teams

from the association have touched five continents during the year.

Along with the rejoicing the year has also brought times of grieving. Rev. Austin Lovin and Miriam Davis, two loving and faithful servants were called home during the year. There can be no doubt concerning their rejoicing in the presence of God. We obviously join in that, but we also deeply sense their absence. They were both gentle sweet people who always brightened our meetings with their bright smiles, and cheerful and encouraging words. We praise God for having had the privilege of knowing them.

PBA ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

Barry Nealy

New churches highlight our life in PBA this year. We had three missions constitute into churches in 1999 and began three new mission churches. Triad Directors of Missions are working on a strategy for church starts throughout the area in cooperation with Lynn Sasser of the Baptist State Convention. Our state wants to start 1,500 churches in ten years. We are learning from each other and pray for the dawn of a new day in church planting in North Carolina. Read the report for Missions Development for details. I personally spent time this year helping Temple Baptist Church through a decisive time as they chose to disband and start a new church. We spent months in prayer and teaching how to know and do the will of God (using Experiencing God). Now DayStar Baptist Church is using the facilities near Burr-Mill Park as the two groups test this arrangement.

Two items of interest should be repeated from last year. First, the PBA Prayer Letter goes out by fax and e-mail each Tuesday. Please keep me informed of prayer needs in your church. Second, your church has help for evangelism projects and tracking visitors through the Kingdom Combine computer program in our office. Let me explain how this can help. Call me at 275-7651.

My partnership mission trip to Venezuela saw great results. Our team had 23 accept Christ and the entire group had over 400 decisions in 22 towns. I praise the Lord for the 3-year partnership our committee is suggesting. Let's pray together for great spiritual vision in this and all our ventures.

CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Audrey Womack, Director

Multihousing Ministries this year included 156 Bible studies, 48 worship services, and required approximately 70 Volunteers. The communities where activities were held included Westview Valley, Morningside., Random Woods, Woodlake, South Gate Inn. PBA churches participating in these ministries included Guilford, Hunter Hills, Gate City, and Pleasant Garden. There were 10 first time decisions reported this year as a direct result of multihousing ministries and 2 baptisms. As usual allot the fruits from these ministries will not be visible immediately as many of the residents move to other communities in Greensboro, Guilford county, other states and even other countries. Multihousing Ministry Coordinators were Sandy Nall (Guilford BC), Barren and Fran Pfaff (Hunter Hills BC), Kay Devine (Pleasant Garden BC), Eric Pace (Pleasant Garden BC), Audrey Womack (Hunter Hills BC)

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council coordinates our joint ministries so the following paragraphs will inform you of those avenues of service through the Association. People who serve make decisions about ministry resources and how they are used. The leadership landscape is changing dramatically. Clay Cook and Louise Snyder have left their work with our Crisis Center and literacy work due to health and family difficulties. I thank the Lord for Clay's leadership since we began the Crisis Center in 1994. Audrey Womack has changed responsibilities from multihousing to international student ministry. Pray for emerging leaders in these three areas.

New Churches

Piedmont Baptist Association received three churches this year from its church-planting efforts: New Horizon, Brandt Oaks and Bethany. We also helped start three new mission churches since November, 1998.

November 1, 1998 Calvary Fellowship worshiped for the first time at Southwest High School with Pastor Jeff Chetwood. Calvary, Winston and Guilford Baptist Church sponsor this outreach to residents of new subdivisions developing in the area. Piedmont Baptist Association funded \$4,000 for planting this new church in a promising suburb.

The Korean Baptist Church began January 1, 1999 at First Baptist Church. Pastor Moses Yu is the experienced church planter serving as pastor. He comes from a successful church start in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. This is the third ethnic church begun in our Association. PBA is providing \$6,000 in startup funds for the Korean Church. The church meets at First Baptist and is expanding according to the planning model set up early in 1999.

Living Hope Community Church began September 12 at Reidsville High School sponsored by New Horizon. Roger Mathis comes from a music/youth background and gives able leadership to worship in a contemporary style. The target group is 25-35 year-olds and the church plans self-support after only 4 months. They had just over 100 attend the initial worship and averaged about 50 into October.

Cornerstone Baptist Church is now working with a Bible Study for Ethiopians in the Triad led by Kassahun Asfaw. There are now over 20 people gathered every Sunday for this class and Cornerstone is moving toward creating a mission church from this group.

Homeless Housing

PBA churches are getting directly involved in housing refugees. PBA has set the stage by buying and using a four-plex for homeless families and refugees. Now we are encouraging interested churches to follow our lead. I am offering to introduce leaders to the concepts of this ministry and teach them how

to care for each detail including tax exemption on property, finding families, rental assessment, designing the lease, and furnishing the apartment or house. Other agencies will help with finding jobs, providing food, learning English and servicing other family needs. Thank you for supporting this expanding ministry.

Overnight Hospital Emergency Housing Ministry

There has been some activity in this ministry during the past year. I visited the chaplain's office at Cone Hospital. I think this is a good program and it is a real blessing to those who need the services. I trust those who do need assistance will take advantage of the program.

Ernest Jones, Director

International Student Ministries

What a year with Internationals! Sixteen precious souls received Christ as their personal Lord and Savior and twelve of those have already been baptized. Many of those Internationals have graduated and moved on to careers in other states or other nations where they have already reported their own opportunities to share Christ. International Student Ministries were led by PBA Campus Coordinators on the following Greensboro Campuses.: NC A & T, Bennett, Guilford, GTCC, UNCG. An event which stood out in all our minds was the June 1999 trip to Hanging rock State Park where forty to sixty people were expected but in reality approximately two hundred came. Many of you read in "The Challenger" how God fed all two hundred with food intended for sixty. Countries represented at the annual events included Angola, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bosnia, Bulgaria, China, Gabon, Germany, Ghana, Hong Kong, India, Iran, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Mexico, Nepal, Nigeria, Oman, Palestine, Poland, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, South Africa, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sudan, Thailand, Turkey, UAE, Zimbabwe.

The 1999-2000 International Student Ministry Team: Shirley Barbee, Jeanette Bare, Sue Davidson, Sheila Flynn (Special Events Team); James Jordan, Roy Lawrence, Curry Murray (Campus Coordinators); Larry and Nancy Jackson, Geneva Metzger (American Friend/Family Team); Mary Odom Burgess (Conversational English); Alex McFarland (Special Studies); Wayne Freeze (Furnishings); Beverly Smith (Transportation); Lonnie Baxley (Web Page); Audrey Womack (PBA Ministries Director).

The 1999-2000 calendar offers many exciting events: Ridgecrest (Oct. 22-24), Thanksgiving Banquet (Nov. 20), Caswell (April 7-9), Farewell Picnic (April 22), Hanging Rock (June 24), monthly Fun Friday, continued American Friend/Family and Conversational English.

Thank you to all the PBA Staff, International Ministry Team and PBA churches who have made this year a witness to the glory of our Lord. Please call the PBA at 275-7651 and let us know how you may help reach the world for the

Savior through PBA International Student Ministries.
Audrey Womack, Coordinator

Crisis Center

Our Crisis Center provides food and clothing from the Magnolia Street Baptist Church location. The church provides the space and the ministry is operated by volunteers from several PBA churches and funded by many of our churches. We serve about twenty families each month, but are very busy at year's end. Much of our food is purchased at the Food Bank in Winston-Salem. There has been a shortage recently because of the needs of flood victims in eastern North Carolina. We rejoice that the Lord is supplying funds to buy all we need from regular local sources.

Brother Clay Cook resigned as director of this ministry due to his health. Thank the Lord for the five years Clay has served as the leader of this work. Please pray for Clay and Virginia in their health needs. We have re-examined the role of this ministry and pray for more servants of God to continue and to expand its blessings.

Barry Nealy

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The ministry to the Greensboro Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry.

This has been a year of reorganization in the Department and as in any mass change, there is stress, conflict, insecurity, elation and disappointment. It has been my privilege to go through this experience as an outsider present on the inside, to be the friend and confidant of those who feel the squeeze (real or imagined). Though we have experienced growing pains, the Department is alive and well.

There are some 650 officers and staff serving the city. These are fine, moral, dedicated young men and women who see this service to the community as a call to their life vocation. It is good that the Piedmont Baptist Association has heard God's call to provide a spiritual dimension to that community service by placing a chaplain in the Department. We enhance the spiritual lives of the 650 members of the Department and their families (some 2000 people), who in turn enhance the lives of 200,000 citizens in the city. That is a commendable effort and an excellent ministry.

In the past year, the Chaplain has performed weddings, funerals, religious counsel, witnessing, provided information on churches available, invocations at countless ceremonies and memorial services and literature. We visit and support in hospitals, homes and when there are incidents of crisis in the

Department.

For instance, the Chaplain was called to the hospital for an officer whose wife had been admitted with terminal cancer. She was not expected to return home to her husband and children. Later in the evening, an officer was assaulted and was forced to shoot the assailant. The Chaplain was advised of this and responded to support those officers and their families. What greater ministry could we offer than to serve people in this way? I am sure you agree that PBA has done a good work to provide this ministry.

In the past year we have involved one volunteer chaplain in the program. Rev. Charlie Hohn of Cornerstone Baptist Church, volunteers two evenings per month to assist officers on the late shifts in District III. He has been well received and his assistance has been invaluable-an excellent compliment to our full-time program. Plans are to expand this program.

The Chaplain is in place on location to befriend and minister as the effects of change touch people's lives. The ministry is well received and members of the Department respond well to the presence of the Chaplain. It is an excellent ministry. The Piedmont Baptist Association has done exceedingly well to provide this crucial support to the members of the Police Department.

Thank you for allowing us to be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriffs Department

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

In the book of Isaiah 55:11 we find these words, "So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

This year has been very busy and God is still blessing this ministry. Many people have accepted Jesus Christ into their life. This year has been harder than other years due to the population growth in the jail. From January 1, 1999 through October 1, 1999 over 11,400 people have been booked into the Greensboro Guilford County Jail. We have added ten new volunteers to help on the weekend. Two new volunteers for the County Farm and one volunteer to help the Chaplain on Monday and Wednesday.

When I give a person a Bible I love to tell them my favorite saying, "This is the best thing I can give you", because in my heart it is so true. "God's Word will not return void:" If I can, or if you can, convince someone to read God's Word it shall not return void. Over 900 Bibles have been given out this year and many more will be given out before this year is over.

I want to thank Piedmont Baptist Association for their support in this ministry. Thank you to all the churches who bought Bibles to give to the inmates and a special thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Malone.

Remember God's Word will not return void, but we must continue to give God's Word out in the jail.

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Council is continuing to work to keep the local Baptist Men's groups informed of activities on the state and national levels. The council members make themselves available to help the local churches and men establish their men's groups. As Brotherhood associational director, I will be glad to go to any church to speak or to work with the men's director.

The emphasis at the Associational Brotherhood Training at Caraway in August was the continuation of hands-on mission opportunities for men. Also discussed was the need for men to develop their spiritual lives in other ways, including men's Bible study and prayer groups. There is a need for men to be able to comfortably share their testimonies and lead others to Christ. Sid Woodruff, Men's Ministry Consultant for Lifeway Christian Resources has written a manual to help Baptist Men's groups to accomplish this task. The manual is entitled Drawing Men to God. I recommend this book to local men's groups.

I would like to thank all those men who have given their time and use of their trucks to transport flood relief items to Raleigh and the eastern part of the state.

Larry Hunter, Director

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism Committee has been actively involved this year in preparing for "Celebrate Jesus 2000". Celebrate Jesus 2000 is a concentrated effort by local churches to pray for and present the gospel to every person in our area by the end of the year 2000. The following Evangelism Training Events were held:

† *"People Sharing Jesus"* was led by Rev. Michael Barrett at First Baptist Church, Summerfield on January 22-23.

† *"Natural Evangelism"* was led by Rev. John and James Garner at Rolling Roads Baptist Church February 6.

† *"Effective Essentials for Soul Winning"* was led by Rev. Greg Mathis at Southside Baptist Church on February 8.

† *"Servant Evangelism"* was led by Alvin Reed, Professor of Evangelism, Southeastern Seminary at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church on February 21.

† *"Total Church Life"* was led by J. W. Hutchins, Evangelism Consultant at Northside Baptist Church on March 5-6.

† Northside, Calvary, Northeast and Hunter Hills Baptist Churches also offered Training Workshops throughout the year.

A *Great Commission Prayer Conference* was held March 19-20 at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. Henry Blackaby led the main conference with small group conferences led by others.

All our churches were encouraged this year to begin a Prayer Wall and to establish Prayer Walks through their communities praying for their neighbors by name. Churches were also encouraged to develop strategies to personally and publicly share Jesus.

As 1999 is winding down and we look towards the year 2000 we are standing on the threshold of what could be the greatest ingathering of souls for the Lord Jesus in the history of the church. There are more people on planet Earth lost and without Jesus than ever before in human history. Charles Spurgeon once said, *"If someone were to offer you a \$1000 for every person you reach for Christ, would you make more of an effort than you do now when the reward is an eternal crown?"* The opportunity for missions, evangelism, soul winning and church growth is unprecedented. The question is not, *"Is there an opportunity?"* but *"Will we seize the opportunity?"* By the grace of God we must!

Jake J. Thornhill, Jr., Director

MUSIC

This past year was a good one for the music ministry of the PBA. The annual events held by the Association were well attended.

The Musicians Appreciation Banquet in January was held at Lawndale Baptist Church. A local trio, Adoni from First Baptist Church Summerfield provided the entertainment. Calvary Baptist Church was the host for the Children's Choir Camp. The camp was well attended and the music was received well by participants and parents alike. Kelly Smith from Calvary Baptist Church was the director for the camp. Several get together meetings were scheduled throughout the year so our music people could get to know one another. More of these meetings will be scheduled next year. The dates have been set for the Children's Choir Camp next year. The camp will be held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on July 17-20, 2000. The date for the Musicians Appreciation Banquet will be in January.

Ron Freeman, Director

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

I was happy to serve as your director during the past year. There were several opportunities for our churches to receive training and support.

The following conferences were held at Lawndale Baptist Church on September 22, 1998: "Secretaries...Check Your Attitude, Communication, and Team Playing", taught by Betty Walker, church secretary First Baptist Church, Burlington, NC; "Deacon Ministry", taught by Dr. Harold McDonald of First Baptist Church, Albermarle, NC; and "The Evangelistic Visit", taught by Barry

Patchett from our Baptist State Convention.

At First Baptist Church Summerfield, October 23-24, Rev. Michael Barrett taught "People Sharing Jesus." This was an evangelistic training opportunity for lay persons. Several churches were represented. This conference was presented to help prepare for the Celebrate Jesus 2000 emphasis.

On November 16, the Pastor's Conference met at First Baptist Church Summerfield to hear Dr. Steve Rummage, professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, teach the January Bible Study Book Joshua. Approximately twenty pastors were in attendance.

Thanks to all who participated in the conferences.

Deryl Holliday, Director

RECREATION

We had a wonderful time in our Recreational Ministry this past year. Co-ed Volleyball and Men's Basketball were the two dominating sports:

Co-ed Volleyball League we had two halves:

First Half:

Regular Season Championship - Gate City Baptist Church

Tournament Championship - DayStar Baptist Church

Second Half:

Regular Season Championship - DayStar Baptist

Tournament Championship - Cornerstone Baptist Church

Men's Basketball League: Regular Season Championship - Northside Baptist Church

Tournament Championship - Lawndale Baptist Church

Recreation is a great way to reach people for Jesus. I trust recreation will be a tremendous outreach tool for you this year.

Philip Whitt, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Center has had another good year despite having to postpone one class due to health problems of the teacher.

The courses taught were Theology, Church History, and Christian Ethics. These were challenging studies but very helpful and informative and demanded the careful consideration of all students.

The present course, which started September 7, 1999, is a study of Hebrews, which will prove to be very helpful and inspirational to all who attend.

The enrollment has stayed around fifteen with most of the class having participated from the beginning, which means a total of eleven courses.

These courses are open to all who wish to attend with a minimum

charge for registration and books. One of the great assets gained from the class is the fellowship that builds among the students.

Wilson L. Stewart, Sr., Teacher

SEMINARY EXTENSION

We believe that the Seminary Extension work is a primary ministry in our Association. Therefore, we ask each of you, and all our churches, to place this work on your daily prayer list.

We have a desire to expand this work so leaders and workers in various church jobs may have the opportunity of attending classes designed specifically for the various aspects of church ministries. We met with Dennis Blackmon and Barry Nealy to explore the possibility of developing such curricula as soon as possible. Some of the areas we discussed were: Sunday School Teachers, Christian Discipleship, Deacon Training, Evangelism, Missions, Church Secretaries, Church Clerks, Church Treasurers, Church Committees, Music, Youth, Children, Senior Citizens, Library/Media.

We invite all of you to make suggestions as to what you would like to see included in these studies to meet the needs of the local churches. Such courses would be from six to eight weeks in length for one night each week. A meeting place for these courses will be decided upon and announced later.

We are now in our eleventh Seminary Extension Course leading to the Certificate for Christian Studies. There will be five more courses to complete this certificate. We have had an average of fifteen students in the last two classes of this year. Since August, 1996, the total number of students has been 44. Of these, eleven have finished all of the courses that have been provided .

A new course in the Seminary Extension class will begin January, 2000. This course will be the Old Testament Book of Amos. The class meets on Tuesday evenings from 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. for ten weeks. The meeting place is Jessup Grove Baptist Church, 4530 Jessup Grove Rd., Greensboro NC. Interested persons should contact Dr. Wilson Stewart, telephone number 288-1125.

Gerald C. Primm, Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our Piedmont Baptist Association WMU Leadership Team is a part of a missions entity for local and global missions. We work together to equip, not just women, but adults, youth, and children to learn about missions; to pray, give, and assist in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ beginning here in "our Jerusalem" and even to the ends of the earth. (Acts 1:8) We want our people to constantly think of being a part of sharing Jesus and to pray for people around the world.

As I became your PBA WMU Director September 1996, the theme was *Together, Hand In Hand*. In 1997-98 it was *Come, Go With Me* and 1998-99, *Transformed-Shaped by the Hand of God and Take The Stand*.

Being transformed means that we are changed spiritually from the inside out in the renewal of our hearts and minds through the amazing power of God. May we be challenged to give evidence of this transformation in our lives... never ashamed to speak up; to tell how God loves, saves, and transforms, and how His love is so great that "Whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life." (Jn. 3:16). Then *Take The Stand* to be strong and courageous knowing God has promised never to leave us alone and that He supplies what we need when we need it. Be confident that in becoming a more committed witness for Him, He will work through you. Consecrate yourself through prayer and Bible study.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer is a day celebrated each year by Baptist Women of many countries throughout the world on the first Monday in November. Our PBA Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 2, 1998 at Parkway Baptist Church. An offering is always taken which goes for the work worldwide. Ours was \$405. It is at this event, we bring items for Christmas boxes for those in our State Women's Prison in Raleigh. Last year we gave an offering which went for boxes, cards, and wrapping paper, etc. This totaled \$1,023.10.

February 16, 1999, our WMU Focus Week Banquet and program was held at Florida Street Baptist Church. This was well attended with 334 men and women served and an estimated 450-500 people in attendance for the program. Jack, and our own, Evelyn Lane Frost, furloughing from Uganda, shared their work at the seminary in Jinja and other facets of their work. Beautiful music was presented by an ensemble from Good News Baptist Church under the direction of Robin Strayhorn.

The WMU Annual Meeting, May 3, 1999, was hosted by Rankin Baptist Church. It was at this time we were told that our PBA WMU would be undertaking a project of \$150,000 for an infirmary to be built at Camp Mundo Vista. Our own Judessa (Patricia Frazier) helped us understand the need for an infirmary. We had updates on missions in Thailand by Ron and Evelyn Hill who had just returned from a time in their much loved mission field where they previously had served for forty-one years.

We had a great time of fellowship and a snack supper on July 13, 1999

at Northside Baptist Church preceding the Prayer Retreat which was led by Cara Lynn Croom, Missions Support Consultant, WMU Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Cara Lynn had been in South Africa March 15-28 with Rick and Donna Astel (DOM of Columbus Association) participating in a Prayer Walk around Lesotho. We were all eager to hear about this trip and how she got into Lesotho and the work going on there. We were especially happy to learn about Gene and Jeanie Phillips, our own missionaries who had been taken hostage in the early hours of February 1. Once again we were reminded how very much all our missionaries around the world need and depend on our interceding on their behalf.

1999-2000 WMU Leadership Training was held August 16, 1999 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. We had some of the finest leadership for training in every age group as well as International Ministries, Missions Involvement, and Project Help: Violence, led by Wayne Scott, Crime Prevention Officer, Greensboro Police Department.

WMU emphasizes and encourages churches to support generously special offerings. As our church year runs from September 1-August 31, our first emphases is State Missions. The theme is: *Hands of God* with a goal of \$2.4 million. All our WMU state budget comes from this offering. International Missions is our second emphasis: *The Unfinished Task: Loving The Lost*, November 28-December 5, goal \$125 million. Our third emphasis is North American Missions: *By All Means*, March 5-12, goal \$47 million with a challenge of \$55 million. Our fourth emphasis is Associational Missions (Shubal Stearns Offering), May 22-28, goal \$30,000.

This WMU year has come to a close. For some of us on the leadership team, this means that we won't be in associational leadership positions but please be assured that we are not retiring or giving up our love for and support of our Woman's Missionary Union causes. We're still keeping on. We will be seeing you at various annual and other types of missions meetings. We'll still be working together. I, as your director, have really enjoyed getting to know so many of you personally and I have learned more about missions and love missions more than ever. I am sold on missions just as Jesus commanded.

As your director for three years, I want to express my heartfelt appreciation to all who have prayed for me, been an encouragement, and especially to the wonderful ladies on the Leadership Team with whom I have bonded and truly love and the PBA staff. May we all work together to support the new team and may we be, more than ever, involved in praying for and actually doing missions as well as giving financially. May each of us have as our personal prayer that no matter what my befall us, perhaps even persecution, that we will be found faithful to our Heavenly Father and stand firm even to the end.

Betty Roberts, Director

YOUTH

The PBA Youth Committee meet on a regular basis during the first part of 1999 organizing a monthly fellowship and the True Love Waits Rally.

All Piedmont Baptist Ministers of Youth and Youth Directors were contacted and invited to a monthly fellowship to discuss needs of the community and Association, plan for training, and for fellowship. Unfortunately, we had little success getting together after several attempts. Most Baptist Youth Ministers seem to plan and minister within the means of their own local church.

PBA sponsored a True Love Waits Rally and Parent Workshop at Lawndale Baptist Church on February 7, 1999. Music was provided by a praise band and Least of These band. Our speaker was Keith Deltano. Pizza and soft drinks were also provided courtesy of Steve Turner of Gate City Baptist Church. Over 500 young people and adults attended the event.

Youth were encouraged to sign cards pledging sexual abstinence until marriage. Over 150 signatures were collected and displayed at the Chick-Fil-A on Battleground Avenue over the weekend. Local TV affiliates of FOX and ABC covered the story on the local news.

More success has been found in cooperating locally within the Greensboro Youth Minister's Alliance. This interdenominational group includes representatives from several Baptist Churches in the Association, as well as other denominations. The Group meets monthly for planning, strategy and communication between Christian groups.

The Alliance meets monthly for a Prayer and Praise Rally featuring youth groups in Greensboro on the third Wednesday of each month. The Youth Ministers and Directors also meet weekly for prayer for the young people of the city.

The Alliance has also begun working with local "para-church" groups that operate within local schools. Representatives from local First Priority, Young life, Youth for Christ, and FCA clubs and chapters have been guests at our monthly meetings promoting a spirit of cooperation between local churches, clubs and schools.

Future plans of the PBA Youth Committee have yet to be determined. Suggestions have been made to have a city-wide lock-in and an anti-violence program.

Randall Floyd, Director

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1998 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

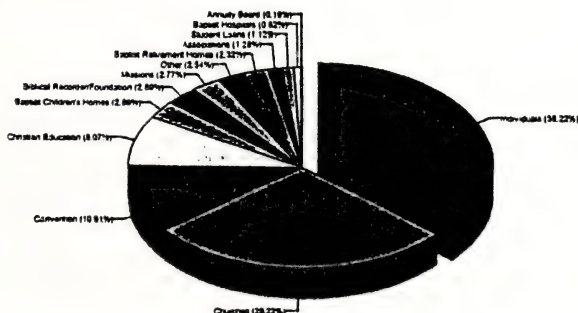
During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.4 million and received \$3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Some \$639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held \$80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than \$8 million over 1997. During 1998, \$1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and \$2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of \$4,514,522. During the 79-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and \$22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$36,522,168.

Robert Howard, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1998 Distributions



*Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care*

Report to the Associations



HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ*. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to \$530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth*, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

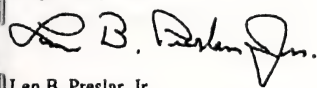
Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments – For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.

President

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1999

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- * It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.
- Promoted awareness of the world wide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletter.

B Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D.

Abortion

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using taxpayer funds.

E.

Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607 and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

F.

Pornography

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G.

Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884 and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using taxpayer dollars.

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President



*"Lord . . . you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me
in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."*

- Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

" . . . You have made my lot secure"

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing \$1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

" . . . The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

" . . . Surely I have a delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly . . . The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

**Baptist Elder Care
Network**



1.800.887.7410

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bethany

Constituted as a church July 1999 after being a mission five years and six months

Brandt Oaks

Congregation constituted as a church on June 27, 1999- formerly a mission of First Baptist Church Greensboro

Calvary

Began first semester of Faith Training; held Mission Vacation Bible School on the North side of Greensboro

Camp Herman

Voted to install a new handicap lift during the next year. Will continue the Deaf Ministry with NC School For The Deaf.

Central

Celebrated 35th Homecoming, began AWANA, had three baby dedications

Clifton Road

Began the Designing Women's Ministry and Single Ministry

Colfax

Paved driveway and parking lot; replaced windows for sanctuary and fellowship hall

College Park

Dedication of Resettlement Mission House; Kosova (Croatian) family settled; Capital Campaign began

Cornerstone

New building dedicated September 12, 1999

Eller Memorial

Children's Choir Program instituted

Friendly Avenue

Celebrated 100th Year Anniversary and completion of renovation of church sanctuary

Guilford

Expanded Prayer Ministry; joined Interfaith Housing Network

Hunter Hills

Eternity '99-reaching out with Gospel presentation, over 300 decisions were made; Family Fest '99-reaching out to 10,000 homes and families

Immanuel

Ordained Chinese Christian Church minister; Brazil Partnership mission trip; International ministry

Jessup Grove

James Purdy was ordained ; Celebrated Homecoming September 1999; new library opened; called new minister, Rev. Dan Alderman

Lawndale

Began Women's Enrichment Ministry

Lindley Park

Began "Puppets of Faith" Ministry with youth

Magnolia Street

Celebrated 90th Anniversary on June, 24, 1999

New Bessemer

Erected picnic shelter and built children's playground

New Horizon

Constituted as a church in April, 1999 and became the sponsor of a new mission in September, 1999

Northside

Ordained Bobby Lewis

Pleasant Garden

Mission trip to Honduras; youth mission trip to New Hampshire; "Eternity" drama (5 nights packed house); Henry Blackaby Prayer Conference

Pleasant Grove

Ordained David E. Mills, II

Rankin

Community-wide evangelistic block party; sponsoring a Montagnard family from Vietnam

Sharpe Road

Educational building remodeled

Southside

Minister of Education started a weekly ministry to Greensboro Retirement Center and Rest Home

Stevens Memorial

Major renovation to sanctuary January 1999 and the dedication service was held March 28, 1999

Sumner

Called new minister, Rev. Charles Stevens and new youth minister, Michael Tidwell

Temple

Church disbanded and deeded property to Piedmont Baptist Association

Willomore

New educational building completed

Woodlake

Paid off church, May 1999

Our Beloved Dead

Bethany

Mr. John Waters

Buchanan

Mrs. Sara Love Hill, Mrs. Beulah Brady

Calvary

George Jones, Elizabeth McAlister, Darrell Wilson

Camp Herman

Mrs. Ester May

Central

Mr. John Walter Williard

Clifton Road

Mr. Joe Chandler, Mrs. Eva Clark, Mrs. Mabel Lucas, Mrs. Minnie Latham,
Mr. Scott Previtte, Mr. Ernest Garrett, Mr. J. W. Hill

Colfax

Lynda Taylor, Emma Jewel Cook, Danny Weavil

College Park

Lillian Gillespie, Louise Bullock

Cornerstone

Mr. Everitte Richardson

Eller Memorial

Mr. George Ward, Mrs. Ruby Oakes., Mr. Raymond Mitchell, Mrs. Alice
Kellum, Mr. Cletus Andrew, Miss Colleen Basinger, Mrs. Beulah Everage

Florida Street

Nina Sutton, Bertha Rumbly, Carl McPherson, Ina Griggs, Helen Boseman,
Arlie Moody, Lillian Carpenter, Jack Byars, Mae Bulla, Charlotte
Hutchinson, Clarence May, Edna Thomas, Eloise Smith, John Jones, Jr.

Friendly Avenue

Mrs. Willie Mae Stevens, Mrs. Sybil Martin, Mrs. Ruth Lovin, Rev. Austin
Lovin, Mrs. Bertha Chason, Mr. William Meyers, Mrs. Helen Murphy, Mrs.
Martha Clark, Mrs. Inez Markel

Gate City

Irene Patzsch, Deborah Nixon

Gibsonville First

Mrs. Helen Richardson, Mrs. Launa Allen, Mrs. Hazel Barringer, Mrs. Judy
Beal Howell French, Mr. Hal Laughlin

Good News

Elizabeth Posey

Greensboro First

Ralph (Red) English, Dr. H. C. Warwick, Lucille Herndon, Georgia McBane, Bessie Lee Yates, Juanita Scott, Beulah Aulbert, Leroy (Gus) Paschal, Nancy Wrenn, Ada Mangum, Albert Myrick, Joe Everett, Annie Burchette Church, Alice Patten, James Baker, Anne O'Neil, Charlie Wade Jackson, Hunter Starr, Bill Gordon, Edgar Haithcock George Wuchae, Lucille Ramsey, Calvin Adams, Jr., Clarence Harris, Gladys Hedgpeth, Roy Highfill, Alda Dixon, Lloyd Thompson, Ellen Sanders, John Owen, Thompson Gammons (Sunday School only), John McCoy

Guilford

Mr. Lenferd Cline, Mrs. Geraldine Dixon, Mr. John Pitts

Hillcrest

Mr. Paul Vincent, Mrs. Evelyn Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth McBride

Hunter Hills

Miss Maurine Alley, Mrs. Duward Blackmon, Mrs. Myrtis Carmichael, Mr. John Carter, Mr. Roy Hawkins, Miss Dannah Mootassem, Mrs. Brenda Sams, Miss Beulah Simpson, Mr. Melvin Simpson, Mrs. Belle Stevens

Immanuel

Mrs. Alene Thomas, Mr. Hayden Rackley, Mr. James Stanley

Jessup Grove

Mr. James Lecky, Mr. Paul Vincent, Mrs. Sissie Norris, Mrs. Rachel Edwards

Lankford Memorial

Mr. Paul Morton

Lawndale

Mr. Sam Marlowe, Mrs. Lucile Vaughn, Mrs. Virginia Sparrow, Mrs. Laura Ellen Eddings, Mr. Emanuel McMillan, Mr. Lyman Bensley, Mrs. David Lemons, Mrs. Helen Hammer, Dr. French Wise, Mr. Bob Swaithes

Lindley Park

Mr. W. T. Billings

Magnolia Street

Mrs. Sallie S. Kerr, Mrs. Ethel Holder, Mrs. Mary H. Andrews, Mrs. Mary Jane Coffey

New Bessemer

Mr. Frank Harrington, Mr. Henry Kent, Mrs. Gladys Hill, Mr. Hubert Slay, Mrs. Miriam Davis, Mrs. Lennie Roberson

Northeast

Mrs. Jessie Lee Baker

Northside

Mr. Dewey Nabors

Parkway

Mr. Wilbur Barker, Mr. Claude Culbreath, Mr. Oscar Hundley, Mr. Cecil

Poff

Pincecroft

Mrs. Alene Johnson

Pleasant Garden

Mrs. Fleta McGee Foy, Mr. Gilbert E. McGinnis, Mrs. Leonard O. White, Mrs. Robert W. Jordan, Mr. Arthur Brown, Mr. Carl Gilliland, Miss Janell Patille, Mrs. Inez B. White, Mr. Eugene Bain, Mrs. Agnes Woodburn

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Mabel Bratton, Mrs. Ellen Pratt Bush, Mrs. Elsie Greeson, Mr. Ivan Onks, Mr. Charles Persinger, Mr. Jimmy Brown

Rankin

Mr. Danny Lankford, Mr. Paul Martin, Sr., Mrs. Helen Hodskins, Mr. Howard Scott, Mr. Jack Craven, Mr. Howard D. Brown, Sr., Mrs. Willie Clark, Mrs. Lucille Talley, Mr. Mike Strader

Reedy Fork

Mrs. Della Gilchrist, Mr. Robert Apple, Mrs. Dovie Shaver, Mr. Frank Carty, Mrs. Claudette Fulk, Mr. Bowen Corbett, Mr. Bobby Nance, Jr., Mrs. Hailey Ingold, Rev. M. W. Shaw, Mr. B. Frank Morrison, Mr. Vernon Ingold, Sr.

Rocky Knoll

Mrs. Katie Councilman, Mrs. Emma W. Lamb, Mrs. Maud East, Mrs. Esther Walwork, Mrs. Fannie Gallimore, Mrs. Geneva Hughes, Mrs. Ozella Doult, Mrs. Elsie Johnson, Mr. Joe Siler

Rolling Roads

Mr. Gary Williams, Mrs. Ruth Pruitt, Mr. Frank Bozeman

Sedgefield

Mrs. Ethel Phillips

Sharpe Road

Mrs. Katie Jarrett, Mr. Glen Chambers, Mrs. Betty Morton, Mrs. Espie Yow, Mr. Charles Carson, Mrs. Catherine Bain, Mrs. Lorraine Holder

South Elm Street

Mr. Richard Bridges, Mr. James Snow, Ms. Pattie Alverson

Southeast

Mr. Ben Triplett, Mr. James Toole, Mrs. Lyn Allen, Mrs. Maxine Bussell

Southside

Mr. Charlie James, Mr. Austin Briles, Mr. Ed Farrar

Stevens Memorial

Mr. Donny Denny, Mr. John Talbert, Sr.

Summerfield First

Mrs. Laura Sparks, Mr. Gene Eanes, Mrs. Edith Cox, Mrs. Grace Freeman, Mrs. O'Ferrel Dowell, Mr. Fletcher Hayes, Deacon, Mrs. Virginia Bishop, Mrs. Edith Vaughn, Mrs. Sheila Cromer, Mr. Lonnie Hutchins, Deacon

Sumner

Mr. Max Smith, Mrs. Edith Coble, Mrs. Ethel Bare, Mrs. Lucinda Purcell

Willomore

Mr. Phil Monnett

Woodlake

Mr. Bobby Hill

PIEDMONT

Registered Messengers to the Association Annual Meeting

Bethany	Fred Hardin Jr. 5711 Davis Mill, 27406	674-5543
Calvary	Terry Larsen, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Rob Worrell, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Jill Foster, 4509 Indian Wells Dr., 27406	674-0607
	Anne Harrelson, 5106 McConnel Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377	
	Kelly Smith, 1850 Whites Kennel Rd., Burlington, NC 27215	
Central	Roger Howerton, 2106 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road	Adrian Harris, 4 Piper Glen Ct, 27406	294-6528
	Wilma Craig, 3915 Wintergarden Lane-Apt E 27407	
	Leslie Strickland, 3306 Euclid St, 27407	547-8141
	Lucie Harris, 4 Piper Glen Crt., 27406	294-6528
	Lib Apple, 2540-C Merritt Dr., 27409	299-2358
Colfax	Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Shirley Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Clay & Virginia Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
	Reavis & Elsie Marshall, 176 Marshall Smith Colfax, NC 27235	668-2276
	Rena Reynolds, 2512 Belmar St., 27407	294-2044
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles Hahn, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
	Ed & Dean Malone, 6102 O'Briant Crt., 27410	664-0704
	Glenn Wise, 8301 Brttain's Field Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-1419
DayStar	Phillip Whitt, 1101 King George Dr, 27410	855-7510
	Ray Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5304
	Donna & Josphne Le Crenier, 508 W. Academy St., Madison, NC 27025	548-1518
Eller Memorial	Rev. Mike Jones, 3507 Fox Place, 27408	288-0020
	Ed & Ila Chenoweth, 3405 Oberlin Dr, 27405	621-3517
	Rev. Gerald & Ethel Primm, 1307 Summit Ave. 27405	273-7417
	Rev. James Fleet, 425 Hendrix St, 27405	
Florida Street	Mosell Apple, 1211 Pembroke Rd., 27408	288-5140
	Pete & Frances Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
Friendly Ave	Rev. Pat Cronin, 6006 Beckenham Way, 27310	643-0773
	Rev. Maged Basily, 8012 Tam O'Shanter, 27409	668-3241

	Dr. & Mrs Ronald Hill,	288-4027
	212 Country Park Rd. 27455	
	J. R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr.,	292-0932
	27403	
Friendship	Rev. William H. McNeil, 3203 Delmonte Dr.,	852-0375
	27406	
	Jesse J. Scott, 5 Jans Crt., 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Rev. David & Lisa Horton,	454-8054
	1101 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown NC 27282	
	Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr.	812-3173
	Jamestown, NC 27282	
	Rachel McCloud, 2111 Hardie Ct., 27403	292-1343
	Charlie Gray, 4310 Bramlet Place, 27407	292-4037
	Rev. Joe Hilliard, 2003 Hunterwoods Dr.	812-2919
	High Point, NC 27265	
	Ellavey Brown, 2111 Hardie Crt., 27403	292-1342
Good News	Rev. Larry Foust, 2608 Darden Rd., 27406	292-4848
	Donald L. Trapp, 1404 Kellenberger Dr., 27406	697-0310
Greensboro FBC	Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408	288-1877
	Jim Plyler, 3202 Robin Hood Dr., 27408	288-6431
	Tom Smith, 1000 W. Friendly Ave., 27401	274-3286
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd.,	685-4868
	Climax, NC 27233	
	Virginia Phelps, 2653 New Salem, Rd.,	685-4868
	Climax, NC 27233	
	Bill & Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Rev. Oscar Hartis, 1300 Granada Lane, 27407	294-0311
	Setzer Weston, 5608 Tower Rd., 27410	299-7484
	John Mikles, 5719 Greenvew Dr., 27409	299-8155
	Jill Carter, 1113 Maplewood Ave.,	887-4859
	High Point, NC 27265	
	Jimmy Sowers, 901 Quail Meadow Lane,	993-8300
	Colfax, NC 27235	
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407	834-3230
Immanuel	Polly Slagle, 2123 Wright Ave., 27403	273-0779
	Jennings & Jean Helm, 4312 Halifax Rd.,	299-1093
	27407	
	Tom & Mary Burgess, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409	668-2338
	Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd., 27403	292-1960
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman, 4530 Jessup Grove Rd.,	668-0615
	27410	
Korean Mission	Rev. Moses K. Yu, 1000 W. Friendly Ave.	274-3286
	27401	
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Rev. Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Joe Robertson, 5904 Founders Dr., 27410	852-0330
	Dee Willis, 3407 Normandy Rd., 27408	288-8377

Lindley Park	Ed Roberts, 5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410	855-8082
	Rev. Rickey A. Letson, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	292-5761
Living Hope Mission	Betty Powers, 2815 Sherwood St., 27403	292-4996
	Rev. Roger Mathis, PO Box 2688, Reidsville, NC 27323	342-3427
New Bessemer	Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr. Jamestown. NC 27282	292-0299
	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
	Frances Funderburk, 807 Huffine Mill Rd., 27405	375-3439
	Audrey Hutchison, 730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
	Etta Cobb, 2512 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-5520
New Horizon Northeast	Rev. Mark Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
	Dr. Wilson Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125
Northside	Larry Hunter, 4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
	Dorrence Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125
	Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
	Rev. & Mrs. Thomas Brown, 2903 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-8742
	Myrtle Cockman, 2109 Maple St., 27405	273-0486
Parkway	Bobby Matthews, 911 Chatfield Dr., 27410	852-2351
	Irene Melton, 1315 Vine St., 27405	274-0241
	Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy, 27408	288-2710
	Dr. James May, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy, 27408	288-2710
	Gladys Vincent, 3911 Dogwood Dr., 27410	282-1812
Pinecroft	Eugene Henley, 606 Westminster Dr., 27410	288-1833
	Rev. Gerald Stump, 2022 W. Vandalia, 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Eva Puett, 2507 Roland Dr., 27407	294-4853
	Rev. Michael Barrett, PO Box 157, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5382
	Joe & Lottie Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-3501
	Wade Wylie, 4108 Old Julian Rd., Julian, NC 27283	697-7517
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
	Freda Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St., 27405	621-4976
	Al Brown, 12 Brighton PL., 27410	282-8286
	Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Lane, 27405	621-5144
	Susan Owen, 48 Mansfield Cir., 27455	288-8140
	Jack & Edith Slate, 1404 Spry St., 27405	621-4541
	Dot Hoyle, 1560 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-5162
	Lucille Lewis, 4512 Lawndale Dr.-Room 330 27455	288-2644
Reedy Fork	Peggy Clark, 4908 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0875

Rocky Knoll	Arnold & Frankie Culbreth, 3217 Edenwood Dr., 274-0711 27406	
Rolling Roads	Rev. Paul Crews, 2800 Vanstory St., 27407 Bob Roach, 4202 Summerglenn Dr., 27406 Monica Vaughan, 2632 Walker Ave., 27403	855-5076 299-6574 299-7909
Sedgefield	Dr. Andy Royals, P.O. Box 1071 Thomasville, NC 27360 Ron Smith Sr., 424 Routh Circle, 27406 Conrad Wade, 2409 Fry St., 27403 John Flack, 1013 Pineburr Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282	472-3556 274-0250 294-1062 887-7480
Sharpe Rd.	Shirley Alley, 4333 Kimmeridge Rd., 27406 Dr. Alton Cook, 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406 Milton Straughn, 3610 E. Lee St., 27406 Grady & Dell Causey, 2122 Lynwood Dr., 27406 Herb & Jo Lemons, 5471 Dona Rd., Julian, NC 27283	674-2349 273-2154 697-7433 674-0598 685-4737
South Elm Street	Melinda Lewellyn, 2304 Chariot Dr.-#4, 27406 Louise Purgason, 4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406 Bobbie McKeithan, 318 E. Vandalia, 27406 Boots Oldham, 973 Antigua Ln., 27406 Wilma Monroe, 5111 Mockingbird, 27406	449-5465 697-8577 674-6489 676-8169 674-6489
Southeast	Rev. Charles J. Tomlin, 511 Liberty Rd., 27406 Teresa Tomlin, 511 Liberty Rd., 27406 Lonnie Baxley, Jr., 4708 Edinborough, 27406	674-9861 674-9861 674-6538
Southside	Rev. Steve Walsh, 3110 Woodpoint Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282 Shirley Barbee, 1902 Urban Dr., 27403 Elsie Hampton, 404 Ravenwood Dr., 27409 Gene Pickard, 2311 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407 Betty Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403 Betty Walker, 2208 Maybank St., 27403 Elsie Hampton, 404 Ravenwood Dr., 27409	299-7126 275-6926 299-8473 299-3291 292-1210 299-6643 299-8473
Stevens Memorial	Bea Sutton, 230 Bond St., 27405 Thelma Wilson, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405 Paul & Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405 Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405	375-4503 272-7262 621-6726 621-4846
Summerfield FBC	Dr. Deryl Holliday, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358 Doug Parrish, 7404 Whitaker Ct., Summerfield, NC 27358 Rev. Mark Smith, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358 Garland Barker, 4905 Tamaron Dr., 27410 Rev. Ron Freeman, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383 643-3471 643-6383 643-3794 643-6383

	Rev. Joe Lang, 8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-5180
	Marilyn Lang, 8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-5180
	Rev. Roger Barricks, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
	Walter Holder, Rt. 2-3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3814
	Rev. Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405	828-4708
	Gladys Osborne, 7752 Robinson Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4452
Sumner	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Stevens, 4453 Old Randleman Rd. 27406	315-0072
	Michael Tidwell, 818 Branner Oak Dr., 27406	370-0867

PIEDMONT

Representatives on Assn. Executive Board

(To include, if not listed, for Each Church: Pastor, One Other Staff Person, Brotherhood Dir., WMU Dir., Chrm.Of Deacons, Finance Comm. Chrm.(Treasurer), Sunday School Dir. Listed are members who serve on the Executive Board in addition to the above positions.)

Bethany	Positions Listed Above	
Brandt Oaks	Positions Listed Above	
Buchanan	Positions Listed Above	
Calvary	Positions Listed Above	
Camp Herman	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltrane Rd	675-1025
	Randleman, NC 27317	
	Al Hall, 3915 Martin Ave., 27405	375-5153
	Harold Brady, 5719 Summit Ave.	621-1074
	Brown Summit, 27214	
	Jimmy Stout, 2728 Pindale Rd., 27405	621-9433
	Maynard Nance, 5733 Summit Ave.	621-0836
	Brown Summit, 27214	
Central	Positions Listed Above	
Clifton Road	Positions Listed Above	
	Ruth Smith, 2521 Overbrook Dr., 27408	288-3877
	Judy Gregory, 5613-D Hornaday Rd., 27409	856-7557
	Lib Apple, 2540-C Merritt Dr., 27407	299-2358
	Vela Godwin, 4013 Hewitt Dr., 27407	855-6534
	Rev. Don Rumble, 918 Lakecrest Ave.	886-7588
	High Point 27265	
	Herb Meadows, 6048 McLeansville Rd.,	697-8364
	McLeansville, 27301	
	Tony Powers, 4514 Peebles Rd., Oak Ridge,	664-8004
	27310	
Colfax	Positions Listed Above	
	Shirley Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Virginia Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax,	993-5572
	27235	
	Reavis & Elsie Marshall, 176 Marshall	668-2276
	Smith Rd., Colfax, 27235	
	Rena Reynolds, 2512 Belmar St., 27407	294-2044
	Carolyn Lawson, PO Box 147, Colfax, 27235	993-3960
College Park	Positions Listed Above	
Cornerstone	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Charles H. Hahn, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
	Joe Crabtree, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
	James Handley, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
	Brenda Bodford, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944

DayStar	Positions Listed Above	
	Joy Whitt, 1101 King George Dr., 27410	855-7510
	Randy & Trisha Minix, 5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6379
	Ray & Mary Lou Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, 27282	454-5204
Eller Memorial	Positions Listed Above	
Florida Street	Positions Listed Above	
Friendly Arabic	Positions Listed Above	
Friendly Avenue	Positions Listed Above	
	Doug Watts, 4408 Green Forest Dr., 27410	299-8812
	George Hayes, 722 Westland Dr., 27410	292-4879
	Sara Parker, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr. Winston Salem, 27106	759-0906
	Rev. Jack Morris, 2802 Manor House Crt., 27407	299-6889
Friendship	Positions Listed Above	
Gate City	Positions Listed Above	
	Bill Breedlove, 100 Burrows Rd., Jamestown, 27282	454-6376
	Rev. Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	812-3173
	Rev. Joe Hilliard, 2003 Hunterwoods Dr., High Point, 27265	812-2919
	Rachel McCloud, 2111 Hardie Crt., 27403	292-1343
	Charles Gray, 4310 Bramlet Place, 27407	292-4037
Gethsemane	No Information	
Gibsonville First	Positions Listed Above	
Good News	Positions Listed Above	
	Evette Law, 3908 Orchard Knoll Dr., 27405	621-0547
	Vicki Sinclair, 106-D Tall Oaks Dr., 27455	288-0742
	Henry Strayhorn, PO Box 188, Sedalia, 27342	697-1674
	Bishop Lesane, 1906 Sheree Ln., 27406	697-7632
	Harold Feimster, 3550-E Farmington Dr., 27407	855-8108
	Laura Newkirk, 808-H Marsh St., 27406	691-1568
Greensboro First	Dr. Steve Pressley, 4508 Tower Rd, 27410	855-6739
	Dr. Stu Allen, 1211 Valleymede Rd., 27410	299-9812
	Dr. Ed Vaughan, 2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
	Fred Binder, 1902 Cordova Dr., 27410	288-3857
Groometown	Positions Listed Above	
Guilford	Positions Listed Above	
	Joann Dalton, 6105 Trotter Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-8743
	W. A. Foust, 40 Forest Lake Circle, 27407	299-3103
	Rev. Oscar Hartis, 1300 Granada Lane, 27407	294-0311
	Rev. Ronald Prevatte, 6314 Lakebend Crt., 27410	665-6105

	Tom & Jill Underwood, 5824 Stoney Glen Loop, 27409	632-1690
Hillcrest	John Mikles, 5719 Greenview Dr., 27409	299-8155
	Positions Listed Above	
	C. J. Kasey, #5 Billingham Lane, 27455	288-5632
Hispanic	Positions Listed Above	
Hunter Hills	Positions Listed Above	
	Jim Stagg, 3809 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
	Barry Darnell, 3991 River Pt Pl #3F, High Point, 27265	299-1332
	William Beck, 3210 Derby Circle, High Point, 27265	299-1332
	Kenneth & Sharon Hipsley, 5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27407	299-1332
	Paul Eanes, 2404 Lakeshore Dr., 27407	299-1332
	Jack Bailey, 1606 Brewster Dr., 27409	299-1332
Immanuel	Positions Listed Above	
	Wayne Ouzts, 3704 Wood Burn Dr., 27407	230-1149
Jessup Grove	Positions Listed Above	
	Bobby & Alice Anderson, 305 Anderson Trail, Reidsville, 27320	951-2898
	Earline Anderson, 8429 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-9723
Korean Mission	Positions Listed Above	
	Richard Park, 2509 Calumet Crt., High Point 27265	454-4705
	Jaechol Park, 5518-H Tomahawk, 27410	851-9250
	Keun Bae Chung, 5215-D Fox Hunt Dr., 27407	843-9250
Lankford Mem.	Positions Listed Above	
	Richie Barabour, 3818 Pineway Dr., 27405	375-7089
	Charlie Jones, 3421 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-5377
	Earl & Alma Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
	Shirley Rogers, 6600 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	621-7211
Lawndale	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Keith Smith, 1423 Davenport Crt., Kernersville, 27284	992-1324
	Bill Bailey, 3402 Willow Grove Crt., 27410	282-3270
Lindley Park	Positions Listed Above	
	Gregory Heath, 811 Scott Ave., 27403	294-4813
	Bill Payne, 5302 Guida Dr., 27410	854-8555
	June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409	668-0587
	Kathleen Renegar, 825 Edgemont Rd., 27407	379-8312
	Bea Ray, 4802 Starmount Dr., 27410	299-3321

Magnolia Street	Helen Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27409	299-4048
	Positions Listed Above	
New Bessemer	Pat Allen, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Dr., McLeansville, 27301	697-8583
	Shane Swaim, 7101 Windbreak Rd., McLeansville, 27301	656-7867
	Frances Funderburk, 807 Huffine Mill Rd, 27405	375-3439
	George Long, 3707 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-0004
New Hope	Harold Bynum, 4103 Peterson Ave., 27405	375-5629
	Positions Listed Above	
	Jim & Pam Lanier, 287 Nottingham Way, Reidsville, 27320	951-0078
	Jerry Howlett, 5005 Watlington Rd. #1, 27405	621-8868
	Danny Clark, 7113 Friendship Church Rd., McLeansville, 27301	656-3058
New Horizon	Positions Listed Above	
Northeast	Josh Parrish, 2200 Cornwallis Apt-104, 27408	286-6653
Northside	Positions Listed Above	
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek, McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
	Neal Matthews, 1812 Brookcliff, 27408	288-3571
	Irene Melton, 1315 Vine St., 27405	274-0241
	Myrtle Cockman, 2109 Maple, 27405	273-0486
	John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, 27408	288-3642
Outreach Parkway	No Information	
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Randall Floyd, 200 Church View Dr., 27455	664-0580
Pinecroft	Positions Listed Above	
Pleasant Garden	Buster Blythe, 4004 Springbrook Dr., 27407	294-3241
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby PL., 27406	676-0278
	Rev. Richard Lewis, 4911 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406	674-8312
	Wade Wylie, 4108 Old Julian Rd., Julian, 27283	697-7517
	Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Pleasant Grove Rankin	Positions Listed Above	
	Positions Listed Above	
	Betty Clark, 1403 Guest St., 27405	375-3492
	Judy Jarman, 109 Churchview Dr., 27455	644-7234
	Asa Rasson, 4325 Burlington Rd., 27405	621-7747

Reedy Fork	Joe Hampton, 6 St. Catherine Cir., 27455	282-8093
	Edwin Chenoweth, 3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405	621-3517
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. William R. Young, Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	656-4865
	Franklin Bowman, 3930 NC 150 E. , Browns Summit, 27214	656-7555
	Robert Ingold, 6603 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	621-4363
	H. C. Joines, 600 Archergate Rd., Brown Summit, 27214	288-6420
	Joey Williams, 1510 Fairview St., 27405	272-2168
	Positions Listed Above	
	Mark Talbert, Sr., 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Rocky Knoll	Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406	275-2658
	Frankie Culbreth, 3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
	Jimmy McCaskill, 4861 Laren Taylor Dr, Trinity, 27570	431-1477
	Louise Wagoner 341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
	Positions Listed Above	
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan, 2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
	Bob & Jean Roach, 4202 Summerglen Dr., 27406	299-6574
	Positions Listed Above	
	Positions Listed Above	
Sedgefield Sharpe Road	Susan Morris, 4516 Schoolway Dr., 27406	674-6638
	Lisa Capps, 5104 Field-Horney Rd., 27406	676-4537
	Milton Straughn, 3610 E. Lee St., 27406	697-7433
	Mr. & Mrs. Cletus Yow, Jr., 2822 Wright-Yow Lane, 27406	697-9505
	Positions Listed Above	
	Positions Listed Above	
Sixteenth Street	Wilma Monroe, 511 Mockingbird, 27406	674-6489
South Elm Street	Bobbie McKeithan, 318 E. Vandalia, 27406	674-6489
	Beulah W. (Boots) Oldham, 973 Antigua Ln., 27406	676-8169
	Positions Listed Above	
Southeast	Patricia Bennett, 4204 Stonehenge Rd., 27406	674-3111
	Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe, 27406	674-3895
	Positions Listed Above	
Southside	Rodney Mitchell, 6174 Sussex Tr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0843
	Elsie Hampton, 404 Ravenwood Dr., 27409	299-8473
	Barry Morgan, 5301 Elmcrest Dr., 27406	292-3644
	Betty Walker, 2208 Maybank St., 27403	299-6643

Stevens Memorial	Positions Listed Above	
	Judy Patterson, 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408	288-7951
	Bea Sutton, 230 Bond St., 27405	375-4503
	Thelma Wilson, 1309 Bogart St., 27405	272-7262
Summerfield First	Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
	Positions Listed Above	
	Rev. Ron Freeman, PO Box 400, Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Rev. Joe Lang, 5102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge 27310	643-5180
	Tommy Lawrence, 7924 Highfill Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-3523
	Jack Reid, 7926 Highfill Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-0096
Sumner	Positions Listed Above	
	Allen Winters, 5325 Audrey Rd, 27406	292-2857
Vietnamese	Positions Listed Above	
Willomore	Positions Listed Above	
	Tim Mundy, 5546 Ramseur Julian Rd., Liberty, 27298	622-0332
	Ernest Jones, 5312 Manson Rd., Julian, 27283	697-9893
	Phil Armfield, 5755 Johnston Crt., Climax, 27233	685-9788
	Johnny Greeson, 4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Woodlake	Positions Listed Above	
	Roy Entrekin, 5401 Autumn Woods Dr., 27407	854-2256

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Dennis Blackmon	
3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410	288-6268
J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 2730	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Ward Burch	
4226 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410	297-9678
William Claffey	
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Andy Cline	
1511 Larsen St., 27407	855-3886
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Manuel Cunnup	
415 Hillcrest Ave.	
Goldston, NC 27252	1-919-898-2268
Victor Dowd	
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming	
P. O. Box 16698, 27416	
Bob Glasgow	
4603 Vickery Chapel Rd., 27407	454-3927
Ronald Hill	
212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Joseph Lang	
8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-5180
Jay Love	
708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417

Jimmy Roberts	
1401 Mizpah Church Rd., Reidsville, NC 27320	349-3101
Bob Southern	
1814 Dublin Dr., 27408	288-4219
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Bennie Wright	
3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406	674-0978

PIEDMONT**Senior Pastor**

Bethany	Rev. Fred Hardin, 5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406	674-5543
Brandt Oaks	Rev. Mark Lile-King, 4600 Lake Brandt Rd., 27455	282-2683
Buchanan	Rev. Alfred E. Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Ch Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Wood Ln. Pleasant Garden NC 27313	685-0905
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
Central	Rev. Kenneth D. Clark, 7507 Keating Dr. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-1086
Clifton Road	Dr. Adrian Harris, 4 Piper Glen Court, 27406	294-6528
College Park	Rev. Michael S. Usey, 111 W. Keeling Rd., 27403	294-0231
Cornerstone	Dr. Richard A. Byrd, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
DayStar	Rev. Phillip K. Whitt, 1101 King George Dr., 27410	855-7510
Eller Memorial	Rev. Michael Jones, 3507 Fox Pl., 27408	288-0020
Florida Street	Rev. Richard Kidd, 1403 W. Florida St., 27403	275-9178
Friendly Avenue	Rev. Pat Cronin, 6006 Beckenham Way Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-0773
Friendship	Rev. William H. McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Gate City	Rev. David B. Horton, 1101 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-8054
Good News	Rev. Larry P. Foust, 2608 Darden Rd., 27406	292-4848
Gethsemane	Rev. Mark Cranford, PO Box 13364, 27415	643-3126
Gibsonville FBC	Rev. James Smyrl, 600 Springwood Ave. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-0217
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Ken Massey, 1000 W. Friendly Ave., 27401	274-3286
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd. Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
Guilford	Dr. Richard S. Hipps, 6304 Spyglass Ct., 27410	665-9978
Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Pugh, 2415 Rettrop Dr. McLeansville, NC 27301	954-0632
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jake J. Thornhill, Jr., 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407	299-1332
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407	834-3230
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., 27405	621-9659
Lankford Mem	Rev. Jack L. Moody, 2814 Lees Chapel Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-8337
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Rev. Rickey A. Letson, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	887-3694

Magnolia Street	Rev. James W. Jordan, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	292-0299
New Hope	Rev. Phillip D. Mosley, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	954-7722
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125
Northside	Rev. Thomas G. Brown, 2903 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-8742
Outreach	Rev. Joseph Duke, P.O. Box 14983, 27415	275-4456
Parkway	Dr. James May, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy, 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael J. Barrett, 2203 Wilson Mills Ct. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5390
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Ralph Metcalf, 902 West Brook Ct. Archdale, NC 27263	861-6586
Rankin	Rev. John B. Jarman III, 109 Church View Dr., 27455	644-7234
Reedy Fork	Dr. Stephen D. Gunter, 4710 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rolling Roads	Rev. Paul Crews, 2310 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	315-8739
Sedgefield	Dr. Andy Royals, 6007 High Point Rd., 27407	852-2855
Sharpe Road	Dr. Alton Cook, 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406	273-2154
Sixteenth Street	Rev. Robert Thurman, 900 16 th Street, 27405	621-5541
South Elm Street	Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp, 1194 Legacy Dare Dr., Pleasant Garden NC 27313	379-8614
Southeast	Rev. Charles J. Tomlin, 16 Hastings Cir, 27406	674-9861
Southside	Rev. Steven O. Walsh, 3110 Woodpoint Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	299-7126
Stevens Memorial	Rev. Larry K. Patterson, 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408	288-7951
Summerfield	Dr. Deryl B. Holliday, P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens, 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	315-0072
Vietnamese	Rev. Hoa Duc Vo, 319 N. Elam Ave. 27403	632-8786
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd. 27406	674-7767
Woodlake	Rev. Thomas L. Vogler Sr., 409 E. Sheraton Place Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-1865

PIEDMONT
Mission Pastor

Friendly Avenue	Rev. Maged Basily, 8023 Tam O'Shanter Dr., 27409	668-3241
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Moses Yu, 5233 Fox Hunt Dr. Apt F, 27407	297-4813
Guilford	Rev. Jeff Chetwood, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston Salem, NC 27104	765-5543
New Horizon	Rev. Roger Mathis, PO Box 2688, Reidsville, NC 27323	342-3427

PIEDMONT
Associate Pastor

Calvary	Rev. Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltrane Dr. Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 918 Lakecrest Ave. High Point, NC 27265	886-7588
College Park	Ms. Dorisanne Cooper, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles C. Hahn, 5736 Inman Rd. 27410	665-1944
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Steve Pressley, 4508 Tower Rd., 27410	855-6739
Guilford	Rev. Ronald D. Prevatte, 6314 Lakebend Ct. , 27410	665-6105
Hunter Hills	Dr. Jim Stagg, 3809 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
New Bessemer	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd. McLeansville NC 27301	697-1419
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	Rev. William R. Young Jr. 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-4865
Rocky Knoll	Mr. Mark Talbert, Sr., 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Roger C. Barricks, P.O. Box 400, Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
Woodlake	Rev. Douglas Thomas, 685-1865 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	

PIEDMONT
Ordained Ministers

Calvary	Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Greenridge Dr. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
	Rev. Richard Thornburg, 6836 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	
	Rev. James Campbell, 2604 Atlanta St., 27406	275-6005
Central	Rev. Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4626
Clifton Road	Rev. Jesse Crooks, 770 Rapp St. Thomasville, NC 27639	476-3775
	Rev. Glen Cockran, 4507 Beckford, 27407	299-5226
	Rev. David Fleming, P.O. Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
Colfax	Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
College Park	Rev. Peggy A. Haynes, 4805 Chaucer Dr., Rev. Ralph & Tammy Stocks, Piroska köz 6/B, 1223 Budapest Hungary	852-4760
	Rev. Jim Laster, 3807 Derbyshire Dr., 27410	288-8234
	Rev. Brad & Paula Burch, 1215 Eagle Rd. 27407	852-3309
Cornerstone	Rev. Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
Friendly Avenue	Dr. A. L. Parker, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr. Winston-Salem, NC 27106	759-0906
	Rev. J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403	,292-0932
	Dr. Ronald Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Gate City	Rev. Robert A. Cline, 1511 Larson St., 27407	855-3886
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407	292-2907
	Dr. Ray Benfield, 2716 Cardiff Ct. Winston-Salem, NC 27103	765-5635
	Rev. Jim Burch, 5151 Autumncrest Dr., 27407	292-8544
	Rev. Ward Burch, 4226 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410	297-9678
	Rev. Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr, 27403	274-3133
	Rev. Kenneth Helms, 3205 Cottage Pl., 27455	282-8828
	Rev. Richard C. Lewis, 4911 Forest Oaks, 27406	674-8312
	Rev. John W. Lipscomb, 700 S. Holden Rd. Rm B114, 27407	852-2484
	Rev. Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr. 27408	288-4773
	Rev. Coolidge Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct. 27410	852-0620
	Rev. Joe Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr. 27410	852-0636
	Dr. S. C. Ray, 6100 W. Friendly Apt 4211, 27410	299-7167
	Rev. H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St. 27408	272-3979

Guilford	Rev. T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Dr. 27410	294-1284
	Rev. Dewey Price, 8040 National Service Rd. Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
	Rev. Tim Carter, 1113 Maplewood Ave. High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Hunter Hills	Rev. Daniel Lowe, 113 Dolly Madison Rd. 27410	299-1332
Immanuel	Rev. Larry Thompson, 2417 Four Seasons Blvd, 27406	852-7655
Jessup Grove	Rev. James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-8515
Lankford Mem	Rev. Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
	Rev. Ralph Webb, 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Lawndale	Rev. Richard Kidd, 1101 N. Elm St. # 504, 27401	275-6374
	Rev. James Roberts, 1401 Mizpah Church Rd. Reidsville, NC 27320	349-3101
	Rev. Fred Rogers, 22 Heathrow Ct., 27410	282-2771
	Dr. Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln., 27455	545-1562
New Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, 700 S. Holden Rd., 27403	854-1330
New Hope	Rev. Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401	274-2352
Northeast	Rev. Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
	Rev. Dale Elwell, 4249 McIntyre Rd. Gibsonville, NC. 27249	449-5085
Parkway	Rev. Stan Johnson, 5020 Hicone Rd., 27405	375-7788
	Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410	288-8041
Pleasant Garden	Dr. Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5259
	Rev. Richard Lewis, 4911 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406	674-8312
Rankin	Rev. Roy Thornberry, 6332 Cape Wedgewood Cir. Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
	Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Ln., 27405	
Southside	Rev. William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Joe Lang, 8102 Daltonshire Dr. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-0468
	Rev. Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd. 27405	282-4708
	Rev. Lowell Schuman, 7600 Wallingford Rd., 27409	
Sumner	Rev. Charlie Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-5174
Willomore	Rev. Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406	275-5690
	Rev. Clyde Church, 2500 Magaerite Dr. 27406	697-7594
	Rev. Eddie Leggett, 3610 Bernie Rd. Climax, NC. 27233	674-6401
Woodlake	Rev. Douglas Thomas, 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden, NC. 27313	685-9775

PIEDMONT		
Ministers Ordained During Year		
Camp Herman	Rev. Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltrane Dr. Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Gate City	Rev. Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	312-3173
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd. Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
Guilford	Rev. Tim Carter, 1113 Maplewood Ave. High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Jessup Grove	Rev. James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	288-8515
New Bessemer	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd, McLeansville, NC 27301	621-8583
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Charles Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd. Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
Pleasant Grove	Rev. David E. Mills, II 2205 New Garden Rd. Apt 2416, 27410	288-3125

PIEDMONT		
Ministers Licensed During Year		
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd. Climax, NC 27233	685-3125
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Sharpe Road	Rev. Todd Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-5487
Sixteenth Street	Rev. David Tucker, 900 16th Street, 27405	621-5541

PIEDMONT		
Ministers of Education		
Calvary	Rev. Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 918 Lakecrest Avenue High Point, NC 27265	886-7588
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles C. Hahn, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Florida Street	Rev. Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl., 27406	852-4667
Friendly Avenue	Rev. Samuel C. Morris, 2802 Manor House Ct., 27407	299-6889
Gate City	Rev. Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	812-3173
Good News	Sherlock Bynum, 1412 Cypress St., 27405	272-2683
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Charles Qualls, 5404 Emerald Springs Ct. 27407	297-1813

Guilford	Rev. Ronald D. Prevatte 6314 Lakebend Ct., 27410	665-6105
Hunter Hills	Dr. Jim Stagg, 3809 Halifax Rd, 27407	299-1332
Jessup Grove	Rev. Hap Holt, 3534-C Lawndale Dr., 27408	545-2922
Lawndale	Rev. Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Bessemer	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
Parkway	Rev. Randall Floyd, 200 Church View Dr., 27455	664-0580
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	Rev. William R. Young Jr 3930 NC 150 E. Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7555
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Mark Talbert, Sr 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Sedgefield	Rev. Johnnie Greeson 4227 McConnell Road, 27406	697-0291
Southside	Rev. Rodney Mitchell, 6174 Sussex Tr., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0843
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Ronald W. Freeman P.O. Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383

PIEDMONT
Minister of Youth

Calvary	Robert Worrell, 930 Knox Rd, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Jimmy Stout, 2728 Pindale Rd., 27405	621-9433
Central	Scott P. Marshall, 8574 Belews Creek Rd. Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-8968
Cornerstone	Chris Cornette, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	
Friendly Avenue	Stephen Starnes, 3619 Two Oaks Dr., 27410	931-0067
Gate City	Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	812-3173
Gibsonville FBC	David Kay, 512 Whitsett St. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7578
Greensboro FBC	Ben Vogler, 4897 Chimney Springs Rd. 27407	852-2362
Guilford	Michael Sowers, 8200 Partridge Rd. Colfax, NC 27235	931-0978
Hunter Hills	Barry Darnell, 3991 River Point Pl Apt # F High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Hispanic	Ruben Perez, 4111 Olympia Dr., 27407	854-0471
Immanuel	Louine Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410	288-6268
Lankford Mem	Richie Barbour, 3818 Pineway Dr., 27405	375-7089
Lawndale	Wayne Reich, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Patty Forrest, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	856-0995

New Bessemer	Paul Greer, 2217 Linda Lane, 27403	507-3947
New Horizon	Josh Parrish, 2200 Cornwallis Dr. Apt 104, 27408	286-6653
Northside	John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, 27408	288-3642
Parkway	Randall Floyd, 200 Church View Dr., 27455	664-0580
Pleasant Garden	Daniel B. Bare, 5913 Cheshire Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313-9276	674-5416
Pleasant Grove	David E. Mills, II 2205 New Garden Road Apt 2416, 27410	288-3125
Rankin	Joseph Hampton, 6 St. Catherines Cir., 27455	282-8093
Reedy Fork	Franklin Bowman, 3930 NC 150 E. Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7555
Rocky Knoll	Mark Talbert Sr. 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Sedgefield	Johnny Greeson, 4227 McConnell Rd. 27406	697-0291
Sharpe Road	Todd Wyrick, 303 Myrna Road McLeansville, NC 27301	697-5487
South Elm Street	Mickey Atkinson, 4028 Bluebonnet Dr., 27407	852-5015
Southeast	Gail Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Southside	Rodney Mitchell, 6174 Sussex Tr, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0843
Stevens Memorial	Todd Nichols, 5406 Turner Smith Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-3760
Summerfield FBC	Mark E. Smith, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Vietnamese	Cuong Tnieu, 2007 Sharpe Rd. 27406	
Woodlake	Wanda Burger, 5855 Chaucer Trail Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0231

PIEDMONT

Ministers of Recreation

Clifton Road	David Odom, 7705 Thomas Rd. Stokesdale NC 27357	643-8586
Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403	294-0036
Gate City	Joe Holt, 5711 Branblegate Dr # F, 27409	218-8764
Groometown	Kaye Bentley, 4335-D Edith Lane, 27406	294-1547
Hunter Hills	Barry Darnell, 3991 River Point Pl. Apt F High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Eric Bauer, 6107 Davis Mill Rd., 27317	674-9538
Lindley Park	Tim Thompson, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	292-5762
Northside	Lin Oates, Jr. 7503 Sarah Marie Dr., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-7755
Sumner	Donna Curtis, 2556 Red Cross Court, 27233	685-4640
Vietnamese	Hung Huu Mai, 310 N. Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Woodlake	Virgil Cooper, 4508 Rosemary Dr., 27406	674-3420

PIEDMONT
Minister of Music

Brandt Oaks	Greg Apple, 1939 New Garden Rd., 27410	
Buchanan	Ronda Phillips, 4616 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	621-4485
Calvary	Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Lane Levan, 5507 Burchridge Rd., 27405	
Central	Carolyn Williams, P.O. Box 224, 27357	643-5937
Clifton Road	Herb Meadows, 6048 McLeansville Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	397-8364
Colfax	Sharon Bullis, 411 W. Mountain St. Kernersville, NC 27284	996-1544
College Park	Monica Citty Hix, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Sumner Spradling, 1443 Grantland Pl., 27410	665-1944
Eller Memorial	Marsha Robins, 5512 Cornerstaff Dr., 27407	856-1117
Florida Street	William Slack, 2505 Gracewood Dr., 27408	288-3533
Friendly Avenue	Frank Justice, 4513 Southport Rd., 27410	668-7040
Friendship	William H. McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Gate City	Joseph Hilliard, 2003 Hunterwoods Dr., 27265	812-2919
Gibsonville FBC	Hal Bryant, 212 Cotton Ct. Gibsonville, NC 27244	449-7070
Greensboro FBC	Doug Vancil, 820 Rollingwood Dr., 27410	851-5795
Guilford	Faye Halvorsen,, 6108 Lindley Woods Dr., 27410	294-2211
Hillcrest	Bonnie Murphy, 5106 N. Church St., 27455	545-9222
Hunter Hills	William Beck, 3210 Derby Circle High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Allie Thompson, 2417 Four Seasons Blvd, 27407	852-7655
Jessup Grove	Dan Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., 27405	621-9659
Lankford	Wanda Bullard, 5702 Summit Avenue Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1685
Lawndale	Marion Boling, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Greg Heath, 811 Scott Ave, 27403	294-4813
New Bessemer	Judy McLaughlin, 5712 Bayleaf Ln, 27455	545-8215
New Hope	Pat Sims, 5404 McNairy Dr., 27455	282-0743
New Horizon	Esther Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2180
	Charles Tomlinson, 5109 Crossmill Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-9611
Parkway	Myra Thrasher, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407	294-1881
Pinecroft	Buster Blythe, 4004 Springbrook Dr., 27407	294-3241
Pleasant Garden	Paul E. Marth, 6004 Deer Park Cir., 27455	288-8484
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Wyrick, 6006 Monnett Rd. Julian, NC 27283	298-9370
Rankin	Edwin Chenowith, 3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405	621-3517

Reedy Fork	Fay Y. Moore, 1108 Larkhill Ct. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1087
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 6670 Rayle Farm Crt. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	299-6979
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan, 2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
Sedgefield	Sheri Duncan, 5412 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-5837
Sharpe Road	Bonnie Reynolds, 4901 Millpoint Road, 27406	698-0068
Sixteenth Street	David Tucker, 900 16 th Street, 27405	621-5541
South Elm	Chad Queen, 19-D Meadowood Glen Way, 27409	856-8668
Southeast	Kathy Shepherd, 2810-A Liberty Oaks Dr. 27406	676-9657
Stevens Memorial	William Bill Hefner, 710 Knox Road, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8983
Summerfield FBC	Ronald W. Freeman, PO Box 400, Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Ginger Crotts, 5802 Tysinger Dr., 27406	674-3561
Willomore	Donald L. Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd, 27406	674-7767
Woodlake	Jo Vogler, 409 E. Sheraton Pk. Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-1865

PIEDMONT
Church Secretary

Brandt Oaks	Belva Setzer, 307 Melbourne Road, 27405	282-2683
Calvary	Judy Faust, 930 Knox Road, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Central	JoAnn Williard, 1839 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3874
Clifton Road	Sue Fentress, 6003 Starboard, 27410	643-8727
Colfax	Meg Lawson, 106 Kingston Street Kernersville, NC 27284	996-4910
College Park	Kathy Kirstner, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	JoAnn Hampton, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
DayStar	Mary Lou Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
Eller Memorial	Mary Lou Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
Florida Street	Theresa Hatfield, 1529 Lovett Street, 27403	275-4911
Friendly Avenue	Barbara Milligan, 122-G British Lake Dr., 27410 Lisa McLaughlin, 311 Pendleton Dr., 27409	852-3653
Friendship	Carolyn Mark, 2401 New Orleans, 27406	274-4732
Gate City	Norma Honey, 2115 Starlight Dr., 27407 Janet Sanders, 1600 Woodthorne Place, 27407	547-9298 855-6777
Gibsonville FBC	Cherie Troup, 500 Apple Street Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7129

Greensboro FBC	Janey Moore, 911 Cocoa Dr., 27406	274-3286
	Jo Covert, 2115 Tippy Road, 27406	292-1374
Groometown	Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	LaDelle Kay, P.O. Box 19821, 27419	218-8935
Hillcrest	Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27455	288-5807
Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray, 600 E. Sheraton Park Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	299-1332
	Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd, 27407	299-1332
	April Horne, 2627-H Suffolk Ave. High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Sally Myers, 2432 High Point Rd., 27403	299-1751
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens, 4724 Crestfield Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6647
Lankford Mem	Renee McDaniel, 4214 Northside Dr., 27405	621-7349
Lawndale	Gloria Walker, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Sue Farrar, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Sally Russell, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	292-5761
Magnolia Street	Linda P Johnson, 1203 Magnolia St. 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Theresa Roberts, 301 Old Farm Lane Reidsville, NC 27320	375-1700
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	954-7722
Northeast	Linda Russell, 1601 Mount Hope Church Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	698-0561
Northside	April Casper, 3-G Riverpointe Dr. Randleman, NC 27317	495-4874
Parkway	Hazel Martin, 1300 Fairview St., 27405	275-7845
Pinecroft	Vicky Duncan, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Elsie Prevette, 6816 Charnel Ln, Climax, NC 27233	674-6697
	Pamela Shuford, 4593 Scythe Rd, Julian, NC 27283	697-2906
Pleasant Grove	Mildred Cockerham, 6546 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406	674-5455
Rankin	Natalie Barber, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd #168 27405	621-2622
	Wanda Harris, 3604 Summit Ave., 27405	621-4712
Reedy Fork	Bartra G. Ingold, 4800 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406	275-2658
Rolling Roads	Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407	292-0824
Sedgefield	Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Court; 27407	294-1864
Sharpe Road	Lisa Capps, 5104 Field-Horney Rd., 27406	676-4537
Sixteenth Street	Linda Moevi, 900 Sixteenth St., 27405	621-5541
South Elm Street	Judy Fuqua, 6524 Monnett Rd. Climax, NC 27233	674-5768
Southeast	Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405	621-2989
Southside	Glenda B. Spivey, 4307 River Rock Pt, 27409	856-2961
Stevens Memorial	Juanita H. Cook, PO Box 13102, 27415	621-6094

Summerfield FBC	Sharon Stump, PO Box 400, 27358 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Vietnamese	Phuong Minh Vo, 716 Dick St., 27403	274-8032
Willomere	Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406	674-7767

PIEDMONT
Sunday School Directors

Brandt Oaks	Cindy Cheek, 3411 Regents Park Lane, 27455	
Buchanan	Donald Phillips, 4616 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	M.C. Waters, 1508 Bridgetown Ct, 27407	855-1235
Camp Herman	Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltrane Dr. Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Central	Frank Yost, 6301 Lisa Dr. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4583
Clifton Road	Todd Walker, 4402 Innsbrook Cir., 27410	931-1166
Colfax	Jean Taylor, 9065 N. Main St. Kernersville, NC 27284	996-3410
College Park	Janette Wright, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Jeff Colbert, 3107 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-4616
DayStar	Ray Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
Eller Memorial	Jim Kincaid, 3520 Cherry Lane, 27405	621-4933
Friendly Avenue	Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410	282-4215
Friendship	Carolyn Mark, 2201 Sharpe Rd, 27406	
Gate City	Bruce & Debbie Haymore, 3775 Windstream Way, Jamestown, NC 27282	812-8732
Good News	Phillip Cole, 3201 Winchester Dr., 27406	275-5052
Gibsonville FBC	Tom Carns, 108 Franz Court Elon College, NC 27244	584-8898
Greensboro FBC	Scott Culclasure, 3704 Pinetop Dr., 27410	282-4204
Guilford	Frank Harmon, 9 Beechcroft Ct., 27407	854-9851
Hillcrest	Billy Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hunter Hills	Jim Watson, 2019 Spricewood Dr., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	David Osborne, 4306 Whipoorwill Dr., 27407	299-9476
Jessup Grove	James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-8515
Korean	Park Hea Soon, 2509 Calumet Ct. High Point, NC 27265	454-4705
Lankford Mem	Mike Crowder, 801 Bluefield Rd., 27455	643-5762
Lawndale	Linda Lewis, 3504 Crosstimbers Dr., 27410	282-2781
Lindley Park	David Whittle, 4010 Walker Ave, 27403	292-8861
Magnolia Street	Louie Howell, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Lucy Lineberry, 3802 Cameron Ave., 27401	273-8128
New Hope	Delbert Simms, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27405	282-0743
New Horizon	David Way, 9181 Racine Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-5055
Northeast	Jimmy Crews, 3607 Miller Dr., 27405	375-3954

Northside	Randy Gregory, 4803 Yanceyville St., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1158
Parkway	Bobby Doss, 1907 Forest Valley Dr., 27410	288-3677
Pinecroft	Vicky Duncan, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407	299-8897
Pleasant Garden	Earl Blackwell, 4107 Southeast School Rd., 27406	674-6088
Pleasant Grove	Cecil Pollard, 1910 Stanley Rd., 27407	299-3173
Rankin	Paul & Iris Roland, 1314 Spry St., 27405	
Reedy Fork	W. C. Allen, Jr., 4610 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-2168
Rocky Knoll	Mike Chandler, 5 Cabot Court, 27407	294-6437
Rolling Roads	Barbara Moffitt, 1562 Whitt Hunt Rd. Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Sedgefield	Paul Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	855-0418
Sharpe Road	Herb Lemons, 5471 Donna Road, Julian, NC 27283	685-4737
Sixteenth Street	Mike Stas, 1404 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-5374
South Elm St	Theresa Wall, 1213 Guest Street, 27405	621-9203
Southeast	Albert "AL" Lamachio, 4917 Edinborough, Rd., 27406	674-0615
Southside	Sterling Nicholson, 103 Sagewood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-3636
Stevens Memorial	Paul Mason, 2010 Twain Road, 27405	621-6727
Summerfield FBC	Earline Huffman, 4904 Rhondan Rd., Summerfield NC 27358	643-4491
Sumner	Dale Osborne, 6507 Coltrane Rd., 27406	674-3447
Vietnamese	Huai Hung Nguyen, 2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	272-1582
Willomore	Dale Robbins, 758 Williams Ct., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-8591
Woodlake	Kevin Burger, 5855 Chaucer Trail, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0231

PIEDMONT
Ministers of Preschool

Calvary	Robert Worrell, 930 Knox Rd, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Gate City	Kristi Ledbetter, 5301 Grandover Parkway, 27407	886-2231
Gibsonville FBC	Sandra Smyrl, 600 Springwood Ave. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-0217
Guilford	Jill Carter, 1113 Maplewood Avenue High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Hunter Hills	Kenneth Hipsley, 5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27409	299-2506
Lawndale	Lisa Foster, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824

Lindley Park	June L. Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409	668-0587
New Bessemer	Brenda Long, 2227 Lynette Dr., 27403	
New Horizon	Lisa Shy, 5402 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406	697-1635
Rocky Knoll	Mark Talbert, SR. 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Vietnamese	Hung Huu Mai, 310 N. Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Woodlake	Elizabeth Todd, 1103 Easton Rd., 27405	333-2440

PIEDMONT
Ministers and Directors of Children

Calvary	Robert Worrell, 930 Knox Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Patti Koontz, 6200 Windcrest Dr. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3400
Central	Sandy Trocke, 7902 Daltonshire, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	644-0818
Cornerstone	Susan Blankenship, 5208 Nantucker Rd., 27455	288-9862
DayStar	Debbie Phelps, 4402 S. Landsberg Ct., 27407	851-0139
Eller Memorial	Karen Newkirk, 1605 Independence Rd., 27408	288-8985
Florida Street	Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl., 27406	852-4667
Gate City	Kristi Ledbetter, 5301 Grandover Parkway, 27407	886-2231
Gibsonville FBC	Jocelyn Kay, 512 Whitsett Street Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7518
Greensboro FBC	Sandra Canipe, 1814 Walker Ave., 27410	273-6491
	Christy Thompson 4705 Cricklewood Dr., 27047	852-2362
Guilford	Tim Carter, 1113 Maplewood Avenue High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Friendly Avenue	Denise Matthews, 117 W. Steeplechase Rd., 27406	674-6580
	Debra Perkinson, 3707 O'Briant Pl, 27410	668-7371
Good News	Mattie Bynum, 1412 cypress St., 27405	
Hillcrest	Janice Brown, 1905 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405	375-3622
Hunter Hills	Kenneth Hipsley, 5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27409	299-2506
Hispanic	Sonia Sanchez, 1528 South Mebane Street Apartment 1204-L, Burlington, NC 27215	227-0769
Immanuel	Kathy Johnson, 4 Mayo Ct., 27406	273-8063
Jessup Grove	Earlene Anderson 8429 Rumble Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-9723
Lawndale	Lisa Foster, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Barbara Vernon- Gray, 4300 Princeton Ave., 27407	294-1125
Magnolia Street	Irene Stevens, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Paul Greer, 2217 Linda Lane, 27403	507-3947

	Kathy Teeters, 2145 Huffine Mill RD., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-0965
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	954-7722
New Horizon	Lisa Welker, 5425 Wild Turkey Road, Whitsett, NC 27377	698-0107
Northside	Cindy Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Road McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Randall Floyd, 200 Church View Dr., 27455	664-0580
Pinecroft	Melinda Kington, 2505 Roland Rd., 27407	292-8897
Pleasant Garden	Robert J. Doss, 1815 Delmar Drive, 27406 Pamela Jones, 5413 Cheshire Dr. Randleman, NC 27317	273-2756 674-5416
Reedy Fork	Margie Gunter, 4710 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rocky Knoll	Mark Talbert, Sr. 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Rolling Roads	Teresa Stewart, 2203 Veasley St., 27407	855-8556
Sharpe Road	Sheryl Boque, 7129 Shoe Road, Burlington, NC 27215	449-7075
South Elm Street	Kristen Muse, 4311 Britley Ct., 27406	697-7673
Southeast	Debbie Brown, 5138 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-3895
Southside	Jo Davidson, 2605 Burgandy D., 27407	299-0781
Stevens Memorial	Kathy Hargett, 6845 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27455	643-6799
Summerfield FBC	Lonnie W. Marsh, P.O. Box 400, Summerfield, NC , 27358-0400 Marion Morton, 1118 NC 150 W. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383 643-3721
Sumner	Robin Morgan, 2411 Burnette Dr., 27406	674-1800
Vietnamese	Thuy Vo, 310 North Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Willomore	Anita Armfield, 5755 Johnston Ct., Climax, NC 27233	685-9788
Woodlake	Tammy Key, 5834 Chrismon Road Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7888

PIEDMONT
Media Library Director

Calvary	Wendy Ragan, 5207 Burlington McLeansville, NC 27301	697-7524
College Park	Amber Thomas, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Shirley Harbin, 3327 Cardinal Ridge, 27410	605-0483
Friendly Avenue	Ruth Stroop, 5745-A Bramblegate Dr., 27409	855-5166
Greensboro FBC	Elizabeth Qualls, 5404 Emerald Springs Court, 27407	297-1813
Guilford	Sherri Barnhardt, 5 Spanish Oaks Ct., 27409	292-2961
Hillcrest	Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27455	288-5807

Hunter Hills	Kay Underwood, 1913 Alderwood Dr., 27409	299-1332
Immanuel	Faye Willard, 2005 Random Dr., 27407	299-0895
Jessup Grove	Barbara T. Walker, 1223 Westridge Rd., 27410	282-7350
Lawndale	Shelba Forrest, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-7271
Lindley Park	Barbara Vernon-Gray, 4300 Princeton Ave. 27407	294-1125
New Bessemer	Betty Franklin, 3237 Yanceyville Street Apt 7A, 27405	621-3527
New Horizon	Jane Sharpe, 3876 Brookshollow Road Whitsett, NC 27377	697-1327
Northside	Brenda Stout, 2113 Hubbard Street., 27405	274-9730
Parkway	Marty P. Walden, 1408 Quail Dr., 27408	282-9867
Pleasant Garden	Carol Williams, 3209 Benny Lineberry Road Climax, NC 27233	685-0374
Pleasant Grove	Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407	299-4861
Rankin	Debbie Pinkleton, 4407 Southern Webbing Mill Rd., 27405	621-4712
Rocky Knoll	Donna Wisdom, 4118 Elmyra Dr., 27407	294-7775
Sharpe Road	Eleanor Wyrick, 303 Myrna Road, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0069
Southeast	Faye Shaffer, 4616 Hale Road, Climax, NC 27233	674-6492
Southside	Betty Walker, 2208 Maybank St., 27403	299-6643
Summerfield FBC	Gladys Scarlett, 7685 Deboe Road Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4182
Sumner	Lynn Dodson, 1243 Burnetts Chapel Road, 27406	674-9475
Woodlake	Annie Cooper, 4608 Rosemary Dr., 27406	674-3420

PIEDMONT

Discipleship Training Director

Calvary	M.C. Warters, 1508 Bridgetown Ct., 27407	855-1235
Central	Kenneth D. Clark, 7507 Keating Drive Oak Ridge, NC 27310.	643-1086
Clifton Road	Don Rumble, 918 Lakecrest Avenue High Point, NC 27265	886-7588
Cornerstone	Doug Jermyn, 101 Fairridge Court Jamestown, NC 27282	454-6754
Friendly Avenue	Jack Morris, 2802 Manor House Ct., 27407	299-6889
Guilford	Ronald D. Prevatte, 6314 Lakebend Ct., 27410	665-6105
Hillcrest	Jimmy Lee, 611 Kenneth Rd., 27455	288-3866
Immanuel	Tillie Rice, 1703 W. Market St., 27403	379-9540
Korean Mission	Park Jaecheol, 5518-H Tomahawk, 27410	851-9250
Lankford Mem	Rob Sutton, 4230 United St., Apt J, 27407	297-4035
Lawndale	Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27410	288-3824

New Horizon	Rosemarie Williams, 5608 Southstone Dr. 27406	674-7378
Parkway	Randall Floyd, 200 Church View Dr., 27455	664-0580
Pleasant Garden	Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Place, 27406	676-0278
Rankin	John B Jarman III, 109 Churchview Dr., 27455	644-7234
Reedy Fork	Joey Williams, 1510 Fairview St., 27405	272-2168
Rolling Roads	Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407	854-1036
Southeast	Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Road, 27406	674-3895
Sumner	Allen Winters, 5325 Audrey Road, 27406	292-2857

PIEDMONT
Brotherhood Director

Camp Herman	Jimmy Stout, 2728 Pindals Road., 27405	621-9433
Central	Carl Young, 3124 Oak Ridge Road, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4698
Clifton Road	Lamar Pittman, 1509-1A New Garden Rd., 27410	834-8026
Colfax	Allen Bullis, 411 W. Mountain St. Kernersville, NC 27284	996-3410
Cornerstone	Glenn Wise, Sr., 8301 Brittain's Field Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-1419
Friendly Avenue	Jerry Simmons, 305 Cedarwood Dr., 27282	454-4148
Gibsonville FBC	Carl Welch, 1301 E. Joyner St., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4428
Greensboro FBC	Dan Linney, 306 N. Holden Rd., 27410	852-7258
Groometown	Irvine Tucker, 3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
Guilford	John Overmier, 5603 Virgilwood Dr., 27409	851-0053
Hillcrest	Bo Bray, 1112 Fourteenth St., 27405	375-5680
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407	834-3230
Immanuel	Winfred Gallimore, 4606 Byrnhurst Dr., 27407	855-7873
Jessup Grove	Walter Hedrick, 8400 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-0412
Korean	Park Sang Ho, 41-N Quil Hollow Rd., 27410	851-9032
Lankford Mem.	Ron Fields, 4005 Landerwood Crt., 27405	954-3836
Lawndale	Richard Clayton, 1 Barrington Dr., 27408	288-3095
Magnolia Street	John Miller, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Randy Bettini, 2830 Lee;s Chapel Rd., Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-4878
New Horizon	Ron Poe, 3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
Northeast	Larry Hunter, 4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Northside	Buddy Short, 206 Lucas Park Dr., 27455	545-9233
Parkway	Dan McCormick, 304 Willoughby Blvd., 27408	282-0666
Pleasant Garden	Charlie Dick, 4019 Melissa Laine Rd., 27406	674-5613
Pleasant Grove	Tom Justice, 8 Beechcroft Crt., 27407	292-5941
Reedy Fork	Allen Mathis, 6604 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-7411

Sharpe Road	Alton Hall, 2401 Sharpe Rd., 27406	697-1514
Sixteenth Street	Bobby Edwards, 19-A Fountain Manor Dr., 27405	621-5541
Southside	George Gambill, 5012-A Tower Rd., 27410	292-0283
Stevens Mem.	Todd Nichols 5406 Turner Smith Rd., Brown Summit, NC 27214	656-3760
Summerfield FBC	Dexter Hill, 8719 Warner Rd., Kernersville, NC 27282	643-6457
Sumner	Dale Osborne, 6507 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-3447
Willomore	Randy Austin, 6428 Liberty Rd., Julian NC, 27283	685-0122
Woodlake	Kevin Burger, 5855 Chaucer Trail Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0231

PIEDMONT

WMU Director

Buchanan	Ruth Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Ernestine Myers, 314 Murraylane Rd., 27405	375-3339
Central	Kay Kiser, 8418 Haw River Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	643-5592
Clifton Road	Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr., 27407	299-2038
Colfax	Berlene Brando, 906 N. Main St., Kernersville, NC 27284	996-3410
Cornerstone	Marsha Judy, 1605 Dedham Crt., 27407	852-5969
Eller Memorial	Sandra Phillips, 1209 Leaf Lane, 27405	621-2755
Florida Street	Frances Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
Friendly Avenue	Evelyn Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Friendship	Barbara McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Gibsonville FBC	Dean Howerton, 745 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4000
Greensboro FBC	Jolyn Kelley, 707 Pebble Dr., 27410	852-0221
Groometown	Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Dee Overmier, 5603 Virgilwood Dr., 27409	851-0053
Hillcrest	Sue Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hispanic	Emperatriz Perez 4111 Olympia Dr., 27407	854-0471
Immanuel	Polly Slagle, 2123 Wright Ave., 27403	373-0779
Jessup Grove	Peggy Jessup, 6002 Firewood TR, 27410	668-2804
Korean	Park Hyunja, 5518-H Tomahawk, 27410	851-9250
Lawndale	Ellen Jones, 1004 Honeysuckle Dr., 27408	282-4903
Magnolia Street	Neva Sheets, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Audrey Hutchinson, 730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
Northeast	Martha Hunter, 4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Northside	Angie May, 3504 Alamance Church Rd.,	647-7832

	Julian, NC 27283	
Parkway	Gladys Vincent, 3911 Dogwood Dr., 27410	292-1812
Pinecroft	Melinda Kington, 2505 Roland Rd., 27407	292-8897
Pleasant Garden	Kim McDowell, 5448 Knightwood Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	495-1853
Pleasant Grove	Lucy Bowman, 724 Creekridge Rd.-Lot 52, 27406	294-2564
Rankin	Brenda B. Rumley, 5108 Hicone Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	375-5731
Reedy Fork	Nancy Routh, 6708 Kathy Lyn PL., Browns Summit NC 27214	286-2608
Rocky Knoll	Vernelle Hunt, 2103 Country View Dr., 27406	674-9142
Rolling Roads	Dawn Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407 27407	292-4819
Sharpe Road	Louise Purgason, 4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406	697-8577
Sixteenth Street	Helen Boone, 254 Rockwood Heights-Rt. 2 Stokesdale, NC 27357	
Southeast	Linda Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., 27406 Marilynn Hannah, 6328 Liberty Rd., Julian NC 27283	674-6911 685-9146
Southside	Betty Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403	292-1210
Stevens Mem.	Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
Summerfield FBC	Fay Proulx, 816 Stanley Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27357	427-7175
Sumner	Janie Whitaker, 2720 Dumont Dr., 27406	852-6097
Vietnamese	Bay Nguyen, 2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	
Willomore	Wendy Jordan, 201 Spring St., 27405	375-4867
Woodlake	Lynn Reed, 6600 Long Meadow Dr., Whitsett, NC 27377	697-9746

PIEDMONT

Chairman of Deacons

Brandt Oaks	Cindy Beck, 4804 Hickory Woods Dr., 27410	
Buchanan	Charles Farthing, 3911 Afton Rd., 27405	274-5082
Camp Herman	Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Central	James McDonald, 8403 Deerpath Crt., Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-6468
Clifton Road	Ronnie Tyner, 4119 Ballard Pond Dr., High Point, NC 27265	889-3328
Colfax	Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
College Park	Paula Burch, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Carl Harbin, 3327 Cardinal Ridge, 27410	605-0483
Eller Mem.	Brad Newkirk, 1605 Independence Rd., 27408	288-8985

Friendly Avenue	Newling Richey, 3421 Gloucester Lane, 27410	288-1498
Gate City	Stan Corum, 104 Tandy Crt., Jamestown, NC 27282	886-2212
Gibsonville FBC	Chris Osborne, 200 Cotton Crt., Gibsonville Nc 27249	449-7885
Good News	Ricky Richardson, 2807 Darden Rd., 27406	299-5598
Greensboro FBCt	Cliff Lowery, 1703 Wimberly, 27410	288-9709
Groometown	Irvine Tucker, 3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
Guilford	Glenda Spivey, 4307 River Rock Pt., 27409	856-2961
Hillcrest	Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd., 27455	288-2741
Immanuel	Calvin Stack 2502 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	852-9207
Jessup Grove	Vernon E. Walker, 1223 Westridge Rd., 27410	
Lankford Mem.	Ron Fields, 4005 Landerwood Crt., 27405	954-3836
Lawndale	Jim Sink, 1702 Dunleith Way, 27455	545-8864
Lindley Park	Steve Hart, 218 Hermitage Dr., 27403	292-9976
Magnolia Street	Ray Blake, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Etta Cobb, 2512 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	
New Hope	Delbert Sims, 5404 McNairy Dr., 27455	282-0743
Northeast	Jimmy Russell, 1601 Mount Hope Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	698-0561
Parkway	Tom Andraza, 6006 Muirfield Dr., 27410	292-1812
Pleasant Garden	Kenneth Duncan, 3906 Stonebrook Farms Rd., 27406	674-6966
Pleasant Grove	Vernon Ward, 5250 Sweetwater Dr., 27407	299-4878
Rankin	Paul C. Walker, Jr., 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-0599
Rocky Knoll	Butch Culbreth, 3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
Rolling Roads	Roger Moffitt, 1562 Whitt Hunt Rd., Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Sedgefield	Greg Meshaw, 5003 Scarlet Haw, 27410	668-7053
Sharpe Road	Donnie Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0669
South Elm St.	Jim Flynt, 5200 Hayward Dr., 27406	856-0040
Southeast	Bill Inge, 4503 Doncaster Dr., 27406	674-2407
Southside	Renay Brown, 5334 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	674-8543
Stevens Mem.	William Hefner, 710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8983
Summerfield FBC	Howard Spoon, PO Box 286, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4943
Sumner	O. L. Snyder, 304 Thornwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-4373
Willomore	Scott McDuffie, 543 NC 62 East, Pleasant Garden, NC, 27313	674-6781
Woodlake	Paul Cordero, 5439 Cascade Rd., 27406	674-7645

PIEDMONT
Church Treasurer

Bethany	Rosalee Rogers, 568 NC 62 E, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5213
Buchanan	Diane West, 308 S. Elam Av., 27403	274-3874
Calvary	James Myers, 314 Murraylane Rd., 27405	375-3339
Camp Herman	Becky Jones, 5425 Milford Rd., 27405	621-0693
Central	Roger Howerton, 2106 Oak Ridge Rd.- PO Box 462, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road	Frances Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd., 27407	292-8508
Colfax	Ruth Dowdy, 59901 W. Market St., 27409	292-4338
College Park	Steve Lowrance, 2403 Hardie St., 27403	
Cornerstone	Tim Hayworth, 3810 Wildwood Crt., High Point, NC 27265	605-0483
DayStar	Randy Minix, 5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6379
Eller Memorial	Jim Kincaid, 3520 Cherry Lane, 27405	621-4933
Florida Street	Janice Holder, 3403 Wilshire Dr., 27408	288-4839
Friendly Avenue	Peter Hutts, 1721 Aftonshire Dr., 27410	288-7198
Friendship	Jesse Scott, 5 Jans Crt., 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Jeff Sims, 4817 Adams Ridge Dr., 27407	854-9195
Gibsonville FBC	Peggy Litten, 723 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7312
Good News	Mark Alkins, 6334 Riverhills Dr., 27410	668-4323
Greensboro FBC	John Martin, 614 Rockford Rd., 27408	273-2871
Groometown	Linda Phelps, 3624 Akers Crt., High Point, NC 27263	434-1605
Guilford	Annie Long, 5619 Greenlee Dr., 27410	632-1690
Hillcrest	Carolyn Davis, 3539 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville NC 27302	621-321-
Hispanic	Emperatriz Perez, 4111 Olympia Dr., 27407	854-0471
Immanuel	David Stevenson, 7141 Avenbury Cir., Kernersville, NC 27284	993-7672
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens, 4724 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6647
Korean	Park Hea Soon, 2509 Calumet Crt., High Point, NC 27265	454-4705
Lankford Mem.	Renee McDaniel, 4214 Northside Dr., 27405	621-7349
Lawndale	Joe Jenkins, 2306 Musket Ln., 27455	282-4935
Lindley Park	Betty Powers, 2815 Sherwood St., 27403	292-4996
Magnolia Street	Dolores Blake, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Mary Alice Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr., 27408	288-8036
New Hope	Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's PL, 27408	288-1499
New Horizon	Valerie Meador, 6612 Hockett Country Lane, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-9889
Northeast	Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Northside	Pat Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-4097
Parkway	J. Cameron Hunt, 2611 Stratford Dr., 27408	288-8154

Pinecroft	Debbie Maffeo, 2311 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	855-5514
Pleasant Garden	Larry Still, 5357 NC Highway 22, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-0412
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding, 4204 Farlin Ave., 27407	294-3830
Rankin	Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-3282
Reedy Fork	Bartra G. Ingold, 4800 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406	299-6979
Rolling Roads	Ron Lamkin, 2204 Revolan Dr., 27407	294-4283
Sedgefield	Pat Burns, Po Bpx 956, Jamestown, NC 27282	889-0265
Sharpe Road	Melinda Lewellyn, 2304-A Chariot Dr., 27406	697-1786
Sixteenth Street	Charles Lee, 3519, Barbour Rd., 27406	
South Elm Street	Kevin Tilley, 3624-3A Morris Farm Rd., 27409	851-1998
Southeast	Lonnie Baxley, 4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406	674-6538
Southside	Bob Anderson, 1004 Glendale Dr., 27406	230-1293
Stevens Mem.	Ginger Southard, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
Summerfield FBC	Theresa Smith, 640 Hedgecock Rd., High Point, NC 27265	841-3355
Sumner	Debbie Clark, 2807 Kilbourne Dr., 27407	294-3364
Willomore	Wanda Howell, 1610 Orlando St., 27406	856-1553
Woodlake	Peggy Sizemore, 4906 Yarmouth Dr., 27407	454-6068

PIEDMONT

Stewardship Chairman

Brandt Oaks	Judy Snyder, 8004 Rockbury Rd., Browns Summit, NC, 27214	
Central	Roger Howerton., 2106 Oak Ridge Rd., PO Box 462, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4755
College Park	Tim Lowrance, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	
Cornerstone	James Handley, 4303 Quail Canyon Crt., 27410	665-9080
DayStar	Ray Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
Eller Memorial	Jeff Pickard, 1905 Forest Valley Rd, 27410	288-7715
Friendly Avenue	John Simms, 5812 Green Meadow Dr., 27410	852-0323
Gate City	Kaye Rutherford, 4400 Dublin Castle Rd., 27407	294-3046
Gibsonville FBC	Mike Blythe, 1735 Wheeler Bridge Rd., Burlington, NC 27215	449-7525
Good News	Henry Strayhorn, PO Box 188, Sedalia, NC 27342	697-1674
Greensboro FBC	Steve Parham, 201 Willoughby Blvd., 27408	286-7668
Groometown	Cornelia Tucker, 3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
Guilford	Tom Underwood, 5824 Stoney Glen Loop, 27409	632-1690

Hispanic	Carlos Gonzalez, 806-C Ashbrook, 27407	854-3774
Immanuel	Wayne Ouzts, 3704 Wood Burn Dr., 27406	230-1149
Lankford Mem.	Charlie Jones, 3421 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-5377
Lawndale	Bill Bailey, 3402 Willow Grove Crt., 27410	282-3270
Lindley Park	Bill Payne, 5302 Guida Dr., 27410	854-8555
Magnolia Street	Dolores Blake, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Shane Swaim, 7101 Windbreak Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	656-7867
New Horizon	Rosemarie Williams, 5608 Southstone Dr., 27406	
Northside	Neal Matthews, 1812 Brookcliff Dr., 27408	288-3571
Parkway	Diana Davis, 5511 Garden Lake Dr., 27410	299-1110
Rankin	Susan Owen, 48 Mansfield Cir., 27455	288-8140
Reedy Fork	Robert Ingold, 6603 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4363
Sedgefield	Susan Shiflett, 4020 Deerfield St., High Point NC 27265	812-3813
Sharpe Road	Susan Morris, 4516 Schoolway Dr., 27406	674-6638
Southeast	Patricia Bennett, 4204 Stonehenge Rd., 27406	674-3901
Southside	B. T. Boone, 6522 Monnett Rd., Climax, NC 27233	674-2770
Summerfield FBC	Tommy Lawrence, 7924 Highfill Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3523
Willomore	Patsy Skeen, 5332 Audrey Rd., 27406	294-5226

PIEDMONT

Evangelism Council

Friendly Avenue	Rev. Ronald Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Guilford	Lewis Webb, 2510 Woodlyn Way West, 27407	294-2649
New Horizon	Ron Poe, 3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
Summerfield FBC	Roger Collis, 9049 Cook Farm Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	643-2997

PIEDMONT

Missions Development Dir/Chm

College Park	David Whitehead, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	
Gate City	Kaye Rutherford, 4400 Dublin Castle Rd., 27407	294-3046
Gibsonville FBC	Betty Welch, 1301 E. Joyner St., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4428
Guilford	Joann Dalton, 6105 Trotter Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-8743
Lawndale	John Allen, 7 Yardarm Crt., 27455	282-4034

New Bessemer	Bill Summers, 1303 Mt. Hope Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0677
New Horizon	Ron Poe, 3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
Parkway	Felicity Gordon, 4917 Shady Pine Dr., 27455	282-2364
Southeast	Ann Smith, 1501 Jon Hus Court, Burlington, NC 27215	584-0225
Sedgefield	Ron Smith, Sr., 424 Routh Circle, 27406	
Summerfield FBC	John Hinshelwood, PO Box 834, Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-5589

PIEDMONT

Church Clerk

Bethany	Cherry P. Fields, PO Box 1693 Liberty, NC 27298	622-6978
Brandt Oaks	Morris Brock, 5506 Rutledge, 27455	
Buchanan	Jane Carter, 497 Lois Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2248
Calvary	Sue Byrley, 2300 Mt. Hope Church Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377	697-0528
Camp Herman	Daisy Hall, 3915 Martin Ave., 27405	375-5153
Central	Ruby Stoltz, 1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3681
Clifton Road	Polly Simpson, 624 Ashland Dr., 27403	299-1386
Colfax	Barbara Atkins, 9041 Stack Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-3047
College Park	Kathy McDaniel, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	
Cornerstone	Brenda Bodford, 3806 O'Briant PL., 27410	665-1053
DayStar	Mary Lou Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
Eller Mem.	Dannie Pierce, 1510 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-2372
Florida Street	Ruth Thomas, 3507 Briaroak Crt., 27410	665-0448
Friendly Avenue	Dr. Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410	282-4215
Good News	Carolyn Mark, 22401 New Orleans St., 27406	274-4732
Gate City	Lois Boland, 3123 Iron Gate Trail, Jamestown, NC 27282	854-2800
Gibsonville FBC	Barbara Somers, 1179 N. NC 87 Elon College, NC 27244	584-8898
Jessup Grove	Barbara Walker, 1223 Westridge Rd., 27410	282-7350
Good News	Leslie Alkins, 6334 Riverhills Dr., 27410	668-4323
Greensboro FBC	Peggy Maynard, 4807 Fox Chase Rd., 27410	855-1352
Groometown	Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Rosemary Steed, 5606 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	299-6983
Hillcrest	Judy Jessie, 4614 US 29 North, 27405	621-1081
Hispanic	Maria Gonzalez, 806-C Ashbrook, 27407	854-3774
Hunter Hills	Bobbie Brown, 5246 Sweetwater Crt., 27407	299-1337

Immanuel	Sylvia Dixon, 229 Willow Lake Rd., 27405	375-3566
Korean	Chung Keun Bae, 5215-D Fox Hunt D., 27407	843-0675
Lankford Mem.	Pat McAdoo, 1500 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405	621-0881
Lawndale	Wanda Newcomb, 2623 Pewter Pl., 27455	282-8309
Lindley Park	June L. Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409	668-0587
Magnolia Street	Pat Allen, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Louise Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., 27401	272-6370
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	954-7722
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2180
Northside	Betty Parrott, 5506 Terrapin Crt., Browns Summit, NC 27214	954-2669
Pleasant Grove	Julia B. Canter., 2130 Bishop Rd., 27406	299-2205
Rankin	Freda Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St., 27405	621-4976
Reedy Fork	Bartra G. Ingold, 4800 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner, 341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sedgefield	Shirley Alley, 4333 Kimmeridge Dr., 27406	674-2349
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton, 4403 Ripley Rd., 27406	697-0492
Sixteenth Street	Carol Lee, 3519 Barbour Rd., 27406	
South Elm St.	Rosalie Craine, 1049 Frontier Lane, 27406	
Southeast	Rich Dymmel, 4401 Wild Oak Lane, 27406	674-7564
Southside	Betty White, 4109 Summerglenn Dr., 27406	292-3182
Stevens Mem.	Amy Nichols, 5406 Turner Smith Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-3778
Parkway	James E. Howell, 4202 Pheasant Run, 27455	288-7134
Pinecroft	Elizabeth Caffin, 3702 Hickory Hill Dr., 27410	299-1878
Pleasant Garden	Beatrice M. Maness, 6402 Manorhaven Pl., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5667
Summerfield FBC	Becky Gatewood, PO Box 93 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4959
Sumner	Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	852-9360
Willomore	Peggy Moorefield, 1433 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27407	674-3536
Woodlake	Tammy Key, 5839 Chrismon Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7888

PIEDMONT**Prayer Ministry Coordinator**

Clifton Road	Lucie Harris, 4 Piper Glen Crt., 27406	294-6528
DayStar	Ray Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-520
Friendly Avenue	Ivor Sexton, 4400 Pheasant Run Dr., 27455	545-7633
Good News	Donald Trapp, 1404 Kellenberger Dr., 27406	697-0310
Greensboro FBC	Marie Jones, 105 Woodbourne Rd., 27410	299-4130
Guilford	Grace Saunders, 5614 Buddngwood Dr., 27409	292-2523
Hunter Hills	Michael Wolff, 2410 Quaker Landing, 27455	299-1332
Korean	Chung Keun Bae, 5214 D Fox Hunt Dr., 27407	843-0675
Lawndale	Polly Dodson, 3900 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5395
Lindley Park	Helen Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27407	299-4046
New Bessemer	Audrey Hutchison, 730 Westland Dr., 27401	292-6288
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd, 27406	674-0727
Rankin	Rev. John B. Jarman, III, 109 Church View Dr., 27455	644-7234
Sedgefield	Ron Smith, Sr., 424 Routh Circle, 27406	
South Elm Street	Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp, 4212 S. Elm-Eugene Street, 27406	379-8613
Southeast	Jane Simpson, 4405 Williams Dairy Rd., 27406	674-6842
Southside	Betty Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403	292-1210
Parkway	James E. Arledge, 2021 Medhurst Dr., 27410	822-2125
Pinecroft	Betty Blackwell, 4227-A Edith Ln., 27407	294-7124
Pleasant Garden	Susan Marshall, 602 Burning Bush Dr., Pleasant Garden, NC 2731113	674-1546
Summerfield FBC	Tracie Friddle, 3819 Oak Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-0468

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	.....	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	.....	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	.....	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	.....	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	.....	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	.....	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	.....	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	.....	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	.....	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	.....	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	.....	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	.....	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	.....	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	.....	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	.....	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	.....	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92

1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith .	O. E. Lee	.....	J. Ben Eller	.....	42	.....	563	.....	13,958 ..	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial .	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	C. N. Royal	.....	41	.....	657	.....	14,086 ..	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem. .	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	A. B. Conrad	.....	42	.....	714	.....	14,793 ..	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	J. C. Turner	.....	46	.....	975	.....	15,479 ..	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street ...	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	Charles E. Parker	...	51	.....	804	.....	16,206 ..	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	A. Lincoln Fulk	...	53	.....	724	.....	16,929 ..	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	O. E. Lee	.....	A. A. Walker	.....	55	.....	794	.....	16,922 ..	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	L. Grady Burgiss	...	L. B. Jackson	.....	55	.....	722	.....	17,268 ..	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	L. Grady Burgiss	...	Geo. H. Wallace	...	56	.....	640	.....	17,958 ..	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	...	John McGinnis	...	56	.....	921	.....	18,988 ..	544,603.36
1946	Green Street											

North Main St.

1946	Hilliard Mem. ...	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	...	W. W. Hutchins	...	60	.....	944	.....	19,148 ..	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	...	R. Von King	.....	61	.....	1,258	.....	21,284 ..	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	...	R. C. Shearin	.....	64	.....	1,129	.....	21,700 ..	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street											
.....	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones ...	Ray W. Harrington	...	Geo. E. Richman	...	71	.....	1,637	.....	23,403 ..	960,185.10
1950	High Point First .											
.....	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones ...	T. L. Sasser	.....	W. E. Coates	.....	71	.....	1,194	.....	24,293 ..	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street											
.....	Lexington Ave. .	Grover H. Jones ...	T. L. Sasser	.....	Donald G. Myers	...	72	.....	1,618	.....	26,188 ..	1,451,481.87

1952 ... Baptist Temple	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953 ... English Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954 ... College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170
1955 ... Magnolia Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368
1956 ... N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145
1957 ... High Point First	A. L. Parker	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
1958 ... Rankin	George Richman	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw				
1959 ... Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1960 ... Immanuel	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1961 ... Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1962 ... Florida Street	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684
1963 ... Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1964 ... Eller Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925
1965 ... Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925

1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry ..	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler Paul Early	54	910	22,891 ..	1,640,226
1962	Sixteenth Street . Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson ... Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973 ..	1,798,255
1963	Asheboro Street . Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson .	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetter ... Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299 ..	2,152,646
1964	Friendly Road . Parkway	William G. Wilson .	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg ... James Thompson	54	970	25,266 ..	2,339,202
1965	Lawndale . College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932 ..	2,683,264
1966	Florida Street . Gibsonville	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle S. R. Young	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244 ..	2,135,630
1967	Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm ..	59	995	26,544 ..	2,447,171
1968	Summerfield . Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466 ..	2,657,587
1969	Rocky Knoll . Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams ..	58	822	26,854 ..	2,970,840
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027 ..	2,907,304
1971	Greensboro First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith ..	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson ..	54	883	26,824 ..	3,333,156

1972 ... Pleasant Garden . Richard E. Smith ..	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182 ..	3,061,653
..... Briggs Memorial					
1973 ... Calvary	Sam Wilson	55	813	27,064 ..	3,882,868
..... Lankford Mem.					
1974 ... Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	55	788	25,075 ..	4,101,468
..... Lake Brandt					
1975 ... Sixteenth Street . Vernon Williams ..	Barbara Moody	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
..... Northeast		2 WC			
1976 ... Lindley Park ...	Vernon Williams	56	538	24,721 ...	4,080,240
1977 ... Lawndale	Charles Howell	45	523	26,444 ...	4,906,788
..... Summerfield First					
1978 ... Rankin	Bobby Matthews	47	510	26,979 ...	5,251,159
..... Eller Memorial					
1979 ... Sharpe Road ...	Ray Benfield	47	603	27,259 ...	6,012,528
..... Greensboro First					
1980 ... Florida Street ...	Bobby Matthews	48	710	27,735 ...	7,586,027
..... Camp Herman					
1981 ... Southeast Chapel Bobby Matthews ..	Loretta Calhoun	48	691	28,591 ...	6,505,833
..... Buchanan					
1982 ... Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth	49	704	28,754 ...	7,130,710
..... Parkway					
1983 ... Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	50	734	29,311 ...	6,388,477
..... Northside					
1984 ... Guilford	Sanford Smith	49	749	28,974 ...	7,443,199
..... Calvary					
1985 ... Southside	Sanford Smith	50	731	29,364 ...	7,739,173
..... Friendly Avenue					
..... South Elm Street					

1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
				Jack Wilder				
1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892,581
	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				
1996	Florida Street	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Steve Walsh	52	657	30,253	12,187,449
	Summerfield First			Terry Larsen				
1997	Lankford Mem.	Jay Love	Austin Lovin	George Worrell	52	857	31,455	N/A
	Guilford		Beauford Smith	David Horton				

1998	Gate City	Thomas Brown	Austin Lovin	Pat Cronin	53	815	31,912	N/A
	Central			Jake Thornhill				
1999	Guilford	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Richard Hipps	56	877	31,932	N/A
	Friendly Avenue	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Deryl Holliday				

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church (mission -m)	Total Members	Resident Members	Other Additions	New Memb Training	Year Organized	Pastor Came Year	AM Worship	Ch Type Mission Started	Ch Type Mission Operating	Lost or		Assoc Missions %		Intercess Prayer	
										Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bethany	36	34	3	0	1999	1994	31	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brandt Oaks	124	106	6	5	n/a	1994	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Buchanan	199	159	0	0	1936	1978	49	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	788	765	28	10	1951	1993	207	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary Fellowship -m	60	60													
Camp Herman	247	188	11	0	1953	1996	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Central	359	284	17	25	1964	1996	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Clifton Road	638	638	112	95	1906	1997	381	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colfax	226	135	6	0	1954	1991	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
College Park	383	343	24	0	1906	1994	180	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Comerstone	640	520	29	0	1986	1997	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
DayStar	74	74	8	0	1997	1997	50	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Eller Memorial	300	214	5	0	1897	1997	133	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Florida Street	951	549	0	0	1912	1999	101	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Friendly Arabic	22	20	0	0	1986	1984	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Friendly Avenue	2047	1664	70	35	1899	1995	435	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Friendship	68	0	0	0	1988	1989	38	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Gate City	491	453	0	20	1995	1993	320	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Gethsemane First															

Gibsonville First	538	379	13	0	1896	1996	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Good News	89	83	2	4	1984	1984	100	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a
Greensboro First	2902	1962	44	15	1859	1987	750	1	1	Y	Y	Y
Groometown BC	40	40	4	0	0	1998	30	0	0	Y	Y	N
Gulford	1203	815	31	0	1914	1993	510	2	0	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	253	218	0	0	1951	1997	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hunter Hills	2778	2478	123	0	1956	1994	1328	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Iglesia Baulista H	48	48	0	3	1994	1994	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Immanuel	591	449	7	0	1945	n/a	157	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jessup Grove	269	263	5	4	1933	1999	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Korean	34	32	26	15	1999	1999	47	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lankford	614	604	19	0	1950	1987	220	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lawndale	1704	1481	43	20	1956	1999	545	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lindley Park	370	237	3	0	1948	1997	162	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Magnolia Street	124	124	0	0	1909	1998	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Bessemer	675	571	24	0	1922	1995	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Hope	52	52	0	0	1971	1994	30	0	0	N	N	N
New Horizon	35	35	12	35	1999	1999	77	1	1	Y	Y	Y
Northeast	316	200	4	0	1965	1999	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Northside	340	329	10	18	1907	1988	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Outreach												
Parkway	496	399	17	0	1959	1992	157	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pincroft	158	158	3	0	1951	1998	65	0	0	Y	N	N

Pleasant Garden	1961	1730	111	66	1933	1988	900	0	1	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	290	171	13	0	1930	1985	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rankin	524	371	17	7	1935	1989	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Fork	935	700	21	22	1940	1994	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rocky Knoll	504	316	1	0	1934		120	0	0	N	Y	Y
Rolling Roads	342	173	12	0	1965	1988	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sedgefield	381	322	59	0	1975	1989	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sharpe Road	251	239	5	0	1965	1988	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sixteenth Street	616	0	0	11	1907	n/a	140	0	0	Y	Y	N
South Elm Street	1009	859	29	0	1945	1985	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Southeast	486	449	2	0	1982	1986	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Southside	695	655	23	12	1947	1981	322	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Stevens Memorial	289	249	8	0	1922	1986	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Summerfield First	1089	950	46	45	1860	1991	490	0	0	Y	Y	N
Summer	411	300	11	0	1956	1989	175	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a
Temple	27	27	0	0	1957	1984	18	0	0	N	N	N
Vietnamese	140	90	0	0	1987	1987	120	0	0	Y	N	Y
Willomore	549	541	5	18	1959	1982	290	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Woodlake	61	61	0	0	1981	1981	75	0	0	n/a	N	Y
Totals	31932	25366	1072	485	109077	109664	12083	4	5	0	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Total Baptisms	Baptisms to Age 5	Baptisms 6-8	Baptisms 9-11	Baptisms 12-17	Baptisms 18-29	Baptisms 30-59	Baptisms 60-Up
Bethany		4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Buchanan		4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Calvary		19	0	3	6	4	3	3	0
Calvary Fellowship	-m	9							
Camp Herman		8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Central		12	1	2	3	0	2	2	2
Clifton Road		87	0	10	12	16	14	29	6
Colfax		3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
College Park		8	0	0	7	0	1	0	0
Cornerstone		27	0	0	4	8	5	9	1
DayStar		10	0	0	2	2	3	3	0
Eller Memorial		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Florida Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		30	0	12	7	3	1	6	1
Friendship		5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1
Gate City		19	1	7	1	1	0	7	2
Gettsemane First									

Gibsonville First	28	0	0	0	6	5	10	6	1
Good News	9	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	1
Greensboro First	25	0	1	8	8	4	1	9	2
Groometown BC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	18	0	4	2	2	4	8	2	0
Hillcrest	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hunter Hills	130	3	14	20	22	33	36	2	2
Iglesia Bautista H	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Immanuel	5	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	0
Jessup Grove	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0
Korean	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
Lankford	21	1	4	3	3	3	3	7	0
Lawndale	18	0	4	1	6	2	2	3	2
Lindley Park	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Magnolia Street	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Bessemer	9	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	23	1	4	3	2	4	9	0	0
Northeast	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	8	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	0
Outreach									
Parkway	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	0
Pinecroft	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0

Pleasant Garden	75	3	16	16	9	8	22	1
Pleasant Grove	7	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
Rankin	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
Reedy Fork	31	0	6	4	5	6	9	1
Rocky Knoll	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	20	0	1	4	4	0	11	0
Sedgefield	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
Sharpe Road	11	0	5	1	3	1	1	0
Sixteenth Street	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
South Elm Street	22	0	2	4	4	7	5	0
Southeast	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Southside	11	0	1	2	2	4	1	1
Stevens Memorial	16	0	2	2	6	4	2	0
Summerfield First	36	1	5	11	10	2	6	1
Sumner	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	18	0	0	0	9	3	2	4
Willomore	16	0	3	1	3	2	6	1
Woodlake	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	877	12	120	152	154	151	244	35

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church (mission -m)	Total SS Enrollment	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18-24	25-34	35-54	55-UP	Gen Off.	Other Bib		SS Avg Weekly Att	SS Not Cong Mem	Vacation Bible Sch
										Study	Study			
Bethany	45	6	15	7	0	0	5	11	1	0	0	24	1	58
Brandt Oaks	75	9	7	22	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	30
Buchanan	64	5	6	3	1	4	10	32	3	0	0	42	1	46
Calvary	366	31	55	42	27	34	57	115	5	0	0	189	30	110
Calvary Fellowship -m	30											41		
Camp Herman	104	15	6	15	8	9	28	20	3	0	0	53	9	78
Central	196	24	28	25	14	14	31	55	5	0	0	127	15	137
Clifton Road	536	47	66	48	11	59	116	113	2	74	222	0	0	103
Collfax	80	3	10	5	8	3	13	30	5	0	0	50	0	65
College Park	268	25	28	40	8	11	76	69	1	10	135	0	0	60
Cornerstone	631	114	55	57	44	71	188	77	0	25	289	6	6	130
DayStar	73	6	10	15	12	0	20	10	0	0	0	43	0	36
Eller Memorial	221	10	26	25	25	29	53	35	9	9	102	40	0	139
Florida Street	214	5	0	4	0	0	5	196	4	0	0	114	0	0
Friendly Arabic	37	3	5	6	6	7	7	2	1	0	0	24	10	12
Friendly Avenue	981	62	107	78	41	81	245	300	15	52	530	73	0	162
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	30
Gate City	282	36	58	73	30	16	28	37	4	0	0	248	0	160
Gethsemane First														

Gibsonville First	238	34	23	30	6	20	75	48	2	0	121	0	75
Good News	91	8	16	15	3	11	20	10	8	0	55	10	81
Greensboro First	1545	140	120	136	67	55	341	607	16	63	715	309	200
Groometown BC	20	4	0	0	0	2	5	8	1	0	16	0	0
Gulford	686	65	96	69	28	69	114	233	12	0	301	90	253
Hillcrest	125	13	22	6	0	23	32	25	4	0	85	6	46
Hunter Hills	1856	241	288	174	204	347	413	117	6	66	840	371	635
Iglesia Bautista H	70	15	15	6	3	6	22	3	0	0	65	22	30
Immanuel	250	16	26	18	19	19	30	117	5	0	121	38	76
Jessup Grove	116	9	14	21	4	17	9	37	4	0	80	10	93
Korean	49	6	2	11	5	10	10	5	0	0	27	5	0
Lankford	245	31	11	29	23	21	52	67	3	8	111	39	145
Lawndale	1486	146	132	132	143	145	344	301	13	130	635	222	312
Lindley Park	117	5	13	16	5	6	26	34	4	8	82	12	62
Magnolia Street	71	6	4	3	0	11	0	45	2	0	35	1	19
New Bessemer	190	2	23	16	2	16	55	61	5	10	117	0	122
New Hope	26	0	1	0	3	4	5	10	3	0	20	2	27
New Horizon	93	11	21	20	1	6	30	3	1	0	78	23	52
Northeast	66	2	6	6	5	5	18	22	2	0	47	2	0
Northside	245	23	31	22	11	37	61	43	7	10	143	10	90
Outreach													
Parkway	347	11	19	40	18	50	83	111	3	12	135	25	89
Pinecroft	65	4	12	6	3	8	15	12	5	0	40	0	56

Pleasant Garden	1844	234	280	270	130	390	251	286	3	0	868	364	825
Pleasant Grove	131	6	10	6	0	25	20	13	3	48	82	20	46
Rankin	285	11	27	40	67	38	33	42	5	22	66	0	0
Reedy Fork	356	30	63	46	10	64	100	28	10	5	300	14	65
Rocky Knoll	132	10	13	10	4	4	35	53	3	0	93	0	78
Rolling Roads	132	6	9	10	2	19	12	60	2	12	60	7	60
Sedgefield	151	20	14	9	14	21	20	51	2	0	79	3	48
Sharpe Road	252	12	44	31	22	32	53	33	6	19	113	9	105
Sixteenth Street	135	5	4	2	3	10	25	83	3	0	95	n/a	n/a
South Elm Street	372	49	30	31	27	114	62	52	7	0	220	3	303
Southeast	372	21	37	68	36	58	103	40	9		157	149	54
Southside	465	53	40	52	34	66	53	164	3	0	260	0	260
Stevens Memorial	94	4	12	8	1	6	10	50	3	0	45	10	80
Summerfield First	629	67	78	75	26	65	160	150	8	0	395	20	255
Sumner	193	24	19	30	5	15	47	40	5	8	104	25	79
Temple	33	3	6	2	4	4	8	4	2	0	16	3	16
Vietnamese	80	10	7	13	10	20	20	10	0	0	80	0	0
Willmore	237	36	29	38	18	24	63	26	3	0	134	0	218
Woodlake	92	14	5	7	9	17	23	15	2	0	39	16	80
Totals	18185	1808	2104	1989	1247	2218	3740	4221	243	591	9368	2025	6391

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Discipleship Training	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & up	Gen Off	Total		Birth - 5	6-11	12-17	Adults & Gen. Off.
								Short Term	Long Term				
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		n/a	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		81	15	35	30	0	1	58	8	12	16	22	22
Calvary Fellowship	-m												
Camp Herman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central		59	5	8	14	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road		222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collax		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone		57	15	27	0	0	15	185	0	0	0	185	185
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		45	3	5	6	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		60	0	0	0	60	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
Gethsemane First													

Pleasant Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	45	75	445
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
Reedy Fork	184	27	37	31	87	2	2	93	0	0	0	18	75
Rocky Knoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	30	0	0	0	28	2	2	21	0	0	0	0	21
Sedgefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	57	0	25	15	12	5	5	358	3	5	225	125	
Southeast	93	5	15	20	48	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	18	20	
Stevens Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	10	
Summerfield First	53	10	17	0	6	20	20	196	0	0	105	91	
Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	10	20	15	
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vietnamese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Willmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	18	
Woodlake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	1848	80	186	353	875	94	94	2701	16	116	603	1691	

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Total Music Min.	age 3-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Other Music Groups
Bethany		8	0		0	8	0
Brandt Oaks		18	4	4	5	5	0
Buchanan		22	4	7	0	11	0
Calvary		128	11	35	12	45	25
Calvary Fellowship	-m						
Camp Herman		39	0	5	5	29	0
Central		33	0	0	0	33	0
Clifton Road		112	6	12	25	46	23
Collax		19	0	0	0	16	3
College Park		107	7	22	19	27	32
Cornestone		104	14	19	0	65	6
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		47	1	14	1	31	0
Florida Street		46	0	0	0	40	6
Friendly Arabic		14	0	0	7	7	0
Friendly Avenue		292	30	65	32	130	35
Friendship		30	0	8	10	12	0
Gate City		99	10	22	15	42	10
Geithsemane First							

Gibsonville First	83	8	8	7	34	26
Good News	0	0	4	9	15	0
Greensboro First	345	54	63	25	73	130
Groometown BC	10	0	0	0	10	0
Guilford	141	18	40	15	42	26
Hillcrest	71	0	18	10	33	10
Hunter Hills	220	23	18	25	134	20
Iglesia Bautista H	17	2	10	0	5	0
Immanuel	37	0	12	0	25	0
Jessup Grove	56	0	12	6	26	12
Korean	19	0	0	6	13	0
Lankford	77	10	8	8	45	6
Lawndale	307	48	64	25	120	50
Lindley Park	35	0	5	7	14	9
Magnolia Street	14	0	0	0	14	0
New Bessemer	51	0	10	0	30	11
New Hope	15	0	0	0	15	0
New Horizon	34	0	12	10	12	0
Northeast	15	0	0	0	15	0
Northside	65	7	20	3	25	10
Outreach						
Parkway	90	0	17	20	29	24
Pinecroft	23	0	0	0	15	8

Pleasant Garden	295	22	68	61	109	35
Pleasant Grove	30	0	0	0	30	0
Rankin	32	0	9	3	20	0
Reedy Fork	112	11	22	15	50	14
Rocky Knoll	40	0	10	6	24	0
Rolling Roads	28	0	0	0	21	7
Sedgefield	28	0	0	0	28	0
Sharpe Road	62	0	10	15	25	12
Sixteenth Street	35	0	0	0	35	0
South Elm Street	56	7	18	0	33	0
Southeast	66	6	10	0	28	22
Southside	62	0	11	0	46	5
Slevens Memorial	18	0	0	4	14	0
Summerfield First	187	25	39	50	55	18
Sumner	29	0	4	0	25	0
Temple	12	0	0	0	12	0
Vietnamese	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore	85	0	0	0	50	35
Woodlake	20	0	0	0	15	5
Totals	4042	328	735	461	1911	635

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Total Miss.		State &		International
		Proj. Part	Local Community	National	International	
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		40	40	1	1	1
Buchanan		0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		50	30	20	0	0
Calvary Fellowship	-m					
Camp Herman		2	2	0	0	0
Central		118	106	12	0	0
Clifton Road		0	0	0	0	0
Colfax		3	2	1	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone		78	30	45	3	3
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		22	16	6	0	0
Florida Street		0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		5	2	0	3	3
Friendly Avenue		359	317	30	12	12
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		116	40	60	16	16
Gethsemane First						

Gibsonville First	52	45	5	2
Good News	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	424	294	124	6
Groometown BC	0	0	0	0
Guliford	160	48	57	55
Hillcrest	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	509	400	62	47
Iglesia Bautista H	1	0	0	1
Immanuel	95	83	0	12
Jessup Grove	35	25	10	0
Korean	8	5	3	0
Lankford	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	153	110	39	4
Lindley Park	12	12	0	0
Magnolia Sireet	5	5	0	0
New Bessemer	36	30	6	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	23	23	0	0
Northeast	50	50	0	0
Northside	45	25	20	0
Outreach				
Parkway	183	160	18	5
Pinecroft	0	0	0	0

Pleasant Garden	239	130	95	14
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0
Rankin	102	100	1	1
Reedy Fork	68	45	23	0
Rocky Knoll	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	4	0	2	2
Sedgefield	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	38	38	0	0
Sixteenth Street	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	39	20	17	2
Southeast	101	80	19	2
Southside	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	0	0	0	0
Summerfield First	355	250	105	0
Summer	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	0	0	0	0
Willomere	0	0	0	0
Woodlake	0	0	0	0
Totals	3530	2563	781	188

MISSIONS EDUCATION
PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Total	WMU	18 & UP	12-17	6-11	Birth-5	WMU Enr.	Age 6-11	12-17 & UP	Mission	Other Miss.
			Ldrship Team					Bro. Enr.		Action Group		Education
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		n/a	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		20	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		72	10	15	20	12	15	84	19	30	15	5
Calvary Fellowship	-m											
Camp Herman		2	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0
Central		86	7	56	11	12	0	34	0	1	33	0
Clifton Road		33	12	0	0	11	10	41	11	20	0	0
Colfax		21	5	16	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comerstone		1	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		34	4	23	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street		40	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
Friendly Avenue		152	10	92	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane First												

Pleasant Garden	55	18	0	0	35	2	185	0	0	70	115	191
Pleasant Grove	18	0	0	0	17	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
Rankin	47	0	8	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	89	13	15	15	36	10	86	10	18	40	18	27
Rocky Knoll	31	0	10	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	21	3	5	0	10	3	10	0	0	0	10	0
Sedgefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	53	4	7	15	19	8	20	8	0	12	0	0
Sixteenth Street	25	0	0	0	17	8	25	0	0	25	0	0
South Elm Street	66	15	12	0	35	4	52	12	0	25	15	125
Southeast	74	0	0	0	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	262
Southside	43	0	3	0	36	4	50	0	0	50	0	0
Stevens Memorial	11	0	0	0	11	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Summerfield First	122	20	45	0	50	7	30	6	4	20	0	5
Sumner	16	4	8	0	0	4	7	6	0	0	1	0
Temple	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	30	0	0	0	28	2	25	0	0	25	0	0
Willmore	19	0	15	0	0	4	20	20	0	0	0	0
Woodlake	18	3	2	1	11	1	14	2	0	12	0	0
Totals	2413	273	439	138	1384	173	1437	222	120	841	253	778

Gibsonville First	65	6	11	20	18	10	53	5	20	25	3	0
Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	458	54	81	0	315	8	75	0	75	0	0	0
Groometown BC	8	0	0	0	7	1	8	0	0	8	0	0
Gulford	137	33	26	10	60	8	58	18	3	37	0	0
Hillcrest	31	11	8	4	8	0	23	8	5	10	0	0
Hunter Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista H	7	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
Immanuel	30	0	0	0	30	2	14	0	0	14	0	0
Jessup Grove	39	3	10	8	15	3	31	4	6	21	0	0
Korean	17	0	0	0	15	2	18	0	11	8	0	0
Lankford	23	10	8	0	0	5	33	5	0	20	8	0
Lawndale	114	17	21	0	71	5	253	48	0	170	35	35
Lindley Park	12	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
New Bessemer	85	15	8	0	60	2	28	7	0	21	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	16	0	5	0	10	1	11	1	0	10	0	0
Northside	44	5	16	2	15	6	45	28	0	15	0	2
Outreach												
Parkway	76	6	8	18	40	4	17	3	12	2	0	125
Pinecroft	33	3	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church (mission -m)	Undesignated		Designated		Other		Non SBC		Value		Congregational	
	Gifts		Gifts		Receipts		Miss. Exp		Cong. Prop.		Debt	
Bethany	\$22,050		\$18,468		\$923		\$143				\$150,000	
Brandt Oaks	\$81,325		\$3,182		\$35,881		\$1,536		n/a		\$0	
Buchanan	\$53,924		\$9,791		\$0		\$0		\$410,000		\$0	
Calvary	\$286,259		\$19,668		\$2,137		\$0		\$830,000		\$0	
Calvary Fellowship		-m										
Camp Herman	\$88,920		\$2,852		\$8,037		\$0		\$650,000		\$0	
Central	\$179,078		\$40,933		\$81,256		\$0		\$1,500,000		\$535,000	
Clifton Road	\$322,698		\$116,389		\$27,236		\$23,526		\$571,200		\$0	
Colfax	\$54,634		\$20,000		\$0		\$0		\$700,000		\$0	
College Park	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
Cornerstone	\$638,051		\$233,617		\$3,319		\$0		\$2,000,000		\$1,425,462	
DayStar	\$81,355		\$12,000		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
Eller Memorial	\$178,175		\$13,542		\$9,388		\$8,098		\$2,000,000		\$0	
Florida Street	\$120,067		\$32,937		\$9,625		\$0		\$3,928,669		\$36,970	
Friendly Arabic	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
Friendly Avenue	\$870,492		\$417,186		\$118,150		\$15,000		\$4,500,000		\$1,185,785	
Friendship	\$35,344		\$692		\$0		\$164		\$150,000		\$64,000	
Gate City	\$528,413		\$131,028		\$3,780		\$11,496		\$2,329,825		\$708,392	
Gethsemane First												

Gibsonville First	\$201,210	\$31,585	\$309	\$1,368	\$585,000	\$0
Good News	\$92,096	\$9,946	\$500	\$650	\$225,000	\$0
Greensboro First	\$1,669,232	\$533,835	\$389,068	\$616,299	\$11,000,000	\$147,465
Groometown BC	\$36,640	\$1,154	\$0	\$0	\$322,630	\$57,290
Guilford	\$556,389	\$328,215	\$6,956	\$177,079	\$3,575,000	\$1,009,484
Hillcrest	\$125,828	\$9,017	\$0	\$0	\$650,000	\$0
Hunter Hills	\$1,551,317	\$486,468	\$51,502	\$38,983	\$4,500,000	\$0
Iglesia Bautista H	\$32,581	\$3,552	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Immanuel	\$193,967	\$39,387	\$0	\$600	\$1,000,000	\$0
Jessup Grove	\$84,304	\$18,585	\$16,603	\$749	\$684,000	\$241,000
Korean	\$32,000	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lankford	\$179,438	\$14,304	\$0	\$0	\$805,000	\$96,000
Lawndale	\$1,236,827	\$379,004	\$22,508	\$3,200	\$5,000,000	\$2,235,510
Lindley Park	\$119,800	\$29,421	\$17,583	\$1,320	\$2,425,800	\$0
Magnolia Street	\$88,866	\$11,592	\$0	\$2,471	\$2,250,000	\$0
New Bessemer	\$199,443	\$38,393	\$0	\$10,360	\$1,000,000	\$0
New Hope	\$24,285	\$997	\$101	\$170	\$211,000	\$0
New Horizon	\$113,587	\$2,270	\$0	\$607	\$8,000	\$0
Northeast	\$144,215	\$501	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000	\$247,580
Northside	\$270,370	\$90,542	\$0	\$0	\$2,750,000	\$140,460
Outreach						
Parkway	\$369,392	\$36,605	\$0	\$5,950	\$2,983,880	\$0
Pinecroft	\$74,408	\$1,493	\$680	\$5,338	\$250,000	\$0

Pleasant Garden	\$991,841	\$436,867	\$0	\$4,943	\$5,600,000	\$1,113,700
Pleasant Grove	\$124,658	\$7,358	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
Rankin	\$174,720	\$50,167	\$0	\$790	\$1,500,000	\$57,200
Reedy Fork	\$371,568	\$32,733	\$0	\$15,142	\$979,000	\$0
Rocky Knoll	\$180,426	\$18,219	\$42,379	\$1,500	\$1,500,000	\$0
Rolling Roads	\$110,715	\$15,531	\$3,817	\$2,867	na	\$0
Sedgefield	\$160,399	\$34,644	\$34,971	\$260	\$1,000,000	\$105,305
Sharpe Road	\$179,905	\$22,111	\$0	\$0	\$1,800,000	\$25,000
Sixteenth Street	\$271,000	\$35,100	\$0	\$0	\$3,300,000	\$0
South Elm Street	\$271,774	\$275,639	\$19,762	\$44,302	\$2,000,000	\$0
Southeast	\$320,242	\$94,057	\$2,078	\$6,825	\$982,176	\$279,350
Southside	\$459,482	\$109,816	\$5,530	\$3,044	\$3,500,000	\$324,000
Stevens Memorial	\$68,284	\$599	\$1,302	\$0	\$850,000	\$0
Summerfield First	\$600,115	\$297,667	\$387	\$38,333	\$1,943,972	\$135,270
Sumner	\$169,723	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$785,000	\$60,000
Temple	\$16,272	\$1,035	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$0
Vietnamese	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Willomere	\$202,519	\$61,793	\$2,435	\$5,288	\$858,448	\$189,292
Woodlake	\$49,398	\$8,234	\$0	\$0	\$375,000	\$0
Totals	\$15,660,021	\$4,641,921	\$924,203	\$1,049,401	\$89,778,600	\$10,569,515

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PIEDMONT

Church	(mission -m)	Cooperative Program	Assn, Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Exp.	Non SBC Miss. Exp
Bethany		\$977	1,439	\$186	\$222	\$405	\$226	\$143
Brandt Oaks		n/a	\$782	\$1,465	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$1,536
Buchanan		\$0	\$260	\$143	\$510	\$876	\$617	\$0
Calvary		\$31,413	\$15,025	\$2,200	\$3,811	\$5,783	\$0	\$0
Calvary Fellowship	-m							
Camp Herman		\$3,520	1,650	\$0	\$1,841	\$1,831	\$0	\$0
Central		\$17,375	\$8,694	\$562	\$1,156	\$1,736	\$2,449	\$0
Clifton Road		\$8,210	\$4,810	\$98	\$1,500	\$3,002	\$9,226	\$23,526
Colfax		\$4,827	\$4,193	\$0	\$530	\$496	\$0	\$0
College Park		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Comersione		\$57,434	\$19,145	\$0	\$5,463	\$13,271	\$0	\$0
DayStar		\$150	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eller Memorial		\$14,000	\$10,689	\$777	\$1,775	\$4,719	\$1,312	\$8,098
Florida Street		\$0	\$0	\$85	\$478	\$8,477	\$0	\$0
Friendly Arabic		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Friendly Avenue		\$130,328	\$13,851	4,039	\$7,532	\$24,591	\$15,518	\$15,000
Friendship		\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$164
Gate City		\$14,500	\$1,250	\$934	\$3,324	\$7,237	\$0	\$11,496
Gethsemane First								

Gibsonville First	\$11,993	\$5,997	\$1,162	\$1,769	\$3,287	\$1,555	\$1,368
Good News	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,300	\$0	\$300	\$1,200	\$650
Greensboro First	\$71,840	\$21,958	\$4,248	\$1,764	\$4,051	\$56,610	\$616,299
Groometown BC	\$0	\$0	\$170	\$87	\$55	\$200	\$0
Gulford	\$55,518	\$11,459	\$881	\$3,521	\$5,687	\$1,843	\$177,079
Hilicrest	\$8,708	\$6,888	\$300	\$590	\$1,888	\$0	\$0
Hunter Hills	\$90,600	\$8,004	\$0	\$0	\$24,365	\$0	\$38,983
Iglesia Bautista H	\$1,653	\$1,653	\$0	\$224	\$501	\$0	\$0
Immanuel	\$155,517	\$5,819	\$1,162	\$3,581	\$7,091	\$0	\$600
Jessup Grove	\$10,116	\$595	\$617	\$997	\$1,647	\$681	\$749
Korean	\$1,450	\$700	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lankford	\$9,051	\$3,628	\$354	\$667	\$4,380	\$0	\$0
Lawndale	\$121,533	\$35,918	\$5,875	\$14,390	\$24,228	\$1,789	\$3,200
Lindley Park	\$4,400	\$1,680	\$82	\$689	\$1,256	\$299	\$1,320
Magnolia Sireel	\$2,462	\$1,371	\$0	\$606	\$848	\$0	\$2,471
New Bessemer	\$5,280	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$1,108	\$1,965	\$1,600	\$10,360
New Hope	\$0	\$331	\$214	\$0	\$214	\$643	\$170
New Horizon	\$3,975	\$795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$607
Northeast	\$4,800	\$2,400	\$405	\$1,052	\$1,413	\$338	\$0
Northside	\$40,243	\$13,796	\$0	\$1,729	\$4,174	\$0	\$0
Ourreach							
Parkway	\$19,602	\$10,105	\$2,380	\$4,285	\$11,745	\$1,887	\$5,950
Pincroft	\$0	\$0	\$202	\$1,023	\$1,766	\$0	\$5,338

Pleasant Garden	\$72,000	\$21,000	\$1,780	\$1,806	\$26,231	\$22,181	\$4,943
Pleasant Grove	\$3,042	\$2,183	\$359	\$698	\$1,180	\$0	\$0
Rankin	\$10,305	\$6,973	\$536	\$1,331	\$4,365	\$441	\$790
Reedy Fork	\$20,065	\$6,688	\$3,716	\$2,404	\$7,788	\$6,034	\$15,142
Rocky Knoll	\$14,630	\$2,200	\$4,943	\$5,307	\$7,050	\$0	\$1,500
Rolling Roads	\$7,294	\$4,674	\$836	\$2,332	\$9,124	\$6,645	\$2,867
Sedgefield	\$4,215	\$1,516	\$0	\$377	\$2,919	\$0	\$260
Sharpe Road	\$13,654	\$4,183	\$1,145	\$2,716	\$3,652	\$1,971	\$0
Sixteenth Street	\$17,000	\$3,500	\$13,900	\$3,821	\$8,543	\$0	\$0
South Elm Street	\$9,230	\$4,324	\$1,344	\$1,344	\$4,298	\$1,812	\$44,302
Southeast	\$23,632	\$10,676	\$2,466	\$1,890	\$2,783	\$1,971	\$6,825
Southside	\$29,738	\$10,678	\$4,593	\$6,498	\$21,104	\$2,837	\$3,044
Stevens Memorial	\$2,691	\$1,352	\$575	\$700	\$795	\$500	\$0
Summerfield First	\$52,456	\$28,342	\$6,657	\$3,696	\$10,903	\$5,243	\$38,333
Sumner	\$3,588	\$4,498	\$1,340	\$1,000	\$1,593	\$1,893	\$1,000
Temple	\$375	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vietnamese	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Willomora	\$6,650	\$10,391	\$5,341	\$300	\$400	\$0	\$5,288
Woodlake	\$200	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$879	\$0
Totals	\$1,192,240	\$339,884	\$78,783	\$105,454	\$286,113	\$150,400	\$1,049,401



grw

Bx
6347
A4
N6
P42

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

“Partners in the Harvest”



“The Harvest is plentiful but the workers are few.”
Matthew 9:37

2000

**PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

106th. ANNUAL SESSION

November 2, 2000

Southeast Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.....Dr. Lawrence Clapp

Doctrinal Sermon.....Dr. Wilson Stewart

Date of the Next Meeting: May 3, 2001

Historical Table.....	110
Reports	
Associate Director of Missions.....	38
Budget.....	28
Committee on Committees.....	30
Credentials Committee.....	35
Director of Missions.....	36
Disaster Relief Ministry.....	43
Executive Board Report.....	13
Financial Statement.....	25
Historical Events.....	56
Missions Development.....	38
Chaplaincy Ministry.....	41
Crisis Center.....	39
Homeless Housing Ministry.....	39
International Student Ministry.....	40
New Churches.....	38
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.....	39
Music.....	44
Nominating Committee.....	33
Ordination Committee.....	34
Our Beloved Dead.....	57
Personnel Committee.....	34
Recreation Ministry.....	44
Sunday School.....	45
Seminary Extension.....	44
Woman's Missionary Union.....	47
Reports of Agencies	
Baptist Children's Homes of NC.....	53
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.....	55
Christian Action League.....	49
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	52
Semi- Annual Meeting	
Messengers.....	66
Proceedings.....	9
Program.....	8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting	
Messengers.....	61
Proceedings.....	2
Program.....	1
Associational Directory.....	31
Associational Staff.....	31
Charts.....	118
Church Directory	
Associate Pastors.....	83
Brotherhood Directors.....	99
Chairmen of Deacons.....	101
Church Clerks	107
Church Secretaries	91
Discipleship Training Directors	98
Evangelism Council.....	106
Media Library Directors	97
Ministers Available for Supply.....	78
Ministers of Children.....	96
Ministers of Education.....	87
Ministers of Music	89
Ministers Ordained/Licensed During the Year.....	86
Ministers of Preschool	95
Ministers of Recreation.....	89
Ministers of Youth.....	87
Missions Development Directors/Chairmen.....	106
Mission Pastors.....	82
Other Ordained Ministers.....	83
Pastors.....	80
Prayer Ministry Coordinators	109
Stewardship Chairmen.....	105
Sunday School Directors.....	93
Treasurers.....	103
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	100
Constitution.....	17
Executive Board Members.....	71

**We dedicate the
Piedmont Baptist Association
2000 Minutes**

*As an Expression of our Love and
Gratitude to
Manuel and Ruth Cunnup*



Manuel and Ruth, although you have moved from Greensboro, you will never move from the hearts of thousands across the Piedmont Baptist Association who have come to know and dearly love you over the last two decades. Thank you for the vision, leadership, hands on ministry, inspiration, and joy that you have brought to so many churches and individuals in the PBA.

Piedmont Baptist Association 106th Annual Meeting

November 2, 2000

Southeast Baptist Church

"PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST"

9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers	
	Morning Session	
9:30	Call to Worship	Paul Marth
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Joey Tomlin
	Congregational Singing	Paul Marth
9:45	Call to Order	Ed Roberts
	Constituting the Session	Beauford Smith
	Program Committee Report	Mike Jones
9:50	Division of Administration	
	Treasurer's Report and Adoption of Budget	Monica Vaughan
	Committee on Committees Report	Terry Larsen
	Nominating Committee Report	Gerald Primm
	Personnel Committee Report	Otis Davis
10:15	Congregational Singing	Paul Marth
10:20	Ethnic Churches and Church Start Plans	Barry Nealy
10:45	Recognition of Jean Warren for Twenty Years	Otis Davis
	Service in PBA Office	
10:50	Dedication of Book of Reports	Lucille Grubbs and
	to Manuel and Ruth Cunnup	Vernon Williams
11:00	Scripture and Prayer	Michael Barrett
	Introduction of Speaker	Michael Barrett
	Special Music	Saints Alive, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church
	Annual Sermon	"I Will Follow Christ" Luke 9:23
		Dr. Lawrence Clapp
		South Elm Street Baptist Church
12:00	Lunch	
12:45	Reception for Manuel and Ruth Cunnup and Jean Warren	
	Afternoon Session	
1:15 p.m Music		Paul Marth
1:20	Testimonies of Disaster Relief Projects	
	Roy Carter, Camp Herman Baptist Church	
	Roger Dodson, Lawndale Baptist Church	
1:40	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions	
1:45	Introduction of Zach Roberts,	Audrey Womack
	New Campus Minister UNCG	
1:50	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Terry Larsen
1:55	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
2:25	Installation of Officers	Dennis Blackmon
2:30	Introduction of Speaker	Mike Jones
	Special Music	Voice of Faith, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church
	Denominational Speaker	Rev. Mike Cummings
		President Baptist State Convention of NC
3:30	Benediction and Adjournment	

Piedmont Baptist Association
Proceedings 106th Annual Meeting
November 2, 2000

Southeast Baptist Church

The Piedmont Baptist Association's 106th Annual Meeting was held November 2, 2000 at Southeast Baptist Church

The call to worship was led by Paul Marth, minister of music Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, and the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church Choir. Rev. Joey Tomlin, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, welcomed everyone. He read scripture from John 14:12-14 and led in prayer.

Paul Marth led the congregation singing with two songs—"We Have Come Into This House" and "Come, Christians, Join to Sing."

The Annual Meeting was called to order at 9:45 a.m. by Moderator Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church. Moderator Roberts called on Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, to constitute the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church and chairman of the program committee, moved to accept the program as presented from page two of the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and approved..

Moderator Roberts called on Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, to give the treasurer's report and adoption of the budget. She presented the proposed 2001 budget from page fifteen of the Book of Reports. A question was raised about the salary of the CCM Director, Michael Wolff. No action was taken. Another question was raised about more money for disaster relief. No action taken. Budget was approved as presented.

A "Policy Recommendation for Funding of Ministries Related to Piedmont Baptist Association" was handed out. The policy read as follows:

"The Finance Committee recommends the following with respect to the funding of ministries, in and related, to the Piedmont Baptist Association (PBA).

1) Funding of the basic budget of the Piedmont Baptist Association will be done primarily through the monthly contributions of the cooperating churches of the PBA. This is the current policy. The goal is to have all churches giving on a percentage basis, and the recommended percentage has been 5%.

2) The channel for giving to the direct missions and ministries of the PBA is the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions. The Week of Prayer for the offering is the third week of May. Churches take up the offering at the most convenient time after that date.

3) No other offerings will be promoted by the PBA for PBA or other missions and ministries at any other time during the year. In the case of a special need, the PBA must vote by a two thirds majority to make an exception for a single occasion. Preferably special needs will be included as a part of the Shubal

Stearns Budget for the year.

4) The policy of the PBA is to not engage in solicitation of special offerings. It is understood that churches and individuals are free to make designated offerings at any time.

Mrs. Vaughan presented the Policy Recommendation. There were no questions. The Policy Recommendation was approved as presented.

Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees report. There were no questions. The report was passed as presented.

The Moderator called on Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of New Bessemer Baptist Church and chairman of the Personnel Committee to give his report. He referred to page nineteen of the Book of Reports. Rev. Davis noted three items that were approved in the May Semi-Annual Meeting of the PBA:

1. That Larry Hunter serve as a paid part-time assistant to our jail ministry.
2. That Barry Nealy's title be changed from Associate Director of Missions to Associate Director of Missions in Church Growth.
3. That a Director of Church and Community Ministries be sought.

All items were approved as presented.

A motion from the Personnel Committee was presented—"That Rev. Michael Wolff be called as CCM Director for the Piedmont Baptist Association effective today. Michael would serve a minimum of 40 hours per week and would receive benefits according to the personnel policy of the PBA. The total salary and benefits will be approximately \$27,000 (exact amount will be determined by the cost of health insurance)."

There was a question about how the salary packet was put together. It was explained that part of the \$27,000 would come from the Baptist State Convention. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Gerald Primm, chairman and interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church. He presented the report and referred to page sixteen and seventeen of the Book of Reports. He stated that Paul Marth, director of music of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, had been added as music director. The report was seconded and approved as presented.

Paul Marth led in the congregational singing of "Come Thou Almighty King", "Glorify Thy Name", and "Majesty."

Barry Nealy, associate director of missions in church growth, presented the ethnic churches and church start plans. He stated there were five ethnic churches in our Association; Korean, Ethiopian, Vietnamese, Hispanic, and Arabic. He called on Rev. David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Church, to give a report.

Rev. Duarte said people were coming from High Point and Winston Salem to worship and they were excited about their work. He ended by saying, "All things are possible with God."

Barry Nealy gave a report from the Hispanic Building Committee. In the Semi-Annual Meeting of the Association May 4, 2000, a motion was approved "That the Piedmont Baptist Association express its commitment to work out an agreement to deed two acres of their property to the Hispanic Baptist Church. The terms of the deed must be approved by the Association at such time as the agreement has been worked out." The agreement was presented with three restrictive clauses:

"This land is conveyed to Grantee subject to certain restrictions as to the use thereof with the second and third restrictions *running with said land (*means except where otherwise indicated, the restrictions would bind persons to whom the Hispanic Baptist Church sold this property) by whosoever owned. Said restrictions, which are expressly assented to by the Grantee in accepting this deed are as follows:

1) In the event that the Hispanic Baptist Church ceases to exist as a Southern Baptist Church while it owns this property, then upon such cessation, the above-described lands, together with all improvements thereon, shall immediately revert to and re-vest in free simple to the Grantor or its *successor (*refers to any subsequent organization that takes over the rights or obligations in this deed.. For example, if the Piedmont Baptist Association merged with another group and changed its name, the new organization would be the successor.)

2) In the event that the Hispanic Baptist Church or any successor Grantee contracts the property for the price at which Grantee had agreed to sell the property. Such option shall be exercised, if at all, by Grantor within 15 business days after it is provided a copy of the proposed sale contract. Any sales contract executed by a "Grantee will reflect that the sale is subject to this option by Grantor.

3) For as long as the Piedmont Baptist Association, its successors or *assigns (*refers to anyone who is assigned the rights or obligations of this deed. For example, if the Piedmont Baptist Association decided to dissolve, it could assign the rights under this deed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina) or any entity connected with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina or Southern Baptist Convention owns property adjoining the property conveyed herein, this property shall be used exclusively for religious or educational purposes only. If such property ceases to be used for such purposes, then upon such cessation of use, the above-described lands, together with all improvements thereon shall immediately *revert to and re-vest in free simple (*means that if the conditions are violated, the property would be returned to the Piedmont Baptist Association and the former owner would have no rights to the property). in the Grantor, its successors or assigns."

There were no questions. The motion was approved as presented.

Barry Nealy gave a report on other church starts. He said the goal of PBA is to start three new churches each year. There will be two church starts in the UNCG area: Anglo and By-Racial. Also there will be a church start in the Summerfield area.

Dr. Adrian Harris, pastor of Clifton Road Baptist Church, gave an informal report on the progress of their church work. They have started a new ministry called First Step Ministry which is designed to close down crack houses. They have purchased five houses on adjoining church property to expand their church facilities.

Moderator Ed Roberts called on Rev. Otis Davis to recognize Jean Warren, PBA secretary, for her twenty years of service in the office. Rev. Davis said, "Jean Warren is the epitome of sweetness in her dedicated work for the Piedmont Baptist Association." She was presented a monetary gift.

The next order of business was the dedication of the Book of Reports.

Lucille Grubbs, assistant PBA clerk, and Dr. Vernon Williams, pastor emeritus Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, recognized Rev. Manuel and Ruth Cunnup, former director of missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association who recently moved from Greensboro to Goldston. The Book of Reports for 2000 will be dedicated in honor of the Cunnups,

Lucille Grubbs shared a few highlights about Rev. Manuel Cunnup. When Rev. Cunnup was offered the Director of Missions position, he said he would have to pray about it. After much prayer, he and Ruth felt led to the Piedmont Baptist Association. His first day was October 23, 1978.

Rev. Williams recognized Manuel and said he was sure that God sent him to us and it was a great day when he came. He stated Manuel was a pastor's friend and he had a great vision for our work.

Manuel and Ruth were presented a framed full color copy of the dedication page that will be in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, read scripture and had prayer. He then introduced Dr. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, who preached the annual sermon. Rev. Barrett said that Lawrence was his prayer partner. Lawrence had been pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church for sixteen years and he was a shepherd, pastor and a preacher.

Paul Marth, associational music director, directed the special music. "Saints Alive", Senior Adult Choir of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, sang two songs, "Sunshine in My Soul" and "Jesus is the Rock."

Dr. Clapp's message was "Partners in the Harvest". He shared the video "The Harvest is Plenteous".

He said there is a task for us to do. He used Luke 9:23, "If any man will come after me."

He asked, "What does it mean, come after Christ? We are to accept the authority of another (Christ)." His theme was "I Will Follow Christ."

He stated there were five ways to follow Christ. 1. By Salvation (John 3:16) 2. By Following Christ. 3. To Follow Christ in Our Prayer Life 4. Follow Christ in Evangelism-Jesus met woman at the well and shared her spiritual need. 5. Follow Christ in Love-God reached out in love.

Dr. Clapp concluded his message with a song, "I Have Decided to

Follow Jesus.”

The morning session was dismissed with prayer.

After a delicious lunch a reception was held for Manuel and Ruth Cunnup and Jean Warren.

Paul Marth, associational music director, led the congregation in two hymns, “No Other Name” and “All Hail the Power of Jesus Name.”

Moderator Ed Roberts called on Roger Dodson, member of Lawndale Baptist Church, who gave a report on the disaster relief project in which their church participated. Their project was in Pender County and the town of Burgaw, North Carolina. Roger said these people needed to get back in their homes but their greatest need is Jesus Christ.

Rev. Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Baptist Church, gave his report for their work in disaster relief. He gave an account of the work that their church is doing down east. He said they are still going down to work on the third weekend of each month. He shared a video of the work being done and said it was a great opportunity to share Jesus through the disaster relief of Piedmont Baptist Association.

The Moderator called for miscellaneous business. There were none.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Jim Fleet, member of the Christian Life Council, for two announcements: 1. He said the Christian Life Council had purchased a video, “It’s Not Gay”. The video is available for any church to view. 2. The lottery was not brought up in the election debate on the state level.

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, told about their planned spring mission trip to Africa.

Rev. Joe Giaritelli, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, told about their training session on creationism at Lawndale Church

The Moderator called for any resolutions. There was none.

Audrey Womack, international student ministries coordinator for the association, introduced Zach Roberts, the new campus minister at UNCG. He spoke briefly about the campus ministry at UNCG. He said Philippians 2:12 is a verse for his own life and for the campus ministry. He said he was pleased to team up with the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Recognition of new pastors and staff was presented by Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. James Jackson, Lawndale Baptist Church and Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church were introduced.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, gave his report on the work of the Piedmont Baptist Association. He spoke about the good work of the churches and said that the Sunday School attendance was up for this year.

Baptisms were up over 800, but have been plateaued at about the same level for four years.. For the last three years the average for baptisms is about 853. He said after people are saved we need to get them into the work of God then we will see baptisms increase. There are 1,000 more in Sunday School than there were ten years ago. Dr. Blackmon asked the question, “Is it just possible

that the PBA might help the churches grow?" He spoke about the good work of the PBA staff.

He spoke of the work of Rev. Manuel Cunnup, retired DOM. He said that Manuel had provided many contributions to the PBA and helped set the ground work of the PBA today. He also spoke of the good work of Jean Warren as secretary and Lucille Grubbs, retired but still working part-time. He said it was a joy to work with the people of the churches.

Dennis Blackmon led in the installation of the PBA officers for the year 2001. He concluded with prayer.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, introduced the denominational speaker, Rev. Mike Cummings, president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Special music was provided by "Voice of Faith", Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

Rev. Cummings' text was from Acts 2:40-47. His topic was "What This Church Had Done To Win the Lost." He elaborated on: they understood that people had to be instructed (v. 42), they had things in common (v. 44), they had compassion and were interactive (v. 45).

Rev. Joey Tomlin, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, adjourned the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
 May 4, 2000
 Cornerstone Baptist Church
"Partners In The Harvest"
AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15	Registration	
3:30	Call to Order	Ed Roberts, Lawndale
	Welcome	Richard Byrd, Cornerstone
	Scripture and Prayer	Larry Foust, Good News
	Constituting the Session	Beauford Smith, Colfax
	Hymn	
3:40	Committee Reports	
	Program Committee	Mike Jones, Eller Memorial
	Nominating Committee	Gerald Primm, Rocky Knoll
	Credentials Committee	Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First
	Personnel Committee	Otis Davis, New Bessemer
	Focus on Youth	
	Youth Ministry	Mark Smith, Summerfield First
	World Changers	Susan Jones, Eller Memorial
	Upward Basketball	Keith Feather, Lawndale
	Recognition of Youth and Children Ministers/Workers	Barry Nealy, Assoc. Director of Missions
	Adoption of Shubal Stearns Budget	Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads
	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions
	Miscellaneous Business	Ed Roberts, Lawndale
	Hymn	
	Introduction of Speaker	Charles Phelps, Groometown
	Doctrinal Sermon	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Northeast
5:50	Prayer	Charlie Hahn, Cornerstone

6:00 Shubal Stearns Banquet

EVENING SESSION

6:50	Call to Worship	Cornerstone Choir
	Welcome	Sumner Spradling, Cornerstone
	Hymn	
	Hispanic Steering Committee Report	Jimmy Sowers, Guilford
	Testimonies	
	Korean Mission	Moses Yu, Korean Mission
	International Ministries	Nancy and Larry Jackson, Pleasant Garden
	Chaplaincy Ministry	Larry Hunter, Northeast
	Montagnard Family Resettlement	Edith Slate, Rankin
	Disaster Teams and Trailer, Hurricane Floyd	Roy Carter, Camp Herman
	Shubal Stearns Budget Promotion	Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions
	Introduction of Speaker	Ken Clark, Central
	Special Music	Sumner Spradling, Cornerstone
	Denominational Speaker	Dr. Paige Patterson, President
	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Southern Baptist Convention	
8:45	Benediction and Adjournment	Wofford Boyd, PBA Chaplain

Piedmont Baptist Association
PROCEEDINGS SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
May 4, 2000

Cornerstone Baptist Church

The Semi-Annual Meeting was called to order at 3:30 p.m. by Ed Roberts, moderator and member of Lawndale Baptist Church.

Dr. Richard Byrd, pastor of Cornerstone Church, gave everyone a hearty welcome.

Rev. Larry Faust, pastor of Good News Church, read scripture from Acts 1: 4-11 and led in prayer.

Rev. Beaufoord R. Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Church, constituted the Semi-Annual Meeting.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Church, led in a hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

Rev. Jones, chairman of the program committee, moved to accept the program as presented. The motion was approved.

Moderator Roberts called on Rev. Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Church and chairman of the nominating committee, to give their report. Rev. Primm stated that all positions had been filled except music director. He moved that the report be approved as presented. The report was approved.

Moderator Roberts recognized Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of Summerfield First Church and chairman of the credentials committee. Dr. Holliday stated that the Arabic Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. Maged Basily, had made a request for membership in the Piedmont Baptist Association as a constituted church. Dr. Holliday moved that the Arabic Church be under watchcare of Piedmont Baptist Association for one year. The motion passed.

The personnel committee report was given by Rev. Otis Davis, chairman and pastor of New Bessemer Church. The committee brought three motions to be considered:

1) The PBA accept the recommendation of the special committee and employ an assistant chaplain on a part-time hourly basis for up to 15 hours a week, and that Larry Hunter be employed to fill this need.

2) Barry Nealy's job title be changed from Associate Director of Missions to Associate Director of Missions in Church Growth. The job responsibility will be to work with churches in internal growth, spiritual growth, and extension growth.

3) The PBA follows the recommendation of the special committee and adds a staff position to be called Director of Church and Community Ministries. The job responsibility of the CCM Director would be to promote and give direction to existing social ministries related to PBA and make proposals for new ones that may be required. The focus should be on assisting churches with

church-based ministries and making existing ministries more church based; existing ministries being crisis ministry, hospital ministry, homeless housing, refugee resettlement, support multihousing; and a planned ministry, Christian Women's Job Corps.

The three motions were approved as presented.

There were three reports given which focused on youth. Rev. Mark Smith, youth minister of Summerfield First Church, gave his report. He told how God works with youth and how a growth program helps youth to develop and grow in Christ. He gave an account of several programs their church has that works with students in school. He said the heart of youth ministry was the people who work with students. He told of inviting someone to church to play the drums and how eventually the person accepted Christ.

Susan Jones, member of Eller Memorial Church and wife of Rev. Mike Jones, gave a report on World Changers which is a youth mission group. World Changers was started in 1990 in Memphis, Tenn. with 130 students. This year more than 16,000 are registered. She told about the mission work five students and two adults from Eller Memorial Church did last year in Wheeling, West Virginia. This year, in July, they will be going to La Grange, Georgia on their mission trip with seven students and five adults.

Keith Feather, associate minister of Lawndale Church, gave an interesting report about their church's Upward Basketball Program. This ministry is a Christian athletic program for children grades one through six. Their program gives each player equal opportunity to play basketball. Also, the children are taught spiritual values.

The youth and children ministers/workers report was given by Dr. Barry Nealy, associate director of missions. He recognized the children and youth minister workers. He led in prayer for this ministry.

Moderator Ed Roberts called for the presentation of the Shubal Stearns budget. He said he was a big fan of the Shubal Stearns offering. He called on Monica Vaughan, member of Rolling Roads Church and treasurer for Piedmont Baptist Association, to present the Shubal Stearns budget. She gave a breakdown of the \$30,000 budget. She stated that the biggest part of the budget, \$23,500, designated for new churches and missions would be applied to the Hispanic Church. After a short discussion, the Moderator called for a vote. The Shubal Stearns budget was unanimously approved. Mrs. Vaughan spoke about the PBA Missions 2000 Prayer Guide and encouraged everyone to use the Prayer Guide to pray for PBA Missions.

The Moderator called on Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, to give his report. Dr. Blackmon recognized Rev. Todd Haynes, the new pastor of Sixteenth Street Church. He also recognized Geneva Metzger, member of Greensboro First Church, for her work with international college students. He spoke on the National Day of Prayer set for the first Thursday in May. He said if we ever needed to pray for our nation, it's now. He said it is important to know what is going on in our churches. The church is the key to the future of

our nation. He also said that many older people are getting saved, but he did not know any programs to win the senior adults. He asked that we pray that God will open our eyes to ministry opportunities and that God will bless us that we may be a blessing. He also asked that we pray for our churches and their leaders, for our president, senators, representatives and local leaders. He then asked that we spend a few moments in prayer about these issues.

Moderator Roberts recognized Dee Willis, member of Lawndale Church and chairman of the Christian life council. Mr. Willis spoke about the lottery, which could come up in North Carolina legislative assembly this year and that we need to be aware of this item. He encouraged each church to form a Christian life council.

Jim Fleet, member of Eller Memorial Church and member of the Christian life council, spoke in support of the information Dee Willis gave. He also spoke on the life style that confronts us today.

With no other miscellaneous business, the Moderator called on Barry Nealy to lead us in the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Rev. Charles Phelps, pastor of Groometown Church, introduced the speaker, Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Northeast Church. He gave the history of Dr. Stewart's work in the Greensboro area.

Dr. Stewart read from Hebrews 1:1-3, "Preeminence of Jesus." He spoke on three things: 1) Preeminence of His person 2) Preeminence of Jesus in His ministry 3) Preeminence of Jesus in our lives. In his conclusion, Dr. Stewart said, "The most difficult thing to do is practice what I preach."

The afternoon session was dismissed with prayer by Charlie Hahn, associate pastor of Cornerstone Church.

After a time of fellowship and a good meal, we were welcomed back to the evening session by Pastor Richard Byrd who led in prayer. We were called to worship by the Cornerstone Church Choir then Sumner Spradling, member of Cornerstone Church, led in three praise hymns.

Jimmy Sowers, member of Guilford Church, gave the Hispanic steering committee report. He gave a background report on the Hispanic Baptist Mission. He said the Hispanic population is growing and shared the committee's plan to find a campus for the Hispanic Mission. He said that the Hispanic steering committee is made up of three sub-committees-location, finance, property. He asked messengers to go back to their churches and search for talent to build and support the Hispanic Mission.

Shirley Barricks, member of Summerfield First Church, spoke about the work of the property sub-committee. They are looking for property under guidelines established by the steering committee. She shared a letter from Rev. David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Baptist Mission.

The Hispanic steering committee made a motion: "That the Piedmont Baptist Association express its commitment to work out an agreement to deed two acres of their property to the Hispanic Mission. The terms of the deed must be approved by the Piedmont Baptist Association at

such time as the agreement has been worked out.”

Several questions were asked about the property. After a short discussion, the motion was approved.

Moderator Roberts called for testimonies about the Piedmont Baptist Association ministries and missions. The volunteer mission report was given by Larry and Nancy Jackson via a telephone. They are members of Pleasant Garden Church and will be going to Bolivia in the near future. They spoke of the influence of their involvement in PBA International Student Ministry and later in partnership missions on their call to missions. They thanked the churches for their prayers and support.

The Korean Mission report was given by Rev. Moses Yu, pastor. He said he was from Korea and from a Buddhist background. Someone came to his school and shared Jesus and he accepted Christ. His family has come to know Jesus. He asked everyone to pray for the Korean Mission.

The chaplaincy ministry report was given by Larry Hunter, member of Northeast Church. He thanked everyone for their support in being appointed to the part-time Chaplain's position at the Guilford County Detention Center. He gave some examples of his work at the jail which includes providing needs of inmates.

Edith Slate, member of Rankin Church, gave a report on the Montagnard family. She met the refugees at the airport and helped prepare for their moving in. They were given help processing their paper work and getting their children registered in school. She asked for prayer for this ministry.

Rev. Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Church, gave the report on the disaster teams and trailer and Hurricane Floyd. He explained how the volunteers have helped the flood victims in the eastern part of our state repair their homes and have at every opportunity shared the plan of salvation.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, explained how the Shubal Stearns budget is being used. He encouraged the messengers and their churches to support this budget.

Rev. Ken Clark, pastor of Central Church, introduced our denominational speaker, Dr. Paige Patterson, president of Southeastern Seminary and president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Special music was presented by Sumner Spradling.

Dr. Patterson read scripture from Luke 15:1-10. His subject was How to Make an Angel Laugh. He spoke on Vexation of Lostness. A sheep knows what it is to be lost. He shared the Value of a Soul. A lost sheep is valuable. A human soul is more valuable. His final point was Victory of Discovery. We should rejoice over lost people who find Jesus. Every soul is precious. Come and rejoice with me.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Wofford Boyd, Piedmont Baptist Association Chaplain.

Respectfully Submitted,
Beauford Smith, Clerk

Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board Meetings

February 21, 2000

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on Monday, February 21,

2000, 12:00 noon, at Rankin Baptist Church. The Moderator Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church, called the meeting to order.

Rev. John Jarman, pastor of Rankin Baptist Church, was recognized and welcomed everyone then read scripture from acts 15:22-25 and 28 (NAS). He reminded us that the Holy Spirit gives us unity. Rev. Jarman led in prayer.

Rev. Beauford R. Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, presented minutes of the Executive Board meeting, August 30, 1999, for approval. After the minutes were reviewed, they were approved as presented.

Moderator Roberts called on Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, to give the finance report. She stated that the year ended with a good financial situation. Rev. Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, asked about a \$6,000.00 short-fall. Monica explained how this was handled. The financial report was approved as presented.

Dr. Barry Nealy, associate director of missions, gave the Hispanic Steering Committee report. He stated that the Hispanic Baptist Church was growing, but still did not have a building or a sponsoring church. Dr. Nealy referred to a letter of February 9th asking for volunteers to help with getting a building and financial help. He said the Hispanic Church was meeting at Rolling Roads Baptist Church with an outlet at Rankin Baptist Church. The Committee is looking for land.

Dr. Nealy introduced Rev. David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Church and member of the Steering Committee. The Steering Committee will be recruiting several teams to work on this project.

Rev. Paul Crews, pastor of Rolling Roads Baptist Church and member of the Hispanic Steering Committee, gave the financial report. He said the estimated cost of a building for the Hispanic Church is \$180,000.00. They have raised \$6,000.00 and \$15,000.00 is on hand. The Hispanic Church wants to raise \$20,000.00 for the Building Fund.

Rev. Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Baptist Church, gave the report on the disaster recovery trailer. He had been on site of the flood disaster down east. His motto, "Help these people to rebuild their homes, also help them with their spiritual condition."

Rev. Carter gave an account of a husband they had helped and as a result he accepted Christ. He told about some of the people who the disaster team were involved with. The last group had twenty-three people to work in the disaster area. He recognized the people on the disaster recovery mission team.

He stated that the trailer can be used for local projects in church communities.

Moderator Roberts asked for the WMU report.

Ann Williams, associational WMU director and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist church, gave the report. She said the WMU had a wonderful yearly banquet. She thanked the pastors for their support. She gave a report on the WMU's campaign to build an infirmary for Mundo Vista and asked people to give the cost of one cup of coffee each week., \$1.00, to help with the Mundo vista project of \$150,000.00.

Moderator Roberts called on Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, to give his report. Dr. Blackmon asked all churches to record their e-mail addresses on the sign-in sheet. He encouraged all churches to go on e-mail. He then spoke about the Faith Training and the benefit to the churches if they would get their people committed to take the training.

He also spoke on the subject of our basic vision for PBA, "A group of churches together." He made reference to Matthew, chapter 25. Jesus said, "Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Dr. Blackmon said he would like to see our churches focus on 1) a resource person in PBA to help churches to help people, and 2) pray that God will show us the person who we need to carry out these projects.

Dr. Blackmon spoke about the challenge that Rev. Jack Morris gave us at the November Annual Meeting-1) every church start one new unit (class or department of Sunday School) and 2) every class add one new person per year.

He thanked the WMU for their work. He then recognized Dr. Robert Stewart from the Baptist State Convention.

The Moderator recognized Dr. Joe Giaritelli, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church. Dr. Giaritelli gave information on the new counseling ministry called Baptist Counseling Center. This ministry will use space at Lawndale Baptist Church. The tentative date to start is mid-March.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor Northeast Baptist Church, gave a report on the Seminary Extension classes. They have completed eleven courses and will begin another course in the Spring.

The Moderator dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Beauford Smith, Clerk

August 21, 2000

The Executive Board Meeting was held on August 21, 2000 at 12:00 noon at Sharpe Road Baptist Church. Moderator Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Baptist Church, called the meeting to order.

In the absence of the pastor, Dr. Alton Cook, Bonnie Reynolds, member of Sharpe Road Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from I Thessalonians 4:11 and 5:12 FF.

The Moderator called on Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor

of Colfax Baptist Church, to present the minutes of the February 21, 2000 Executive Board Meeting and the Semi-Annual Meeting. The Moderator called for the financial report. Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the 2001 budget for review. Budget approval will be made at the Annual Meeting in November. She stated that there would be a three and one half percent salary increase across the board. The 2001 budget is set at \$429,234.89. The year 2000 budget was \$395,000.00.

The Moderator asked for questions.

Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, had a question about the Shubal Stearns budget concerning the 2000-2001 year. He then encouraged the churches to give to the associational missions offering.

Someone asked if the PBA has a video to promote the Shubal Stearns offering. Dr. Blackmon answered no, but a slide presentation had been used in the past.

Moderator Roberts called for the Hispanic Steering Committee report. Barry Nealy, associate Director of Missions, gave the report for Jimmy Sowers chairman of the committee. He presented a map of the PBA property showing the location of two acres of land that had been approved for the building of the Hispanic Church. Two acres were approved for the Hispanic Church at the Semi-Annual Meeting May 4, 2000 with the stipulation that "The terms of the deed must be approved by the PBA at such time as the agreement has been worked out." The Hispanic Steering Committee presented two clauses to be approved to finalize the terms of the deed for the two acres for the Hispanic Church.

Barry Nealy made a motion for the Hispanic Steering Committee to include the following terms in the deed: 1) That the two acres lie in the area designated by address 1901 Sharpe Road as displayed on the map of the Association's property. 2) That the deed contain two restrictive clauses as follows: 1) If the Hispanic Baptist Church should ever cease to be a Southern Baptist Church affiliated with the Piedmont Baptist Association, the property shall revert to Piedmont Baptist Association or its assigns. 2) If this church chooses to sell the property Piedmont Baptist Association retains the right of first refusal on the property and the right to restrict the sale to a party acceptable by the Association on the grounds of moral uprightness and, if it is a church or teaching institution, on the grounds of Biblical soundness.

Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, raised a question about the legalities and classification of clause number 1. There were several questions about this item. There was a lengthy discussion of the two clauses.

Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, made a motion to table the motion of the deed to the Annual Meeting in November or have a special called meeting to clarify both clauses. The motion was seconded and approved by two thirds vote.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, gave information on the Pioneer Evangelism Conference and registration. Pleasant Garden Baptist

Church will host this conference on September 15 and 16. Dr. Wade and Barbara Akins will be part of this conference. Wade and Barbara have served in several countries as missionaries. Dr. Blackmon stated this conference will present ways to evangelize that we have not used before. This training will give guidelines to pastors on how to help lay people to evangelize. He encouraged all churches to take advantage of this training.

The Moderator called on Audrey Womack, international student coordinator, to introduce Zach Roberts, the new BSU director at UNCG. Zach gave an introduction to his work. He stated he grew up and lived in Lynchburg, Virginia and attended Southwestern Seminary.

Moderator Roberts called for new and miscellaneous business. There was no new business.

Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, recognized the members of Sharpe Road Baptist Church who prepared the delicious meal. They were applauded.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted

Beauford Smith, Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1 NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is **PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11 QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator	-	President
Vice Moderator	-	Vice President
Clerk	-	Secretary
Treasurer	-	Treasurer

Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the

Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1 ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate

or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and

Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person

seeking ordination.

(d) **Credentials Committee:** It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) **Constitution Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) **Personnel Committee:** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) **Nominating Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) **Program Committee:** It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) **Resolutions Committee:** It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

ANNUAL SUMMARY by Year

1/1/00 Through 12/31/00

Category Description	1/00- 12/00
INCOME	
Bank	3,766.82
BaptistStateCon	6,498.57
Chap.	1,000.00
Church Receipts	373,233.73
Disaster Relief	656.00
Intern. Student	1,700.00
Other	1,045.50
Tax Refund	848.99
TOTAL INCOME	388,749.61
EXPENSES	
.1 Missions	1,201.44
01 Sunday Sch	-71.98
03 Baptist Men	-730.58
04 WMU	277.36
05 Music	-482.00
06 Youth	-264.54
07 Evangelism	-23.93
13 Seminary	1,184.38
14 Paston Con	1,201.66
15 All Church L	548.60
16 Conv Conf	3,398.29
17 Car Dir	2,194.99
17.1 Chap Conf.	382.01
18 Car Chap	931.63
19 Supplies	2,906.86
20 Postage	7,425.46
21 Telephone	3,292.68
22 Equip Main	8,555.49
23 Utilities	5,209.04
24 Janitorial	3,796.16
25 Build Main	3,822.06
26 Insurance	3,228.50
28 New Equip	2,242.31
29 Library.	43.10
30 Annual Meet	422.12
31 Admin Cont	204.85
32 Director	57,219.80
33 Assoc Dir	45,279.64
34 Secretary	21,739.09
35 P T Office W	17,138.37
36 Insurance os	11,615.30
37 Annuity os	17,830.71
38 Social Sec	5,646.94
40 Assoc Chap	28,088.33

Annual Summary (Cont.)

41 Chap Prison	4,434.55
41 Future Position	4,773.28
41 Future Position	4,028.48
42 Chap Police	41,500.01
42.1 Intern. Minister	21,259.21
43 Insurance C	11,843.89
44 Annuity C	9,489.86
45 Workman	1,636.50
46 Christmas G	3,229.84
50 Misc	2,927.00
Disster Relief Ministry	656.00
Uncategorized Expenses	0.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	361,232.76

Church Receipts:

Church Receipts:	
Bethany	1,320.09
Brandt Oaks	551.98
Calvary	14,200.57
Camp Herman	1,800.00
Central	10,094.00
Clifton Road	5,016.04
Colfax	3,698.65
Cornerstone	28,479.20
DayStar	1,950.00
Eller Memorial	8,589.49
Florida	1,400.00
Friendly Ave	20,233.75
Friendship	125.00
Gate City	5,625.00
Gibsonville	5,696.66
Good News	1,200.00
Greensboro FI	10,500.00
Groometown	200.00
Guilford	9,440.29
Hillcrest	5,000.04
Hispanic	1,836.77
Hunter Hills	8,004.00
Immanuel	6,762.91
Jessup Grove	5,572.15
Korean	437.74
Lankford	5,626.51
Lawndale	41,623.51
Lindley Park	840.00
Living Hope	871.73
Magnolia St.	295.25

Church Receipts (Cont.)

New Bessemer	3,250.01
New Horizon	956.65
Northeast	3,056.05
Northside	13,822.13
Outreach	300.00
Parkway	15,234.93
Pinecroft	4,060.10
Pleasant Garden	24,769.51
Pleasant Grove	2,288.89
Rankin	6,500.00
Reedy Fork	7,464.60
Rocky Knoll	2,600.00
Rolling Roads	5,389.46
Sedgefield	4,093.77
Sharpe Rd	3,123.03
Sixteenth St	3,926.63
South Elm	1,860.00
Southeast	8,633.91
Southside	11,518.67
Stevens	2,365.20
Summerfield Fi	22,714.44
Sumner	4,495.86
Vietnamese Church	1,440.00
Willomore	11,478.56
Woodlake	900.00
TOTAL Church Receipts	373,233.73

BUDGET 2001

Church Development

.1	Missions	\$5,000.00
01	Sunday School	2,000.00
02	Disciple Training	250.00
03	Baptist Men	500.00
04	WMU	3,000.00
05	Music	500.00
06	Youth	1,250.00
07	Evangelism	2,000.00
08	Stewardship	250.00
09	Senior Adults	500.00
10	Family Ministry	500.00
11	Recreation	500.00
12	Secretaries Conference	100.00
13	Seminary Extension	500.00
14	Pastoral Ministry/Pastors' Conference	1,200.00
15	All Church Leadership Training	1,500.00
	Total	\$19,550.00

Support Ministries

16	Conv/Conf/Partnership Missions	\$3,000.00
17	Car Exp. Dir/Assoc	3,200.00
17.1	Conf. Ex. Bd. Staff	750.00
18	Car Ex. Bd. Staff	1,600.00
19	Supplies	3,500.00
20	Postage	9,200.00
21	Telephone	4,000.00
22	Equipment Maintenance	9,000.00
23	Utilities	7,000.00
24	Janitorial	3,820.00
25	Building Maintenance	5,000.00
26	Insurance	4,500.00
27	Publicity	700.00
28	New Equipment	5,000.00
29	Library Material	600.00
30	Annual Meeting	500.00
31	Contingency	1,500.00
	Total	\$62,870.00

Salaries/Benefits

32	Director Salary/Housing	59,982.39
33	Associate Salary/Housing	47,738.34
34	Secretary	22,961.36
35	Part-Time Workers	17,000.00
36	Insurance Director/Assoc	9,800.00
37	Annuity	31,092.30
38	Social Security	5,600.00
39	Chaplain, Jail	29,062.80
40	Part-Time Chaplain	9,360.00

41	CCM Minister	24,000.00
42	Chaplain, Police	43,017.71
42.1	International Student Minister	30,300.00
43	Insurance Staff	10,000.00
44	Workmen's Comp	1,400.00
45	Christmas Gifts	4,500.00
	Total	\$345,814.89

Miscellaneous	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Budget Total	429,234.89
---------------------	-------------------

Anticipated Receipts

Churches	384,242.12
Baptist State Convention	29,500.00
Interest	4,500.00
Funds Carried Forward	10,442.77
Sales Tax Refund	550.00
Total	\$429,234.89

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET 2000-2001

New Churches & Missions	\$23,500.00
Homeless & Refugee Housing	2,000.00
Special Needs & New Ministries (Christian Women's Job Corps and Disaster Relief)	1,300.00
International Students	1,200.00
Partnership Missions	750.00
Benevolence	750.00
Chaplaincy Ministries	200.00
Multihousing	200.00
Literacy (ESL)	<u>100.00</u>
TOTAL	\$30,000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

(Moderator Appointed)

Terry Larsen, Calvary, Chrm.	2001
Bobby Matthews, Northside	2001
Adrian Harris, Clifton Rd.	2002
Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street	2002
Joanne Bettini, New Bessemer	2003
Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	2003

Audit Committee

Brad Newkirk, Eller Memorial	2001
Bobby Matthews, Northside	2002
Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial	2003

Constitution Committee

Lonnie Baxley, Southeast	2001
Donald Trapp, Good News	2002
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, Chrm	2003

Credentials Committee

Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street	2001
Harriet Kanoy, Parkway	2001
Dean Malone, Cornerstone	2001
	2002
Andy Cline, Gate City	2002
Jay Bolejack, Calvary, Chrm	2003
Richard Kidd, Florida Street	2003
Curt Dean, Lawndale	2003

Finance Committee

Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads	Treasurer, Chrm
Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden	Stewardship Dir
Terry Larsen, Calvary	Vice Moderator
Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue	2001
Ernestine Myers, Calvary	2001
George Hayes, Friendly Avenue	2002
Steve Walsh, Southside	2002
Bill Bailey, Lawndale	2003

Nominating Committee

Don Shelton, Willowmore	2001
Brenda Stout, Northside	2002
	2002
Larry Thompson, Immanuel, Chrm.	2003

Ordination Committee

Alton Cook, Sharpe Road, Chrm.	2001
Paul Crews, Rolling Roads	2001
Andy Royals, Sedgefield	2002
Jack Moody, Lankford Memorial	2002
Allen Holmes, DayStar	2003
Gene Lawhorne, Buchanan	2003

Partnership Missions Committee

Joanne Bettini, New Bessemer	2001
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	2001
Steve Turner, Gate City	2001
Larry Foust, Good News	2002
Ken Clark, Central, Chrm	2002
Lisa Horton, Gate City	2002
Paul Crews, Rolling Roads	2003
Ron Klutz, Immanuel	2003
Beverly Smith, New Bessemer	2003

Personnel Committee

Ed Roberts, Lawndale	Moderator
Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads	Treasurer
Terry Larsen, Calvary	Vice Moderator
Arnold Culbreath, Rocky Knoll	2001
Roger Barricks, Summerfield First	2002
Mark Gray, New Horizon, Chrm	2003

Program Committee

Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden	Music Director
Wilma Monroe, South Elm Street	2001
Charles Hahn, Cornerstone	2002
Kelly Smith, Calvary	2002
Dan Alderman, Jessup Grove, Chrm.	2003
John Jarman, Rankin	2003

Properties Committee

Jim Clontz, Greensboro First	2001
Chris Morgan, Southside	2001
Jessie Scott, Friendship	2002
Wayne Ouzts, Immanuel	2002
Herman Messer, DayStar, Chrm.	2003

Resolutions Committee

Larry Pugh, Hillcrest	2001
Wilson Stewart, Northeast	2002
	2003

Strategic Planning Committee

Dennis Blackmon, PBA, Chrm	DOM
Barry Nealy, PBA	Assoc DOM
Ed Roberts, Lawndale	Moderator
Terry Larsen, Calvary	Vice Moderator
Todd Haynes, Sixteenth Street	2001
Jill Foster, Calvary	2002
John Chesnutt, Clifton Road	2003

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions

Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268

Associate Director of Missions

Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561

Secretary

Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981

Part-Time Secretary

Sandra Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407 834-3230

Part-Time Financial Secretary

Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405 621-4846

International Student Ministries Coordinator

Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 275-7651

Chaplains

City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234

Sheriff's Department-Reginald Cook
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

Larry Hunter, Assistant 697-9471

4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 854-1413

Vice Moderator Terry Larsen, Calvary, 697-9634

Clerk Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155

Assistant Clerk Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial, 621-4846

Treasurer Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909

Sunday School Director Barry Nealy, PBA., 275-7651

General Officers Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567

Adults

Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861

Children Jill Carter, Guilford, 887-4859

Preschool Rob Worrell, Calvary, 697-9634

Youth Johnny Greeson, Sedgefield, 852-2855

VBS Director P. J. Giaritelli, Lawndale, 288-3824

Singles Anne Williams, Friendly Avenue, 292-5158

WMU Director Brenda Stout, Northside, 274-9730

Assistant WMU Director

Consultants:

Women on Mission Carolyn Allen, Lawndale, 621-6857

Assist. Women on Mission Barbara Fields, Southside, 855-1846

Nursing Fellowship Faye Proulx, Summerfield First, 427-7175

Girls in Action/	Martha Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471
Children in Action	
Assist. Girls in Action/	Judy Strader, Rankin, 656-7389
Children in Action	
African/American Consultant	Barbara McNeil, Friendship, 852-0375
Secretary/Treasurer	Pat Covert, Greensboro First, 299-9093
Music Coordinator	Karen Dyer, Southside, 427-7175
Communications Specialist	Pauline Phelps, Friendly Avenue, 854-5691
Nominating Committee	Peggy Clark, Reedy Fork, 621-0875
	Geneva Hartgrove, Friendly Ave., 288-1386
	Eunice Pearman, Friendly Ave., 288-4038
	Frances Caviness, Sixteenth Street, 621-3752
Brotherhood Director	Richard Nunn, Camp Herman, 674-1025
Buddy Short, Assistant Director, Northside	545-9233
Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
Roy Carter, Disaster Relief, Camp Herman	375-4794
Barry Nealy, Communications, PBA	275-7651
Music Director	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Youth Director	Rob Worrell, Calvary, 697-9634
Wayne Reich, Lawndale	288-3824
Steven Starnes, Friendly Ave.	292-3567
Randall Floyd, Parkway	288-2710
Johnny Greeson, Sedgfield	852-2855
Joe Hampton, Rankin	621-3343
Senior Adult Director	
Evangelism Director	Thomas Brown, Northside, 275-9588
Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Jake Thornhill, Hunter Hills	299-1332
Steve Walsh, Southside	854-2140
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden, 697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460
T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	299-2622
Jim Watson, Hunter Hills	294-8777
J. D. Holder, Eller Memorial	292-8983
Neal Matthews, Northside	273-0546
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale, 288-8377
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	375-4794
Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
Kimberly Shimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
Andy Royals, Sedgfield	275-9178
Ken Clark, Central	643-7684

John Flack, Sedgefield	887-7480
Larry Foust, Good News	272-4009
Recreation Director	Walter Yates, Groometown, 674-9481
Jimmy Rainey, Clifton Road	294-6543
Gary Shuford, Calvary	697-1425
Larry Beck, Clifton Road	685-5439
Family Ministry Director	
Pastoral Ministries Director	Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Seminary Extension Director	Wilson Stewart, Northeast, 621-4199
Church Library/Media Center Director	Joan Justice, Calvary, 674-9566
Assistant Church Library/Media Center	Shirley Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office, 275-7651
Partnership Missions	Ken Clark, Central, 643-7684
International Students	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651

Nominating Committee
Gerald Primm, Chairman
Shirley Smith, Don Shelton, Brenda Stout

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association met two times this year to examine two candidates for the Gospel ministry.

Our Committee met on February 21 at the request of Rev. Larry Patterson and Stevens Memorial Baptist Church to examine Jeff Hargett.

The next meeting of our Committee was on August 15 at the request of Rev. Terry Larsen and Calvary Baptist Church to examine Robert Cary Worrell.

Both candidates were questioned at length on their salvation experience, their call to the ministry, and doctrinal issues.

The Committee recommended that the churches proceed with ordination.

Beauford Smith, Chairman

Tommy Vogler, Alton Cook, Pat Crews, Andy Royals, Jack Moody

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Your Personnel Committee met several times at the beginning of the year to consider and respond to the "Special Committees" report on personnel needs.

At various meetings of your Personnel Committee, the following was presented by recommendation to the Semi-Annual Meeting in May.

- 1) That Larry Hunter serve as a paid part-time assistant to our jail ministry.
- 2) That Barry Nealy's title be changed from Associate Director of Missions to Associate Director of Missions in Church Growth.
- 3) That a Director of Church and Community Ministries be sought.

Additional meetings were held by the Personnel Committee Chairman to collaborate with the Baptist State Convention in the transition of Audrey Womack's position as Interim Baptist Student Union Director to Director of International Student Ministries for Piedmont Baptist Association.

Hopefully a recommendation will be made at this Annual Meeting for your consideration for a part-time Director of Church and Community Ministries.

I want to thank your Personnel Committee for their many hours of meetings during the year.

Otis Davis, Chairman

Arnie Culbreth, Terry Larsen, Roger Barricks
Ed Roberts, Monica Vaughan, Dennis Blackmon

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Arabic Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. Maged Basily, made a request for membership in the Piedmont Baptist Association as a constituted church. The Association voted at the Semi-Annual Meeting on May 4, 2000, that the church be under watchcare for one year.

Deryl Holliday, Chairman

Larry Thompson David Horton Lawrence Clapp

Harriet Kanoy Dean Malone Mark Gray Andy Cline

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dennis Blackmon

Reports on the Annual Church Profile, demonstrate that the churches of the PBA continue to have strong vital signs in the basic measures of church life. While it is not possible to measure all the direct spiritual vital signs, we can measure results that suggest the probability of spiritual health. The results continue to be strong in areas of stewardship, resident membership, Bible study attendance, and Baptisms.

Undesignated church receipts have increased by 44% in the last 5 years from \$11.3 million to \$16.3 million. During the same period Cooperative Program giving has increased by 35.7% from \$854,838 to \$1,159,328.

While the total membership in the churches is down slightly, the resident membership is up by 435. Average attendance in Sunday School (Bible study) attendance is up by 121 which also continues a strong trend over the last five years. In 1996 the average attendance was 8,608. For the year just ended it totaled 9,489.

Baptismal results also continue to be encouraging. While they are down slightly from a year ago, this marks the fourth consecutive year over 800. Baptisms have totaled 800 or more just 7 times in the last 30 years. Four of those times have been over the last 4 years.

1. 1972 1015
2. 1971 883
3. 1999 877
4. 1997 857
5. 2000 840
6. 1998 815
7. 1973 813

These results are encouraging on the one hand, but also should cause us to be concerned on the other. If numbers are to level off it is better to have them do so on a higher rather than a lower plane. However the opportunities for reaching the lost increase as the population increases. Our compassion for the lost and our love of Christ should compel us to continue to advance higher each year in the number of maturing disciples in the congregation who are also becoming maturing harvesters of the lost.

The 813 baptisms in 1973 marked the 29th consecutive year that the PBA baptized over 800. The following year mark the beginning of a 23 year span without reaching that level. It should be our prayer that we would have such a walk with our Lord and Shepherd Jesus Christ that there would never again be a year that fewer than 800 lost sheep were brought to fold of the Good Shepherd.

This has been a year of rejoicing as well because Jean Warren has

completed 20 years on the staff of the Piedmont Baptist Association. All who have the pleasure of working with her greatly love and appreciate Jean. Lucille Grubbs took partial retirement and then retired completely 5 years ago. She has continued to work with our books several days a month since early 1996. She says she is going to finally and completely retire at the end of this year. However, we rejoice that Sandra and David Duarte are anticipating their first child. Lucille will continue to help with the books until after Sandra has returned to the office. God is truly to be praised for the great staff that He has given us in this association.

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

Barry Nealy

The job description for this position has changed a bit since last year. Church growth is the emphasis on all tasks. My major energies are still focused on starting churches and we have assembled a church start team. However, my other service to the Lord is through the Sunday School Team. We continue to see the opportunities of developing leaders and furnishing outreach tools as a highlight of the work of our association. Several churches have expanded their Sunday Schools this year. We thank the Lord for that because one in three enrolled in Bible study is won to Christ. Without that regular teaching, only about one in two hundred is won through the witness of a church. Our leadership team enables me to spend most of my own time and energy on church starts. They spend lots of creative time on the details of our workshops. They offer years of experience in building churches through Bible study.

We welcome a new staff arrangement that has Audrey Womack serving full-time with our ministry to internationals and Michael Wolfe as our part-time leader for church and community ministries. This allows us to enhance and expand our crisis center and housing ministries while it gives me more time to focus on church growth. Michael is also researching ministries we may launch soon.

A wonderful group of people has worked together this past year helping set in motion the building of our first Hispanic worship center. Because of their leadership, PBA voted in May to grant two acres at 1901 Sharpe Road to the church for the construction. We are putting together the blueprints, financing and volunteer workers to make this happen in the year ahead. Pray for us and work with us on this challenge. You can call our office at 275-7651 to offer your skills.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council coordinates our joint ministries as outlined in the sections below. The paragraphs to follow will inform you of avenues of service through our Association. You may join us in serving by simply calling me at the office or contacting the leader of the ministry where you want to serve. "Serve the Lord with gladness." Psalm 100:2 Authorized Version

New Churches

Piedmont Baptist Association aided Cornerstone Baptist Church in beginning the Cornerstone Ethiopian Church last spring. Pastor Kassahun Asfaw began this work in his home in 1999 to reach area residents who speak the Amharic language. He served ten years as an evangelist in his native Ethiopia under Marxist governments restriction and persecution. There are about 40

attending from the communities as far away as Raleigh. Native food and a special worship time made this a great occasion for the new church.

In September, another new church launches a Saturday evening seekers' service and a Sunday morning believers' worship hour. Cross Creek is reaching the Stoney Creek community east of Greensboro on Highway 70. Pastor Jim Smyrl met this summer with a core group of about 25 people. The attendance is over 40 even before public worship begins September 23. The church rents a storefront on Highway 70 just inside Burlington where they host the contemporary worship hour and have the church office.

Please pray for our church start team and for open doors to begin a second Hispanic, a second Vietnamese and Anglo churches in the Summerfield and Grandover areas. Ask the Lord to call leaders for this work.

Homeless Housing

We are seeing PBA churches house refugees from Vietnam and Eastern Europe. This is a direct response to last year's challenge. Thank you for giving of yourselves to those in need. Most of these families are now on their own. PBA owns four two-bedroom apartments rented to homeless families. Our fourplex has had quite a few repairs this year. The Lord has provided funds and volunteers for these situations. PBA churches have housed about twelve families during this past year. These are people who are paying their rent once they have a steady income. We have given them help when it was needed and they are grateful for the opportunity.

We praise the Lord that all the resources of this ministry are gifts. There are no government monies spent. We are reassessing the opportunities to help homeless families in our city. You will hear from our office in the months ahead on these issues. Please share with us any ideas you have.

Crisis Center

Quite a few new volunteers are serving this year with our Crisis Center at Magnolia Street Baptist Church. We serve 20-25 families each month, on the average. Most food is purchased at the regional Food Bank in Winston-Salem at a cost of merely 14 cents a pound.

Volunteers serve once each month in teams of two. Please consider serving with us!

Hospital Emergency Ministry

During the past year there has not been much activity in this ministry. This ministry is a real asset to anyone who needs to be with a sick family member but cannot afford a motel room I trust those in need will take advantage of this ministry.

Ernest Jones

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES

Audrey Womack, Coordinator

God truly blessed this year! Thirteen precious souls received Christ as their personal Lord and Savior and five of those have already been baptized. Many international students touched by the love of Christ have graduated and moved onto careers in other states or other nations and the true harvest may not be known until heaven. PBA Campus Coordinators maintained personal contact with students on the following Greensboro campuses: NC A & T, Bennett, Guilford, GTCC, UNCG. Countries represented at the annual state conferences at Caswell and Ridgecrest included Angola, Brazil, Bosnia, China, France, Ghana, India, Iran, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Mexico, Nigeria, Palestine, Poland, Senegal, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Switzerland, Taiwan, Thailand, Turkey, Zimbabwe.

We all rejoiced when Larry and Nancy Jackson, members of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and had also served with the PBA American Friend/Family Team, accepted the call to the international mission field and left for their assignment to Bolivia June of 2000. Please pray for them as they minister to and share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with the Aymaran people.

The 2000-2001 International Student Ministry Team consists of Shirley Barbee, Jeanette Bare, Sheila Flynn, Betty Welch (Special Events Team); Geneva Metzger (Baptist Campus Ministries Representative); Roy Lawrence, Curry Murray (Campus Coordinators); Chad and Amy Ingle (American Friend/Family Team); Mary Odom Burgess (Conversational English); Alex McFarland (Special Studies); Wayne Freeze (Furnishings); Beverly Smith (Transportation); Lonnie Baxley (Web Page); Audrey Womack (PBA International Student Ministries Coordinator).

The 2000-2001 Calendar offers many exciting events: Ridgecrest (Oct. 20-22), Thanksgiving Banquet (Nov. 18), Caswell (April 6-8), Farewell Picnic (April 21), Hanging Rock (June 23), Monthly Fun Friday, Continued American Friend/Family and Conversational English.

Thank you to all the PBA Staff, International Ministry Team and PBA Churches who have made this year a witness to the glory of our Lord. Please call the PBA office, 275-7651,. And let us know how you may help reach the world for the Savior through PBA International Student Ministries.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department

Wofford Boyd , Chaplain

The Chaplaincy to the Greensboro Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry.

This year, the Department has continued to grow in number of employees and expand its services to the community through new community locations, and one new precinct-style substation. In this precinct, community residents can come in for most of the services for which heretofore they had to go downtown. The substation offers less congestion and free parking, as well as convenience.

"Community Policing" is the in-thing in policing. The Greensboro Police Department is big into that practice, expanding its location beyond the "Police Neighborhood Resource Center" programs emphasized in recent years. For example, when areas are identified as especially needy for police presence, the Community Policing Program assigns officers to work in the specific area to create a front to resist the drugs, muggings, assaults, etc. that are prevalent in that area.

Now the ministry: This is the new face of the Department to which we minister - continuing to offer the ministries of presence, counseling (career, marriage, family, personal, budget), support, family and hospital visitation, weddings, funerals, friendship, etc., as the case may require. Bringing a ministry presence to the men and women who endure the rigors of policing the community and putting their lives on-the-line to protect life and property from the inhumanity that humankind is capable of inflicting on his fellows.

The officers and support staff willingly go into situations that you and I would avoid at all costs to protect those who cannot protect themselves.

When they come back and suffer the emotional and spiritual fallout from those atrocities, the Chaplain is there to offer the love of God and the care of the church to those who give so much for us. They care for us in their way, and we care for them in our way.

In the past four weeks, I have offered five hours career counseling, five hours marriage counseling, three hours personal counseling, two hours budget counseling, two hours pre-marriage counseling, performed one wedding, attended two funerals and visited families involved; made three hospital visits, one home visit; offered a blessing for a Retirement Lunch and talked to numerous officers there about personal concerns which will likely lead to further counseling; mailed fourteen cards to funerals out of town and other personal concerns; contacted a church for information for

the department. In addition, one Saturday night, Carolyn and I went to Eliaser, NC with a group of retired officers to have dinner and attend a Blue Grass Music Ho-down.

The addition last year of Rev. Charlie Hahn, associate pastor and minister of education Cornerstone Baptist Church, as a volunteer two afternoons per month in District III, has been a valuable asset to the ministry. His on-call presence adds greatly to the ministry and lessens the overload on my work. We are moving toward adding other volunteers in other substations to create a more ready presence in those Substations.

In view of new department structure, we are presently reviewing the ministry to assure that it is the most effective for the needs of the people we serve. When this review is complete and any restructuring needed is in place, then we can more strategically call and place volunteers. The department is growing and changing and so is the ministry. When I came to the department, there were some 450 employees, today there are some 650 employees. The need is greater and the ministry is expanding to meet that need.

Piedmont Baptist Association has done well to follow God's call to provide this excellent ministry to the Greensboro Police Department.

Thank you for allowing me to be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriffs Department

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

Greetings in the name of our Lord! This has been another great year for the Jail Ministry. Many people have accepted Jesus Christ as their Lord and personal Savior.

This past year the Chaplains have given out 1,160 Bibles. We have counseled over 100 inmates and a few officers. We also work with A.D.S., Sycamore Center, Amens Ministry, Oxford House for Women, Social Service, The Prodigal Son Program, and the Christian Wellness Program. Many of the agents will call the Chaplain because we work with the inmates on a closer basis.

God has blessed the Jail Ministry this year with Larry Hunter to work with me part-time. Chaplain Hunter is a hard working Christian man. He enjoys working with the inmates and the officers. Rev. Beauford Smith, retired chaplain, still comes to the jail on a regular basis to help minister to the inmates and the officers.

The Chaplains would like to thank all the volunteers for their help in ministering to the inmates. Without the help of all the volunteers the Chaplains could not do this ministry.

On a personal note, I would like to thank God for all the churches that form the PBA, for their love towards me and their support of this ministry. My appreciation to Ed and Dean Malone, members Cornerstone Baptist Church, for the reports and other things they do for this ministry and to everyone who donated Bibles this year. May God Bless you all.

DISASTER RELIEF MINISTRY

Roy Carter, Coordinator

September 18th, 1999 brought the most devastating hurricane in the history of the east coast of North Carolina. Hurricane Floyd, with this destruction, brought one of the greatest opportunities to minister to those who suffered the loss of everything in their lives. Thanks to you and your gifts to the PBA Shubal Stearns offering, in January we were able to purchase a 7' x 14' trailer to be outfitted as a disaster recovery trailer for the purpose of rebuilding homes in the areas of devastation. Our Piedmont Baptist Association partnered with Burgaw, NC and we were determined to see the project through to the end. I am happy to report that we had tremendous response to this effort.

The third weekend in March we had 140 volunteers sleeping in the Burgaw Baptist Church and working hard for the kingdom of heaven. Through these efforts, we were able to complete the partnership in July of 2000. That's right! Every project in the town was completed by July! Not only were the homes repaired, but lives were also repaired.

As we go to the disaster sights, we go in the name of the Lord. What that means is we not only go to check on the condition of the structure, but we also check on the condition of the soul. If we fail in this area, we have failed totally. This is the reason that the disaster recovery ministry exists. I praise the Lord for the many people we have heard accepted Jesus as Savior because someone cared for them enough to tell them of the love of Jesus and show them through the example of meeting their needs in a practical way.

Our partnership has now been relocated to the Grifton, NC area. We ask that you not only pray for this ministry, but consider going with us as there is still much to be done in Grifton. We go on the third weekend of the month. We leave on Thursday night around 6:00 p.m. and work Friday and Saturday, leaving around 4:00 p.m. on Saturday for home. If you are interested in being a part of this exciting ministry give me a call., 685-0904, or call the PBA office, 275-7651, for more information.

In the future, we are planning a phase two of the disaster recovery ministry in the PBA. Phase two will be a handy man ministry in your local church. The disaster recovery trailer, which is stocked with equipment and tools, is available to your church at no cost. If you would like to use the trailer, just give me a call and we can schedule your church to use it. If you

would like for me to speak on disaster recovery at your church brotherhood function or other meeting, just let me know.

MUSIC MINISTRY

Ron Freeman, Director

A Music Appreciation Banquet was held for all music staff/leaders, accompanists, pastors, and spouses on February 28 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Hap Holt, Jessup Grove Baptist Church, was recognized for his retirement and many years as a music leader in the Association. Christina Reynolds from Kernersville, NC sang for the group of approximately 75.

The annual Childrens Choir Camp was held this year July 24-28 from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church under the leadership of their music director, Connie Hastings. Children, grades 1-6, from 14 PBA churches took part in "Fun in The Son". The program was based on lessons from Deuteronomy 10:12,13. Enrollment was 92 with an average attendance of 87.

RECREATION MINISTRY

Walter Yates, Director

The annual PBA Golf Tournament was a success this year. The tournament was held on September 30 at Pine Knolls Golf Course, Kernersville. 27 teams participated (108 players) from 16 different churches. Pleasant Garden Baptist Church won first place with two teams, Parkway Baptist Church came in second with Summerfield First Baptist Church in third place.

Plans are already being made for two golf tournaments in 2001 on March 24 and September 22 at Pine Knolls golf course.

Coed- volley ball teams are being formed and plans are underway for the basketball league for the upcoming year.

SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

Wilson L. Stewart, Sr., Director and Teacher

The Piedmont Baptist Association Seminary Extension Center has completed four years of thirteen courses of intensive study. There are three courses to go to complete the certificate of Christian studies. Eight of the

present students have completed all thirteen courses and plan to finish the certificate program of all sixteen courses.

The enrollment for the last course on contemporary World Religions has been eleven. This course has been very revealing on the religious situation in the United States and around the world. All church members, especially those in the W.M.U. and the Baptist Men, should have this study.

Plans are underway to bring together a representative committee to plan an extended program on the seminary level and for all church training programs. It is hoped to have this in force by the spring or fall of 2001.

One of the highlights of the course on Contemporary World Religions was to have Dr. Ronald Hill teach the lesson on Hinduism and Buddhism. Dr. and Mrs. Hill were missionaries in Thailand for forty-one years. He presented the material on Eastern Religions that he had written for a book on missions called Missiology.

In October we started the fourteenth course on a Survey of Baptist Missions.

The plan is to start a number of courses that can be helpful to our churches in the training of members as well as continue the seminary level work. We are open for suggestions from the churches as to how we can best help them.

It is of interest that we have six chaplains in the class, six who minister to the hospitals and one who ministers also in the jail. We also have two lawyers, a medical doctor, two nurses and three ordained ministers-one of which is a pastor and the other an associate and one who has a weekly worship service at Cone Hospital.

Sunday School

Barry Nealy, Sunday School Director

Sunday School is the key to church growth! The Lord has done some important things through our Sunday School Team this year. Churches responded well to the training clinic in April that introduced the new LifeWay curriculum. The team prepared well and had over 200 people at Friendly Avenue for age-graded instruction. We are thankful church leaders see the growing opportunities for leadership. Reaching new people is the primary goal of Sunday School. The new material follows a process to help that happen in building relationships and focusing on basics. We want to help make EVERY LEADER A LEARNER so churches can keep pace with community growth by reaching people with God's Word.

Our All Church Leader Training in September had excellent leadership. Churches did not promote attendance and many were disappointed. Our team is searching for answers to leadership development that churches need and want. If you have suggestions, please call my office and talk about this. One basic idea we are considering for 2001 is several leadership

conferences rather than one large-scale meeting. We intend to schedule Sunday School training earlier, perhaps August. Let our team hear from you with ideas. Thanks for your labor of love through the Sunday School.

Barry Nealy, Director

Jack Morris, General Officers

Gail Ledbetter, Children

Jim Stagg, Married Adults

Jill Carter, Preschool

P.J. Giaritelli, Single Adults

Lisa Welker, TeamKid

Johnny Greeson, Youth

Vacation Bible School

PBA churches reported wonderful events and deep spiritual results through Vacation Bible Schools in the year 2000. Our training conference had a great turnout from churches large and small. Team members even had the delightful frustration of crowded rooms in some age groups. We praise God for His mighty work through His people. There are untold stories and unknown potential in the lives of children, youth and adults hinged on the impact of commitment and work in VBS. Our team is already working to encourage directors in 2001 by setting a conference for them March 15th at Pleasant Garden, then having the general conference May 17th at Lawndale. Pray with us for God to move among His people as we seek His face together to change the world our children live in.

Team Leader, Lynn Wiesman

Church Directors & Worship, Gail Ledbetter

Middle & Younger Preschool, Jill Carter

Older Preschool, Tammy Matherly

Children Grades 1 & 2, Jeff Doss

Children Grades 3 & 4, Tim Carter

Children Grades 5 & 6, Wade & Theresa Pollard

Youth, Rob Worrell

Recreation & Snacks, Connie & Gary King

Missions, Alan & Linda Hatley

Music, Lisa Foster

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Anne Williams, Director

In writing this report we give credit to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for any and all accomplishments made through the endeavors of the PBA Woman's Missionary Union.

The following will give you some idea of what has transpired during the 1999-2000 year:

1. November 1, 1999 -World Day of Prayer at Lawndale Baptist Church with our guest speaker, Timothy Abraham.
2. February 19, 2000-WMU Focus Week Banquet at Lawndale Baptist Church with guest speaker, Margaret Harding. This meeting was a first in selecting something very different for WMU-the title to our program was "But We've Never Done It This Way Before" and we had a very successful program with over 200 in attendance.
3. We held our Annual Meeting On April 10, 2000 at First Baptist Church of Summerfield, at which time new officers of the PBA WMU were elected. Our guest speakers were Roger and Polly Dodson who shared with us their experiences helping with the flood areas of North Carolina. We had representatives from 12 churches.
4. On July 11, 2000 at First Baptist Church of Greensboro, we held our WMU Prayer Retreat with dinner. Our program took us on a pretend visit to Camp Mundo Vista with an re-enactment of the activities of young girls at camp. Martha Hunter and Judy Strader took us on this delightful trip which included making crafts.
5. The WMU leadership training night was held on August 22 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Our leaders were Mrs. Ronald Hill, Mrs. Judy Branch, Mrs. Carolyn Allen, Mrs. Pat Peele, Mrs. Martha Hunter, Mrs. Judy Strader, Mrs. Linda Sutton. We also were delighted to have as our guest speakers, Rev. Michael Barrett , pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, and Mrs. Laura Byers with Project Linus. Some 18 churches were represented at this meeting and a total of 87 men and women attended.

Our Fund Raising Project for Camp Mundo Vista Infirmary is going well. Our WMU women have responded with donations amounting to over \$30,000 to date. This is a year long project, January 2000 through December 2000, but certainly can be extended. We feel that this is a very worthwhile, much needed project so we shall continue our efforts to reach the goal set by the WMU State office.

For the future we have set the dates for our four annual programs and already invited guest speakers for most events. We look forward to the new year with a theme of "Beyond Belief". "Jesus looked at them and said, with man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible", Matthew 19:26. We pray that our lives and what we do will bring honor and glory to our Lord. Any success achieved is a gift from God.

As a team, our PBA WMU Council has a winning attitude in what we do. We do not let what we cannot do interfere with what we can do. We always do more than what is required of us. We recognize that ability is what we are capable of doing, motivation determines what we can do, and attitude determines how well we do it.

We may stumble in our efforts to present ourselves and our programs in the best light, but we live by the attitude that it doesn't matter if we get knocked down, but whether we get up.

Our Council works well together. We will set some goals such as more church representation at our meetings and more actively involved women in WMU in all sixty churches in our Association.

It is with joy in serving a Risen Savior that I submit this report for the PBA WMU.

Christian Action League
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our stte and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

- a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
- b. Cal has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
- c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
- d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
- e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
- f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
- g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
- h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physiciansto take immedieate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

- B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.
- C. Gambling
 - a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. WE will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
 - b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
 - c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.
- D. Abortion
 - a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partialbirth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
 - b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.
- E. Alcohol
 - a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
 - b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

F. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of The current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quaterly newsletter The Beacon that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep themabreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Reverend mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

**THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1999 ANNUAL REPORT**

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

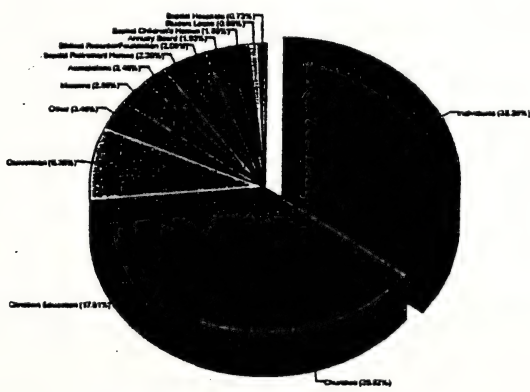
During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$3.8 million and received \$2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held \$93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than \$12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, \$1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and \$3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of \$5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and \$25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$41,804,755.

Ferry Alford, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

**The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1999 Distributions**



Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina



"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than \$3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our cam-

houses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Bare House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 5th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. "The Family Gathering" was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious \$1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."

North Carolina's "largest family" is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
David F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338 Phone: (336) 474-1200 Web: www.bchfamily.org

MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, PRESIDENT SINCE 1983

*Baptist Retirement Homes:
"A Half-Century of Service"*

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints".

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community-The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready
To make good its promise of ongoing
compassionate and quality care.

*Whatever the future may hold
Baptist Retirement Homes will care
for its residents for the rest of their lives.*

Baptist Elder Care Network

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering
questions related to the needs of aging persons-1-800-887-7410
A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes*



HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bethany

First Homecoming Event since church was constituted in July of 1999

Calvary

Mission trip to Warsaw, N. C.

Camp Herman

Celebrated 50th Anniversary, purchased new handicapped lift

Central

Harlan (Butch) Hutson called as Pastor of Gwathmey Baptist Church, Ashland, Va 23005

Clifton Road

Purchased adjoining property to build a worship center, Faith Training Ministry, Started Van Ministry, AWANA Program

Colfax

New front doors, new sidewalk, new roof on educational building, new gates, installed program lights, hired full-time Music Director, Sharon Bullis, completed new church directory with member pictures

Cornerstone

F.A.I.T.H., prayer ministry

Daystar

Merger with former Temple Baptist Church and the deeding of property at 4094 US 220 N, Greensboro, NC to DayStar in November 1999.

Eller Memorial

Mr, Edwin Chenoweth was named "Minister of Music Emeritus", January 16, 2000

Friendly Avenue

Pastor received Doctor of Ministry Degree from Denver Seminary May 2000

Gate City

Celebrated 25th Anniversary

Good News

Monday, Sept. 18, 2000 Two Educational Courses started, Bible Doctrine and Family Budgeting Monday nights only

Hunter Hills

New Education Building on Merritt Drive

Jessup Grove

Outreach to Community accelerated with Community Fall Carnival, Community Yard Sale in Spring, Girl Scouts/Brownies Recognition Sunday, Body & Soul Classes begun, Annual Blood Drive continues.

Lawndale

Ordination of Rev. Curt Dean, September 12, 1999

New Bessemer

Paved parking lot, converted house for Youth Group

New Horizon

Constituted as a Church in April , 1999. Became the sponsor of a new Mission in September

Pinecroft

Bible Servant Institute

Pleasant Garden

Four Mission Teams went to Honduras during the year, Disaster Relief Teams going to Eastern North Carolina to repair damage from Hurricane, Larry & Nancy Jackson Commissioned as Foreign Missionaries to Bolovia

Rankin

Community-Wide Evangelistic Block Party-second year. Still sponsoring Montagnard family from Vietnam, Joseph C. Hampton licensed to ministry, Cheryl Cobb, SBM went to Berlin, Germany to serve.

Reedy Fork

Celebrated 60th Anniversary May 21st Homecoming Day!

Sedgefield

25th Annual Homecoming September 2000

Southeast

Celebrated 25th Anniversary in May 2000.

Southside

Called Minister of Music/Education, started FAITH Program

Woodlake

Added Associate Pastor-part-time, ordained

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Brandt Oaks

Mrs. Gail Somers

Buchanan

Mrs. Sirena W. Walker, Mr. O. West

Calvary

Mr. George Jones, Mrs. Martha Davis, Mr. Warren Kersey, Mrs. Louise Brown, Mr. Robert McClanahan, Mr. Sam Hicks

Camp Herman

Mr. Albert Wray, Mr. Elmer Burnside, Mr. Lester Hendricks

Central

Mrs. Marie Williard, Rev. Howard Kirkman, Mr. Dick Murphy

Clifton Road

Mr. Jonas Weaver, Mrs. Ethel R. Lee, Mrs. Mildred Murphy, Mrs. Wilma Craig

Colfax

Roy McCollum, Barbara Bull, Elva Brame, Wilma Welch

Cornerstone

Herb Gilreath, Deacon

College Park

Rufus Aharp, Thomas Teague, Thelma Holler, Elizabeth Brooks, Sylvia Previtte, Ruby Permar, Arlee White, Cecil Talley

Eller Memorial

Mrs. Mary Johnson, Mrs. Celia Barfield, Mer. Bernice Patterson, Mr. Robert B. Bateman, Mr. Garland Michael, Mr. Kem Jenkins, Mrs. Blennie Jenkins

Florida Street

Mrs. Atlas Greene, Mr. J. T. Kennedy, Mrs. Lois Saunders, Mr. Mark Dyches, Mr. J. N. Sparks, Mrs. Judy Dellinger, Mrs. Mavis Heon, Mrs. Thula Huffling, Mr. John Purgason, Mrs. Namoi Greene, Mrs. Melissa Hicks, Mrs. Dora Blair, Mr. Ken Treadway, Mrs. Marie King, Mrs. Mildred Coffey, Mrs. Elizabeth Byrd, Mrs. Phyllis McFarland

Friendly Avenue

Mr. O. B. Teague, Jr, Mrs. Alta Honeycutt, Mrs. Margaret Murchison, Mrs. Margaret Ramsey Crawford, Mr. A. W. Greeson, Mrs. Hazel Greeson, Mrs. Pearl Welborn, Mrs. Mae Brown, Mr. Joe Humphries, Mrs. Dallis K. Kelley, Mrs. Virginia Church, Mrs. Louise Barton

Friendship

Melvin McCollough, Deacon

Gate City

Mrs. Estelle Young, Mrs. Irene Patzsch, Mrs. Deborah Nixon

Gibsonville First

Mrs. Koban Morene, Mrs. Mozelle Shepherd, Mrs. Viola Litten, Miss Ann Blythe, Mr. Jeff Mann, Mrs. Mae Thomaso

Greensboro First

Ruth Hewett, Wallace O. Lane, Alma Peebles, Ann Blackmon, Audrey Parkerson, Lucille Mitchell, Clara Lee Phillips, Woodrow W. Jones, Elise Tuttle, Doris Weeks, Ernest W. Wigglesworth, Joseph P. Reeves, Rebecca Gordon, Myrtle Childress, Arthur W. Peeler, Grace Cox, Margaret Daniel, Frances Rigsbee, Helen Adkins, Mabel Dorson, Margaret Keen, Cecil Childress, Mary Beth Schoolfield, J. T. Johnson, Beulah Herring, Margaret Mitchell, Phyllis Highfill, Elsie Cline, Clyde Poteat, Betty Jo Ferris, Dot Baggett

Good News

Miss Etta Corry

Guilford

Mr. William Craven, Mr. Ted Griffin, Mrs. Nancy Pitts, Mrs. Barbara Scales, Mr. Harmon B. Smith

Hillcrest

Mrs. Rebecca Wall, Mrs. Rose Brewer, Miss Katherine Price, Mrs. Ola Henderson, Mrs. Opal Manuel, Mrs. Maude Young, Mr. Ed Cockman

Hunter Hills

Mrs. Linda Cochran, Mrs. Linda Edwards, Mr. Doug Southard, Mr. Sanjei Pilani, Mrs. Helen Gordon, Mrs. Margie Rickman, Mrs. Louise Ramsey, Mrs. Misty Watson, Mr. Earl Shaw

Immanuel

Mrs. Mae Bishop, Mr. Coy Coggin, Mr. Lester Needham, Mr. Boyd Setzer, Mr. Henry Smith, Mrs. Easter Witchey, Rev. Troy Robbins, Mrs. Zell McArthur

Jessup Grove

Mrs. Mable Robertson

Lawndale

Mrs. Noma Jordan, Mrs. Gladys Thomason, Mr. L. C. Rains, Mrs. Idell Cross, Mr. Troy McNeil, Mr. Hoyle Hammer, Mr. Phil Cross, Mr. Burt Taylor, Mr. Jack Nichols, Mrs. Helen Ferebee

Lindley Park

Mrs. Bessie Moore, Mrs. Christine Brigman, Mr. Troy Brim, Sr., Mr. Frank Lassiter-Deacon, Mr. Joe Martin-Deacon

New Bessemer

Mrs. Lillian Gregson, Mr. Conrad Lovings, Mrs. Dina Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy Dowd, Mr. L. E. Hollifield, Mrs. Hattie West, Mrs. Lorene Meridith, Mr. Ben Russell, Mr. Ernest Anderson, Mr. Carl Causey

Magnolia Street

Mr. James H. Rorie, Sr., Mrs. Delvia Elum, Mrs. Pat Walton, Mrs. Ruby R. Cleary, Mrs. Martha Powell

New Hope

Mrs. Marie Bailey, Lawrence Robinson-Deacon, Mr. Grady Brame

Northeast

Mr. Bryant Davis, Mr. Howard Andrews-Deacon, Mrs. Nellie Andrews, Mrs. Mary Webb

Northside

Mrs. Virginia Clinesasser, Mrs. Mary Carter, Mrs. Martha Leonard, Mrs. Margaret Bean, Mrs. Ethel Green

Parkway

Mr. H. O. Barnes, Jr., Mrs. Polly Batchelor, Mr. Dexter Beachum, Mrs. Ann Cospers, Mrs. Barbara Folsom, Mrs. Mildred Henderson, Mr. N. S. Poole, Mrs. Pat Sharp, Mrs. Neva Sudderth, Mr. Melvin D. Yarboro

Pinecroft

Mrs. Velma Elkins

Pleasant Garden

Mr. John Rogers, Mrs. Helene Fields, Mrs. Teresa Keaton, Mr. Bascom Lee Kirkman, Mrs. Ora Lea Gochnour, Mrs. Mollie Taylor, Mrs. Linda Rummage Smith

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Alma Parks, Margaret Eddins, Mrs. Ruby Bailiff, Mrs. Bealie Hicks

Rankin

Robert Hudson, Posey M. Cockman, Mrs. Beulah Hubbard, Mrs. Terri Jo Clark Nosler, Mrs. Rebecca Bethea

Reedy Fork

Otha Lewis, Mrs. Martha J. Wilson, Mrs. Essie Shaw, George R. Harris, Jr., Mrs. Ezetta Phillips, James Andrews

Rocky Knoll

Robert Benner, Lola Chilton, Howard Harpe, Irma Hodges, Agnes Jones, Margie Shepherd, Katie Switzer

Sedgefield

Mrs. Doris Smith, Ken Freeman, Bob Brewer

Sharpe Road

Mrs. Lucile York, Mr. Robert L. Ward (Bob)

South Elm Street

Mrs. June Ritter, Ms. Beatrice Crowder

Southeast

Mrs. Bobbie Lackey

Southside

Mrs. Vivian Spargo, Andrew Steele, Charles E. Powers, Jr., Mrs. Theresa G. Powers, Miss Lisa D. Power, Jack Baynes, Mrs. Loudelia Lovingood, Paul Simmering, Mrs. Betty Lanier, Walter Wright, Donald O. Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Rupp, Mr. Terry Stanley

Stevens Memorial

Ila Batton, Myrtle Brooks, Garnett Gauldin

Sumner

William Wimbish, Ruth Crotts, Earl Tripplett, Vada Moser

Willomore

Howard Vernon, Robert Pressley, Alton Gilbert

Woodlake

Robert (Bobby) Hill

PIEDMONT

Registered Messengers to the Association Annual Meeting

Calvary	Jill Foster	4509 Indian Wells Dr. 27407	674-0607
	Rev. Terry Larsen	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Craig Saunders	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
	Kelly Smith	1414 Brandt St., 27407	294-4322
	Rob Worrell	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Ralph Ball	5203 Old Mine Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	375-3985
	Rev. Roy Carter	5756 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	375-4794
	Richard Nunn	7064 Kelly Coltraine Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
	Gary Sandy	10-D Stadler PL, 27410	315-9226
Clifton Road	Steven Gallop	5813 Carriage Ln., 27410	299-6419
	Rev. Adrian Harris	3815 Clifton Rd., 27407	299-1055
	Don Rumple	3002 Mornstar, 27406	834-0864
Colfax	Elsie Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	688-2276
	Reavis Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	688-2276
	Rev. Beauford Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Shirley Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Charles Hahn	5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Cornerstone	Dean Malone,	6102 O'Briant Crt., 27410	664-0704
Daystar	Chris Andraza	1412 Grantland Pl., 27410	851-1642
Eller Memorial	Jim Fleet	425 E Hendrix St, 27405	272-3340
	Rev. Mike Jones	1111 Summit Ave., 27405	272-8437
	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry Ln., 27405	621-4933
	Ethel Primm	1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
	Rev. Gerald Primm	1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Florida Street	Frances Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
	Pete Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
	Rev. Richard Kidd	1403 W. Florida St., 27403	275-9178
Friendly Avenue	Bob Hand	3512 Cherry Hill Dr., 27410	605-9901
	Rev. Jack Morris	4800 W. Friendly Ave.,	292-3567
	Stephen Starnes	3619 Two Oaks Dr., 27410	931-0067
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil	2201 Sharpe Rd., 27406	697-2810
	Jesse Scott	5 Jans Crt., 27405	621-0126

Gate City	Rev. David Horton	5250 Hilltop Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282	292-8672
Gibsonville FBC Libby Estes		1248 Candlewood Dr., Elon College, NC 27244	449-4811
Greensboro FBC Tom Smith		401 Westover Terrace, 27403	292-1779
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps	2653 New Salem Rd., Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
	Virginia Phelps	2653 New Salem Rd., Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
Guilford	Rev. Oscar Hartis	1300 Granada Ln., 27407	294-0311
	Ray Heck	5901 W. Market St.- Lot 305, 27409	297-0377
	Rev. Richard Hipps	5904 W. Market St., 27409	299-1234
	John Mikles	5719 Greenview Dr., 27409	299-8155
	Glenda Spivey	4307 River Rock Pt., 27409	856-2961
	Setzer Weston	5608 Tower Rd., 27410	299-7484
	Kay Williams	3662 Waterwheel Crt., 27409	834-9038
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte	2800 Vanstory St., 27407	855-5077
Hunter Hills	Michael Wolff	2410 Quaker Landing 27455	299-1332
Immanuel	Mary Burgess	5009 Korem Dr., 27409	668-2338
	Thomas Burgess	5009 Korem Dr., 27409	668-2338
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman	4530 Jessup Grove Rd. 27410	668-0615
Lawndale	Curt Dean	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Polly Dodson	3900 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5395
	Roger Dodson	3900 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5395
	Dr. Joe Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	P. J. Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Jennifer Hess	3200 Spring St. #5, 27405	375-4606
	Jimmy Jackson	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Wayne Reich	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Betty Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410	855-8082
	Ed Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410	855-8082
	Dee Willis	3407 Normandy Rd., 27408	288-8377
New Bessemer	Jo Anne Bettini	1521 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-4123
	Lannie Belle Brady	1500 Mt. Hope Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	673-0571
	Etta Cobb	2512 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-5520
	Rev. Otis Davis	210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	292-0299

	Audrey Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
	Wilmer Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
	Lucy Lineberry	3802 Cameron Ave., 27401	273-8128
	David Ray	2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
	Lydia Summers	1303 Mt. Hope Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0677
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Larry Hunter	4807 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471 697-9471
	Martha Hunter	4807 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
	Doug Maness	4522 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
	Dr. Wilson Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125
Outreach	Rev. Reginald Cook	201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Parkway	Randall Floyd	1411 Parkway, 27408	288-2710
	Dr. James May	1411 Parkway, 27408	288-2710
	Gladys Vincent	3911 Dogwood Dr., 27410	292-1812
Pinecroft	Eva Puett	2507 Roland Dr., 27407	294-4853
	Rev. Gerald Stump	317 Kensal Green Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	993-2037
	Sharon Stump	317 Kensal Green Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284	993-2037
Pleasant Garden	Wade Wylie	4108 Old Julian Rd., Julian, NC 27283	697-7517
Rankin	Dorothy Hagle	1520 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-5162
	Rev. John Jarman	3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
	Edith Slate	1404 Spry St., 27405	621-4541
	Jack Slate	1404 Spry St., 27405	621-4541
	Freda Watson	1422 Rock Spring St., 27455	621-4976
Reedy Fork	Peggy Clark	4908 Yanceyville St.,	621-0875
Rocky Knoll	Arnold Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
	Frankie Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
	Rev. Rodney Mitchell	501 Kirkland St., 27406	274-3188
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., 27407	299-7909
Sedgefield	Johnny Greeson	4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
	Dr. Andy Royals	6007 High Point Rd., 27407	852-2855
Sharpe Road	Grady Causey	2122 Lynwood Dr., 27406	674-0598
	Dr. Alton Cook	1908 Sharpe Rd., 27406	272-2618

	Melinda Lewellyn	3237-B Pine Brook Ln. 27406	697-1786
	Hubert Lemon	5471 Donna Rd., Julian, NC 27283	685-4737
	Louise Purgason	4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406	697-8577
	Paul Purgason	4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406	697-8577
	Milton Straughn	3610 E. Lee St., 27406	697-7433
South Elm St.	Betty McMillan	166 Hammond Dr., 27406	79-7538
	Wilma Monroe	511 Mockingbird, 27406	674-6489
	Boots Oldham	973 Antigua Ln.,m 27406	676-8169
	Dr. Lawrence Clapp	4212 S Elm-Eugene St., 27406	379-8613
Southeast	Lonnie Baxley	4708 Edinborough Rd. 27406	674-6538
Southeast	Robert Dixon	3430 Oakway Crt., Kernersville NC 27284	992-2324
	Rev. Joey Tomlin	5011 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-9861
Southside	Horace Davis	1910 Marion St., 27403	292-1968
	Chip Holden	1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
	Eugene Pickard	2311 Four Seasons Blvd. 27407	299-3291
	Rev. Steven Walsh	1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Steven Mem.	Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
	Paul Mason	2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
	Ray Mason	2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
	Rev. Larry Patterson	2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	288-7951
	Judith Patterson	2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	288-7951
	Bea Sutton	230 Bond St., 27405	375-4503
	Thelma Wilson	1309 Bogart St., 27405	272-7262
Summerfield	Garland Parker	4905 Tamalon Dr., 27410	643-3794
FBC	Becky Gatewood	PO Box 93, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4182
	Dr. Deryl Holliday	PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
	Rev. Joe Lang	8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-5180
	Marilyn Lang	8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-5180
	Gladys Osborne	7752 Robinson Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4452

	Doug Parrish	7404 Whitaker Crt., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3471
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens	4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	315-0072
	Nina Stevens	4453 Old Randleman Rd.,	315-0072

PIEDMONT

Registered Messengers to the Association Semi-Annual Meeting

Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	697-9634
	Craig Saunders	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter	5756 Summit Ave., McLeansville, NC 27301	375-4794
	Joey Nunn	5756 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
	Richard Nunn	5756 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Central	Kellie Clark	7507 Keating Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-7684
	Rev. Kenneth Clark	7507 Keating Dr., Oakridge, NC 27310	643-1086
Colfax	Rev. Clay Cook	711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
	Virginia Cook	711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
	Carolyn Lawson	PO Box 147, Colfax, NC 27235	993-3960
	Elsie Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	668-2276
	Reavis Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	668-2276
	Rev. Beauford Smith	PO Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235	993-2674
	Shirley Smith	PO Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235	993-2674
Cornerstone	Dr. Richard Byrd	5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
	Dean Malone	6102 O'Briant CRT 27410	664-0704
	Edward Malone	6102 O'Briant CRT 27410	664-0704
	Bill Price	6109 Harbor View LN 27410	643-4106
	Ann Westbrook	1502 Westminister Dr. 27410	282-3632
	Bill Westbrook	1502 Westminister Dr. 27410	282-3632
	Edwin Chenoweth	3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405	621-3517
	Ila Chenoweth	3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405	621-3517

Eller Memorial	Jim Fleet	425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	27204418
	Rev. Mike Jones	1111 Summit Ave., 27405	272-8437
	Susan Jones	1111 Summit Ave., 27405	272-8437
	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry LN, 27405	621-4933
	Ethel Primm	1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Florida Street	Mozelle Apple	1211 Pembroke Rd., 27408	288-5140
	Frances Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
	Pete Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
	Rev. Richard Kidd	1101 N Elm St., Unit 504	275-6374
		27401	
Friendly Avenue	Geraldine Lackey	2110 Ontario St., 27403	292-0991
	Marvin Lackey	2110 Ontario St., 27403	292-0991
	Rev. Patrick Cronin	4800 W. Friendly Ave.	292-3567
		27410	
Good News Greensboro First	Rev. Larry Foust	2608 Darden Rd., 27406	292-4848
	Geneva Metzger	2604 Overbrook Dr.	288-1877
		27408	
	Bill Westphal, Jr.	3507 Parkwood Dr.-APT 8	294-3805
		27403	
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps	2653 New Salem Rd.,	685-4868
		Climax, NC 27233	
	Virginia Phelps	2653 New Salem Rd.,	685-4868
		Climax, NC 27233	
Guilford	Cornelia Tucker	3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
	Irvine Tucker	3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
	Pete Alley	205 Lindley Rd., 27410	299-5602
	Dan Dalton	6105 Trotter Ridge Rd.,	643-8743
		Summerfield, NC 27358	
	Oscar Hartis	5904 W Market St., 27409	299-1234
	W. A. Foust	1506 Verdun Dr., 27410	299-3103
	Dr. Richard Hipps	5904 W Market St., 27409	299-1234
	John Mikles	5719 Greenview, 27409	299-8155
	Sandra Nall	5204 North West School	668-2935
		27409	
	Frances Register	406 Springtime Rd., 27409	292-0852
	Joe Richardson	406 Springtime Rd., 27409	292-0852
	Charles Scales	3420 Edgefield Rd., 27409	
	Glenda Spivey	4307 River Rock Pointe	856-2961
		27409	
	Setzer Weston	5608 Tower Rd., 27410	299-7484
	Kay Williams	3662 Waterwheel Dr.,	834-5038
		27409	
Immanuel	Mary Burgess	5009 Korem Dr., 27409	668-2338
	Tom Burgess	5009 Korem Dr., 27409	668-2338
	Polly Slagle	2123 Wright Ave., 27403	273-0779

	Rev. Larry Thompson	2432 High Point Rd., 27403	299-1751
Korean	Rev. Moses Yu	1000 W Friendly Ave. 27401	297-4813
Lawndale	Curt Dean	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Keith Feather	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Dr. Joe Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	P. J. Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Dr. Barry Nealy	2009 Sharpe Rd., 27406	275-7651
	Betty Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr. 27410	855-8082
	Ed Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr. 27410	855-8082
	Jimmy Roberts	1401 Mizpah Church Rd., Reidsville, NC 27320	
	Joe Robertson	5904 Founders Dr., 27410	
	Dee Willis	3407 Normandy Rd. 27408	288-8377
Magnolia Street	Rev. James Jordan	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Etta Cobb	2412 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-5520
	Rev. Otis Davis	210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	292-0299
	Audrey Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
	Wilmer Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
	Lucy Lineberry	3802 Cameron Ave., 27401	273-8128
	David Ray	2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
	Carole Salter	601 Havershire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-2286
	William Salter	601 Havershire Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-2286
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
	Dave Sintak	5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Larry Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
	Martha Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
	Douglas Maness	4522 Burlington Rd. 27405	375-5278
	Dorrence Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr. 27410	288-1125
	Dr. Wilson Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr. 27410	288-1125
Outreach	Rev. Reginald Cook	201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015

Parkway	Dr. James May	1318 Glen Raven CRT 27410	632-0425
Pleasant Garden	Debbie Huneycutt	PO Box 157 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-2193
	Lynn Huneycutt	PO Box 157 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-2193
Rankin	Al Brown	3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
	Rev. John Jarman	109 Churchview Dr. 27455	644-7234
	Judy Jarman	109 Churchview Dr. 27455	644-7234
	Edith Slate	1404 Spry St., 27405	621-4541
	Jack Slate	1404 Spry St., 27405	621-4541
	Arnold Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr, 27406	274-0711
	Frankie Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr. 27406	274-0711
Rocky Knoll	Louise Hilliard	501 Kirkland St., 27406	274-3188
	Harold Hunt	2103 Country View Dr. 27406	674-9142
	Vernell Hunt	2103 Country View Dr. 27406	674-9142
	Margaret Morgan	614 Creekridge Rd. 27406	275-2658
	Rev. Gerald Primm	1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
Sedgefield	John Flack	1013 Pineburr Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282	887-7480
	Johnny Greeson	4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Sixteenth Street	Helen Boone	254 Rockwood Heights -Rt. 2, Stokesdale, NC 27357	
	Rev. Todd Haynes	900 Sixteenth St., 27405	621-5541
Southeast	Jacqueline Baxley	4708 Edinborough, 27406	674-6538
	Lonnies Baxley	4708 Edinborough, 27406	674-6538
	Rev. Charles Tomlin	5011 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-9861
	Teresa Tomlin	5011 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-9861
South Elm St.	Bobbie McKeithan	318 E. Vandalia, 27406	674-6489
	Wilma Monroe	5111 Mockingbird, 27406	674-6489
Southside	Shirley Barbee	1902 Urban Dr., 27403	275-6926
	Jeanne Claffey	2404 Four Seasons Blvd. 27407	855-9045
	William Claffey	2404 Four Seasons Blvd. 27407	855-9045
	Elsie Hampton	404 Ravenwood Dr., 27409	299-8473
	Rodney Mitchell	6174 Sussex TRL, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0843

	Rev. Steven Walsh	1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
	Paul Mason	2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
	Ray Mason	2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6726
	Judy Patterson	2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	375-4410
	Rev. Larry Patterson	2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	375-4410
	Bea Sutton	230 Bond St., 27405	375-4503
	Thelma Wilson	1309 Bogart St., 27405	272-7262
Summerfield First	Garland Barker	4905 Tamaron Dr., 27410	643-3794
	Roger Barricks	6904 Maynard Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3889
	Ronald Freeman	8306 Knight Village Cir., Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-7690
	Walter Holder	Rt.2-3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3814
	Dr. Deryl Holliday	Rt. 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
	Douglas Parrish	7404 Whitaker CRT Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3471
	Mark Smith	Rt. 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens	4453 Old Randleman Rd. 27406	315-0072
	Nina Stevens	4453 Old Randleman Rd. 27406	315-0072
	Richard Ussery	5303 Solar PL, 27406	
Vietnamese	Rev. Hoa Dluoc Vo	2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	272-1582
	Lieu Vo	2007 Sharpe Rd., 27406	272-1582

PIEDMONT

Representatives on Assn. Executive Board

(Includes, if not listed, for each church: Pastor, One Other Staff Person (Associate Pastor-AP; Minister of Education-ME; Youth Minister-Y) Brotherhood Dir., WMU Dir., Chrm. Of Deacons, Finance Comm. Chrm. Or Treasurer, Sunday School Dir. Listed are members who serve on the Executive Board in addition to the above positions.)

Bethany	Positions Listed Above		
	(AP)Dan Francis	6804 Breen Dr. Liberty, NC 27298	685-4560
Brandt Oaks	Positions Listed Above		
Buchanan	Positions Listed Above		
Calvary	Positions Listed Above		
Calvary Fellowship (M)	Positions Listed Above		
Cross Creek (M)	Positions Listed Above		
Camp Herman	Positions Listed Above		
	Richard Nunn	7064 Kelly Coltraine Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
	Deloras Woodburn	3426 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27405	375-5139
	Lester Ross	3807 Pineneedle Dr. 27405	621-4292
	Maynard Nance	745 US HWY 158 Reidsville, NC 27320	342-9682
Cornerstone	Positions Listed Above		
	(ME)Charles Hahn	2505 Midkiff G. Jamestown, NC 27282	834-8074
	Joe Crabtree	4402 Staghorn CRT, 27418	855-0356
	Barry McGugan	1903 Woods End Lane 27410	855-5480
Central	Positions Listed Above		
	Jimmy McDonald	8403 Deer Path CRT Stokesdale, NC 27357	644-0550
Clifton Road	Positions Listed Above		
	(AP/ME) Don Rumble	3002 Mornstar, 27406	834-0864
	Steve Gallop	5813 Carriage LN, 27410	299-6419
	Herb Meadows	6048 McLeansville Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8364
	Donna Battaille	5698 Windyke Dr. McLeansville, NC 27301	656-3829
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155

	Shirley Smith	509 Ritters lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
	Virginia Cook	711 Lakedale Rd. Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
	Reavis Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd. Colfax, NC 27235	668-2276
	Elsie Marshall	176 Marshall Smith Rd. Colfax, NC 27235	668-2276
	Rena Reynolds	2512 Belmar St., 27407	294-2044
	Carolyn Lawson	PO Box 147, 27235	993-3960
College Park DayStar	Positions Listed Above		
	Positions Listed Above		
	Tina Holmes	2402-Q Lake Brandt Pl. 27455	540-0273
	Joe Hill	3508 Vernon St., 27408	288-6881
	Linda Hill	3508 Vernon St., 27408	288-6881
	Patricia Minix	5502 White Blossom Dr.	643-6379
	Chris McSwain	5500 Deer Forest Dr. 27406	674-3474
	Mary Lou Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Eller Memoiral	Positions Listed Above		
	Marsha Robbins	5512 Cornerstaff Dr. 27407	856-1117
	John Murchison	3410 Fern PL, 27408	288-9308
	Rev. Gerald Primm	1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
	Edwin Chenoweth	3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405	621-3517
	Jim Fleet	425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
Florida Street	Positions Listed Above		
	(ME)Steve Sparks	3001 Mornstar PL, 27406	852-4667
	Ivadell Moody	703 Creekridge Rd., 27406	675-1236
	Henry Naylor	3540-B Lawndale Dr.	545-5835
	Marvin Lackey	2110 Ontario St., 27403	292-0991
	H. A. Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
	Frances Boone	1714 Grove St., 27403	273-6760
Friendly Arabic	Positions Listed Above		
Friendly Avenue	Positions Listed Above		
	(ME)Rev. Samuel C. Morris	2802 Manor House CRT 27407	299-6889
	George Hayes	722 Westland Dr., 27410	292-4879
	Stephen LeGrone	4308 Shoal Creek Dr. 27410	668-1186
	David Jarman	5410 Cedar Field Dr. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-2073

Friendship Gate City	Positions Listed Above		
	(ME) Steve Turner	2978 Butterwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	812-3178
	Bill Breedlove	100 Burrows Rd. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-6378
	Joe Hilliard	2003 Hunterwoods Dr. High Point, NC 27265	812-2919
	Rachel McCloud	2111 Hardie CRT, 27403	292-1343
	Charles Gray	4310 Bramlet PL, 27407	292-4037
	Stan Corum	104 Tandy CRT, Jamestown, NC 27282	886-2212
Gethsemane FBC	Positions Listed Above		
Greensboro FBC	Positions Listed Above		
	Ed Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
	Fred Binder	1902 Cordova Dr., 27410	288-3857
Groometown	Positions Listed Above		
	Nancy Bentley	4311 Halifax Rd., 27409	299-7706
	Joe Mullinax	4201 Wayward Dr., 27407	299-3262
	Henry Strayhorn	PO Box 188 Sedalia, NC 27342	697-1674
	Bishop Lesane	1906 Sheree LN, 27406	697-7632
	Harold Feimster	2004 Brassfield Rd., 27410	288-9765
	Laura Newkirk	808-H Marsh St., 27406	855-8108
Guilford	Positions Listed Above		
	W. A. Foust	40 Forest Lake Circle 27407	299-3110
	Oscar Hartis	1300 Granada LN, 27407	294-0311
	John Mikles	5719 Greenview Dr., 27402	299-8155
Hillcrest	Positions Listed Above		
	Roy Kasey	4008 Scottsdale Rd. 27455	288-2741
Hispanic (M)	Positions Listed Above		
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jack Thornhill, Jr.	1806 Merritt Dr. 27407	299-1332
	(AP/ME) Jim Stagg	3809 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
	Barry Darnell	4481 Barrow Rd. High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
	William Beck	3210 Derby Circle High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
	Kenneth Hipsley	5978 Hickory Grove Rd. 27407	299-1332

	Sharon Hipsley	5978 Hickory Grove Rd.	299-1332
		27407	
	Mark Ogburn	3011 Maple Branch Dr.	882-1699
		High Point, NC 27265	882-1699
	Todd Gerock	701 Old Mill Rd.	889-5493
		High Point, NC 27265	
	Gene Parker	102 Woodbine Crt.	454-8687
		Jamestown, NC 27282	
Immanuel	Positions Listed Above		
	Polly Slagle	2123 Wright Ave., 27403	273-0779
	Winfred Gallimore	4606 Byrnhurst Dr.	855-7873
		27407	
	Calvin Stack	2502 Four Seasons Blvd.	852-9207
	Wayne Ouzts	3724 Wood Burn, 27406	230-1149
Jessup Grove	Positions Listed Above		
	Alice Anderson	306 Anderson Trail	951-2898
		Reidsville, NC 27320	
	Bobby Anderson	306 Anderson Trail	951-2898
		Reidsville, NC 27320	
Korean (M)	Positions Listed Above		
Lankford Mem.	Positions Listed Above		
	Earl Epperson	2720 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
	Alma Epperson	2720 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
	Shirley Roger	6600 Lismore Dr.	621-7211
		Browns Summit, NC 27214	
	Richard Flynn	8101 Ivywood Rd., 27455	656-3079
Lawndale	Positions Listed Above		
(ME)	Keith Feather	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Ewert Hollins	110 Kirk Rd., 27455	288-2844
Lindley Park	Positions Listed Above		
	Helen Rose	2121 Sprucewood Dr.	299-4046
		27407	
	Ken Rose	2121 Sprucewood Dr.	299-4046
		27407	
Living Hope (M)	Positions Listed Above		
Magnolia Street	Positions Listed Above		
	Pat Allen	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Positions Listed Above		
	David Ray	2116 Danbrook Dr.	697-8583
		McLeansville, NC 27301	
	Shane Swaim	7101 Windbreak Rd.	656-7867
		McLeansville, NC 27301	
	Etta Cobb	2512 Huffine Mill Rd.	621-5520
		McLeansville, NC 27301	

	Frances Funderburk	807 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405	375-3439
	George Long	3707 Hines Chapel Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-0004
New Hope	Positions Listed Above		
	Danny Clark	7113 Friendship Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	656-3058
	Jim Lanier	287 Nottingham Way Reidsville, NC 27320	
	Priscilla Mosley	1379 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27455	375-5282
New Horizon	Positions Listed Above		
Northeast	Positions Listed Above		
Northside	Positions Listed Above		
	Irene Melton	1315 Vine St., 27405	274-0241
	Myrtle Cockman	2109 Maple St., 27405	273-0486
Outreach	Positions Listed Above		
Parkway	Positions Listed Above		
Pinecroft	Positions Listed Above		
Pleasant Garden	Positions Listed Above		
	Wade Wylie	4108 Old Julian Rd. Julian, NC 27283	697-7517
Pleasant Grove	Positions Listed Above		
Rankin	Positions Listed Above		
	Iris Roland	1314 Spry St., 27405	621-4483
	Joe Hampton	6923 Wooden Rail LN Summerfield, NC 27358	644-6422
	Timothy E. Marse	4415 Harvard Ave., 27407	294-4382
	Betty Clark	1403 Guest St., 27405	375-3492
Reedy Fork	Positions Listed Above		
	(AP/ME) W. R. Young, Jr.	7811 French Dr. Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-4865
	Franklin Bowman	3830 NC 150 E. Browns Summit NC 27214	656-7555
	Sharpe Wrenn	2106 Northbay Dr.	621-1122
	H. C. Joines	600 Archergate Rd., Browns Smmit, NC 27214	288-6420
	Sheila Clark	5697 Appleton Rd., 27405	375-8417
Rocky Knoll	Positions Listed Above		
	(AP/ME/Y) Mark Talbert, Sr.	4806 Mountline Dr. 27409	664-0306
	Arnold Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr. 27406	274-0711

	Frankie Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr. 27406	274-0711
	Jimmy McCaskill	4816 Lauren Taylor Dr. Trinity, NC 27370	431-1477
	Louise Wagoner	341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
Rolling Roads	Positions Listed Above		
	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
	Craig Davis	2113 Cleltenham Blvd. 27407	854-1036
	Bob Roach	4202 Summerglenn Dr. 27406	299-6524
Sedgefield	Positions Listed Above		
(AP/ME/Y)	Johnny Greeson	4227 McConnell Rd. 27406	697-0291
Sharpe Road	Positions Listed Above		
	Lisa Capps	5104 Field-Horney Rd. 27406	676-4537
	Milton Straughn	3610 E. Lee St., 27406	697-7433
Sixteenth Street	Positions Listed Above		
South Elm St.	Positions Listed Above		
	Wilma Monroe	511 Mockingbird Rd., 27406	674-6489
	Bobbie McKeithan	318 E. Vandalia, 27403	674-6489
	Beulah Oldham	973 Antigua LN, 27406	676-8169
Southeast	Positions Listed Above		
Southside	Positions Listed Above		
	(ME)Chip Holden, Jr.	377 Heritage Circle Taylorsville, NC 28681	632-6456
	Elsie Hampton	404 Ravenwood Dr. 27409	299-8473
	Barry Morgan	5301 Elmcrest Dr., 27406	292-3644
	Betty Walker	2208 Maybank St., 27403	299-6643
Stevens Mem.	Positions Listed Above		
	Judy Patterson	2407 Running Brook Dr. 27408	288-7951
	Bea Sutton	230 Bond St., 27405	375-4503
	Thelma Wilson	1309 Bogart St., 27405	272-7262
	Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
Summerfield	Positions Listed Above		
FBC			
Sumner	Positions Listed Above		
	O. L. Snyder	304 Thornwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27283	454-4373
Vietnamese	Positions Listed Above		

Willomore	Positions Listed Above		
	Tim Mundy	5546 Ramseur Liberty, NC 27298	622-0332
	Phil Armfield	5755 Johnston Crt. Climax, NC 27233	685-9788
Woodlake	Positions Listed Above		
	(AP) Rev.Fred Hardin	5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406	674-5543

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Ward Burch	
4226 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410	297-9678
William Claffey	
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Andy Cline	
1511 Larsen St., 27407	855-3886
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Victor Dowd	
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming	294-3605
P. O. Box 16698, 27416	
Bob Glasgow	
4603 Vickery Chapel Rd., 27407	454-3927
Ronald Hill	
212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Joseph Lang	
8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-5180
Jay Love	
708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Bob Southern	
1814 Dublin Dr., 27408	288-4219
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294

Ralph Webb	
3917 Red Hill Crt., 27407	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Michael Wolff	
2410 Quaker Landing, 27455	286-2037

PIEDMONT
Senior Pastors

Bethany	Rev. Edward B. Leggett, 3610 Bernie Rd. Climax, NC 27233	674-6401
Brandt Oaks	No pastor	
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Ch Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-0904
Central	Rev. Kenneth D. Clark, 7507 Keating Dr. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-1086
Clifton Road	Dr. Adrian Harris, 4 Piper Glen Ct. 27406	294-6528
Colfax	Rev. Beauford R. Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
College Park	Rev. Michael S. Usey, 111 W. Keeling Rd. 27410	294-0231
Cornerstone	Dr. Richard Byrd, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410	665-1944
Daystar	Rev. Allen Holmes, 2402-Q Lake Brandt Place, 27455	540-0273
Eller Memorial	Rev. Michael Jones, 3507 Fox Pl., 27408	282-0020
Florida Street	Rev. Richard Kidd, 1403 W. Florida St. 27403	275-9178
Friendly Arabic	Rev. Maged Basily 4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410	292-3567
Friendly Avenue	Dr. Patrick Cronin, 4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410	292-3567
Friendship	Rev. William H. McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Gate City	Rev. David B. Horton, 1101 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-8054
Gethsemane FBC	Rev. Mark Cranford, PO Box 13364, 27415	643-3126
Gibsonville FBC	Rev. Jim Smyrl, 221 Piedmont Ave.,	449-4512
Good News	Rev. Larry P. Foust, 2608 Darden Rd., 27406	282-4848
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Ken Massey, 1000 W. Friendly Ave. 27401	274-3286
Groometown	Rev. Charles E. Phelps, 2653 New Salem Rd. Climax, NC 27233	685-4868
Guilford	Dr. Richard S. Hipps, 6304 Spyglass Ct., 27410	665-9978

Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Pugh 2415 Rettrop Dr. McLeansville, NC 27301	954-0632
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jake J. Thornhill, Jr. 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	Rev. Larry D. Thompson 2432 High Point Rd., 27407	299-1751
Jessup Grove	Rev. Daniel Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., 27405	621-9659
Lankford Mem	Rev. Jack L. Moody, 2503 Farm Gate Rd., Browns Summit NC 27214	621-8337
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Rickey A. Letson, 4010 Walker Ave.,	887-3694
Magnolia Street	Rev. James W. Jordan, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	292-0299
New Hope	Rev. Philip Mosley, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27455	375-5282
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410	288-1125
Northside	Rev. Thomas G. Brown, 2903 Lawndale Dr. 27408	288-8742
Parkway	Dr. James D. May, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408	288-2710
Pinecroft	Rev. Gerald Stump, 817 Kensal Green Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284	993-2037
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael J. Barrett, 2203 Wilson Mills Ct., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5390
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Ralph Metcalf, 902 West Brook Ct. Archdale, NC 27263	861-6586
Rankin	Rev. John B. Jarman III 109 Church View Dr., 27455	644-7234
Reedy Fork	Dr. Stephen D. Gunter, 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rocky Knoll	No Pastor	
Rolling Roads	Rev. Paul Crews, 2310 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	315-8739
Sedgefield	Dr. Andy Royals, 6007 High Point Rd., 27407	852-2855
Sharpe Road	Dr. Alton Cook, 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406	273-2154
Sixteenth Street	Rev. Todd Haynes, 900 Sixteenth St. 27405	621-5541
Southeast	Rev. Charles J. Tomlin, 16 Hastings Circle., 27406	674-1399

South Elm Street	Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp 1194 Legacy Fare Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-7783
Southside	Rev. Steven O. Walsh 3110 Woodpoint Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	299-7126
Stevens Mem	Rev. Larry K. Patterson 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408	288-7951
Summerfield	Dr. Deryl B. Holliday, P.O. Box 400 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	315-0072
Vietnamese	Rev. Hoa Duc Vo, 319 N Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406	674-7767
Woodlake	Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-1865

PIEDMONT

Mission Pastors

Calvary	Rev. Jeff Chetwood, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston Salem, NC 27104	765-5543
Fellowship	Sponsor - Guilford BC	
Cross Creek	Rev. David Kay, 2207 Wagoner Rd. Gibsonville, NC 27249	446-8242
	Sponsor - New Horizon	
Ethiopian	Rev. Kassahun Asfaw, 2408 S. Holden Rd., Apt A, 27407	665-1944
	Sponsor - Cornerstone	
Hispanic	David Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407	834-3230
	No Sponsor	
Korean	Rev. Moses K. Yu, 8 Millpath Ln., 27407	297-4813
	Sponsor - Greensboro FBC	
Living Hope	Rev. Roger Mathis, 1014 Walnut St. Reidsville, NC 27320	349-6226
	Sponsor - New Horizon	

PIEDMONT**Associate Pastors**

Bethany	Rev. Dan Francis, 6804 Breen Dr., Liberty, NC 27298	685-4560
Calvary	Rev. Craig Sauders, 930 Knox Rd, McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Richard Nunn, 7064 Kelly Coltraine Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 3002 Mornstar, 27406	834-0864
College Park	Rev. Donsanne Cooper, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Steve Pressley, 4508 Tower Rd., 27410	855-6739
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jim Stagg, 3809 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
New Bessemer	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Place., 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	Rev. William R. Young, Jr. 7811 French Dr. Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-4865
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Mark Talbert, Sr., 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Sedgefield	Rev. Johnny Greeson, 4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Southeast	Rev. Robert W. Dixon 3430 Oakway Court, Kernersville, NC 27284	992-2324
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Roger Barricks, PO Box 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Woodlake	Rev. Fred Hardin, 5711 Davis Mills Rd., 27406	674-5543

PIEDMONT**Other Ordained Ministers**

Calvary	Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Creenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
	Rev. James Campbell, 2604 Atlanta St., 27406	275-6005
	Rev. Richard Thornburg, 6836 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Randleman NC 27317	

Clifton Rd.	Rev. Jesse Crooks 770 Rapp Street, Thomasville, NC 27639	476-3775
	Rev. David Fleming, PO Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
	Rev. Dwight Brooks 4321 Hewitt St., 27407	299-2585
College Park	Rev. Peggy A. Haynes, 4805 Chaucer Dr., 27407	802-4760
	Rev. Ralph & Tammy Stocks, Budapest Hungary.	
	Rev. Paula Burch, 120 Shorelake Dr., 27455	862-3309
Cornerstone	Rev. Tim Pless, 3008 Bardwell Rd., 27410	218-8960
	Rev. Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
	Rev. Gerald Webb, 1115 New Garden Rd., 27410	315-1956
Eller Memorial	Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
	Rev. James Fleet, 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
Florida Street	Rev. Talmadee Greene, 826 Logandale Ct., 27406	272-6416
	Rev. Richard Dancy, 918 Glenwood Ave. 27403	
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Ronald Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
	Dr. A. Leroy Parker, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	
Gate City	Rev. Robert A. Cline, 1511 Larson St.	855-3886
Good News	Rev. Sherlock Bynum 1412 Cypress St., 27405	272-2683
	Rev. Donald Trapp 1404 Kellenberger Dr., 27406	697-0310
Guilford	Rev. T.W. Estes, 4827-C Tower Dr., 27410	294-1284
	Rev. Dewey Price, 8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Jessup Grove	Rev. James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	288-8515
Lankford Mem	Rev. Earl Epperson 2713 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
	Rev. Ralph Webb, 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Lawndale	Rev. James Roberts 1401 Mizpah Church Rd., Reidsville, NC 27320	349-3101
	Rev. Fred Rogers, 22 Heathrow Ct., 27410	282-2771

	Dr. Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln., 27455	545-1562
	Rev. Daniel Lowe, 113 Dolley Madison Rd., 27410	855-5100
New Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, 700 South Holden Rd., 27403	854-1330
	Rev. David Ray 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-8583
Northeast	Rev. Dale Elwell 4249 McIntyre Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-5085
	Rev. Douglas Maness 4522 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Parkway	Rev. Stan Johnson 5020 Hicone Rd., 27405	375-7788
	Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1 Wenchelsa Ct. 27410	288-8041
Pleasant Garden	Dr. Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-5259
	Rev. Richard Lewis 4911 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406	674-8312
Rankin	Rev. Roy Thornberry 6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-2294
	Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Lane, 27405	621-5144
Southside	Rev. William Claffey 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Joe Lang, 8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-5180
	Rev. Odell Scott 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405	282-4708
	Rev. Lowell Schuman, 7600 Wallingford Rd., 27409	
Sumner	Rev. Charlie Landreth 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-5174
Willomore	Rev. Clyde Church 1243 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27406	674-6679
	Rev. Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406	275-5690
Woodlake	Rev. Fred Hardin 5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406	674-5543

PIEDMONT**Ministers Ordained During Year**

Clifton Road	Rev. Steve Gallop 5813 Carriage Lane, Greensboro, NC 27410	299-6419
	Rev. Herb Meadows 6048 McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8364
Lawndale	Rev. Curt Dean, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Reedy Fork	Rev. Franklin Bowman 3930 NC 150 E. Brown Summit, NC 27214	656-7555
Stevens Mem	Rev. Jeffrey L. Hargett 6845 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27455	643-6799

PIEDMONT**Ministers Licensed During Year**

Bethany	Rev. Daniel E. Francis III 6804 Breech Dr., Liberty, NC 27298	685-4560
Rankin	Rev. Joseph Hampton 6923 Wooden Rail Ln., Summerfield NC 27358	644-6422
Reedy Fork	Rev. Franklin Bowman 3930 NC 150 E. Brown Summit, NC 27214	656-7555
Sedgefield	Rev. Tim Myers 46 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587	
Stevens Mem	Rev. Jeffrey L. Hargett 6845 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27455	643-6799

PIEDMONT**Ministers of Education**

Calvary	Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Clifton Road	Don Rumble, 3002 Mornstar, 27406	834-0864
Cornerstone	Charles C. Hahn, 2505 Midkiff CRT, Jamestown, NC 27282	834-8074
Florida Street	Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar PL, 27406	852-4667
Friendly Ave.	Stephen Starnes, 3619 Two Oaks Dr., 27410	931-0067
Gate City	Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	812 3173
Good News	Sherlock Bynum, 1412 Cypress St., 27406	272-2683
Hunter Hills	Jim Stagg, 3809 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
Lawndale	Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Bessemer	David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8583
Northside	Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin PKWY 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby PL, 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	William Young, Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-4865
Rocky Knoll	Mark Talbert, Sr., 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Sedgefield	Johnny Greeson, 4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Southside	Vernon K. Holden, Jr., 377 Heritage CIR, Tayorsville, NC 28681	632-6456
Summerfield FBC	Lonnie Marsh, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Woodlake	Rev. Fred Hardin, 5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406	674-5543

PIEDMONT**Ministers of Youth**

Buchanan	Donald Phillips, 4616 Old Burlington Rd 27405	621-4485
Calvary	Robert Worrell, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Jimmy Stout, 2728 Pindale Rd., 27405	621-9433
Central	Scott P. Marshall, 8574 Belews Creek Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-8968

Clifton Road	Billy Young, 5440 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, NC 27214	656-5336
Cornerstone	Chris Cornette, 3711 Creek Pointe Way, 27407	854-3525
Friendly Ave.	Stephen Starnes, 3619 Two Oaks Dr., 27410	931-0067
Gate City	Steve Turner, 2978 Butterwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	812-3173
Gibsonville FBC	Molly Rice, 2966 Huffine Mill Rd., Gibsonville NC 27249	375-5403
Guilford	Michael Sowers, 8200 Partridge Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	931-0978
Hunter Hills	Barry Darnell, 4481 Barrow Rd., High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Lawndale	Wayne Reich, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Patty Forrest, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403	315-5272
Living Hope	Mickey Leonard, 1505 Courtland Ave., Reidsville, NC 27320	342-6467
New Horizon	Josh Parrish, 2206 Bertie St., 27403	286-6653
Northside	John Gregory, 2307 Fortune LN, 27408	288-3642
Parkway	Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin PKWY, 27408	288-2710
Pinecroft	Julia Paschall, 3 Pennoak CRT, 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Daniel Bare, 5913 Cheshire Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5416
Pleasant Grove	David Mills II, 6208 Company Mill Rd., Climax, NC 27233	676-7137
Rankin	Joseph Hampton, 6923 Wooden Rail Ln., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-6422
Reedy Fork	J. Franklin Bowman, 3930 NC 150E, Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7555
Rocky Knoll	Mark Talbert, Sr., 4806 Mountline Dr., 27409	664-0306
Rolling Roads	Mike Stamper, 2606 McNight Mill Rd., 27405	358-8792
Sedgefield	Johnny Greeson, 4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Sharpe Road	Todd Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-5487
Sixteenth St.	Chuck Williams, 2205 New Garden Rd-APT 1411 27410	286-0182
South Elm St.	Mickey Atkinson, 4028 Bluebonnet Dr., 27407	852-5015
Southeast	Gail Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Stevens Mem.	Todd Nichols, 5406 Turner Smith Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-3760
Summerfield FBC	Mark Smith, PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Willomore	Scott Kidd, 3695 HWY 42 S. Asheboro, NC 27203	626-4898

PIEDMONT**Minister of Recreation**

Camp Herman	Donnie Chilton, 3115 Groomtown Rd., 27407	299-6268
Clifton Road	David Odom, 7705 Thomas Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-8656
Greensboro FBC	Janey Moore, 911 Cocoa Dr., 27406	379-8236
Hunter Hills	Barry Darnell, 4481 Barrow Rd., High Point, NC 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	Eric Bauer, 6107 Davis Mill Rd., Randleman, NC 27317	674-9538
Lawndale	Jimmy Jackson, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Northside	Virginia Bull, 5800 Cardinal Way, 27410	668-3831
Reedy Fork	Rodney Fulk, 8165 Spearman Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-5205
Sumner	Margie D. Coble, 4200 Sacramento Dr., 27407	299-5369

PIEDMONT**Music Director**

Buchanan	Ronda Phillips	4616 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	621-4485
Calvary	Craig Saunders	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Lane LeVan	5507 Birch Ridge Rd., 27405	621-3881
Central	Carolyn Williams	PO Box 224, Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-5937
Clifton Road	Von Hohn	2700 Stonewick Crt., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-8329
Colfax	Sharon Bullis	411 W. Mountain St., Kernersville, NC 27284	996-1544
College Park	Monica Nix	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Jeff Colbert	3107 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-4616
Daystar	None Listed	4094 US 220 N, 27410	545-8806
Eller Memorial	Marsha Robbins	5512 Cornerstaff Dr., 27407	856-1117
Friendly Avenue	Rob Miller	810 Jefferson Rd., 27410	292-3567
Gate City	Joseph Hilliard	2003 Hunterwoods Dr., High Point, NC 27265	812-2919
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil	3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Greensboro FBC	Doug Vancil	820 Rollingwood Dr., 27410	851-5795
Groometown	Walter Yates	5204 Greybark Dr., 27406	674-9481
Good News	None Listed	2400 McConnell Rd., 27401	272-4009

Guilford	Faye Halvorsen	6108 Lindley Woods Dr., 27410	294-2211
Hillcrest	Bonnie Murphy	5106 N Church St., 27455	545-9222
Hispanic	Sandra Duarte	2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407	834-3230
Hunter Hills	William Beck	3210 Derby Circle, High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Allie Thompson	2417 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	852-7655
Jessup Grove	William Slack	2505 Gracewood Dr., 27408	288-3533
Lankford Mem.	Wanda Bullard	5305 Willow Ridge Dr., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-6226
Lawndale	Marion Boling	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Rosa Edwards	728 S. Chimney Rock Rd. 27409	299-3819
Magnolia Street	Delores Blake	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Judy McLaughlin	5712 Bayleaf Ln., 27455	545-8215
New Hope	Pat Sims	5404 McNairy Rd., 27455	282-0743
New Horizon	Esther Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northside	Bobby Lewis	152 Birch Creek Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Myra Thrasher	2312 Revolan Dr., 27407	294-1881
Pinecroft	Cheryl Carver	3302 Morning Dew Dr. 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Paul Marth	6004 Deer Park Cir., 27455	288-8484
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Wyrick	6006 Monnett Rd., Julian, NC 27283	698-9370
Rankin	Timothy Morse	4415 Harvard Ave., 27407	294-4382
Reedy Fork	Fay Moore	1108 Larkhill Crt., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1087
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones	6670 Rayle Farm Crt., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-9224
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
Sedgefield	Gary Hill	4008 Alamance Church Rd., Liberty, NC 27298	685-4645
Sharpe Road	Bonnie Reynolds	4901 Millpoint Rd., 27406	698-0068
Sixteenth Street	Chuck Williams	2205 New Garden Rd.- APT 1411, 27410	286-0182
South Elm Street	Chad Queen	19-D Meadowood Glen Way, 27409	856-8668
Southeast	Bonnie O'Leary	1112 Ruayne, 27406	674-2775
Southside	Vernon Holden, Jr.	377 Heritage Cir., Taylorsville, NC 28681	828-632-6456
Stevens Memorial	Bill Hefner	710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8983

Summerfield FBC	Ron Freeman	PO Box 400, Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Ginger Crotts	5802 Tysinger Dr., 27407	674-3561
Willomore	Randy Austin	6428 Liberty Rd., Julian, NC 27283	685-0122
Woodlake	Jo Vogler	409 E. Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-1865

PIEDMONT

Church Secretaries

Brandt Oaks	Belva Setzer	307 Melbourne Rd., 27405	282-2683
Buchanan	Jane Carter	4907 Loris Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	674-2402
Calvary	Judy Foust	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Jennifer Leonard	5810 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-4202
Central	Jo Ann Williard	1839 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3874
Clifton Road	Brenda Hodge	522 Cynthia Rd., 27406	674-1374
Colfax	Karen Quick	1522 Old Greensboro Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	996-7777
Cornerstone	Cynthia Clark	7118 Hunting Brook Crt., Walkertown, NC 27051	595-9847
	Jo Ann Hampton	6923 Wooden Rail Lane, Summerfield, NC 27358	644-6422
College Park	Kathy Kirstner	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Day Star	Mary Lou Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Mary Lou Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Florida Street	Jeanette King	102 Magnolia Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	498-4244
Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd	104 Manor Crt., 27403	294-0036
	Barbara Milligan	122-G British Lake Dr. 27410	286-0332
	Lisa McLaughlin	311 Pendleton Dr., 27409	852-3653
Friendship	Carolyn Mark	2401 New Orleans St., 27406	274-4732
Gibsonville FBC	Molly Sparks	150 Painter Lakes Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	697-9195
Greensboro FBC	Jo Covert	2115 Tippy Rd., 27406	292-1374

Groometown	Nancy Bentley	4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	LaDelle Kay	PO Box 19821, 27419	218-8935
Hillcrest	Janice Cole	4216 Bell Orchard Rd. 27455	288-5807
Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray	600 E Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	299-1332
	Trudy Eads	4318 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-1332
	April Horne	2627-H Suffolk Ave., High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Sally Myers	2432 High Point Rd., 27403	299-1751
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens	4724 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6647
Lankford	Renee McDaniel	4214 Northside Dr., 27405	621-7349
Lawndale	Gloria Walker	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
	Sue Farrar	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Sally Russico	4010 Walker Ave., 27403	292-5761
Magnolia Street	Linda Johnson	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Theresa Roberts	301 Old Farm LN, Reidsville, NC 27320	375-1700
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley	1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	375-5282
Northeast	Linda Russell	1601 Mt. Hope Church Rd. , McLeansville NC, 27301	698-0561
Northside	Virginia Bull	5800 Cardinal Way, 27410	668-3831
Parkway	Amber Bolling	2602 Westmoreland Dr., 27408	282-1640
	Hazel Martin	1411 Benjamin PKWY, 27408	288-2710
Pinecroft	Vicky Duncan	2321 Michelle LN, 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Elsie Prevette	6816 Charnel LN, Climax, NC 27233	697-2906
	Pamela Shuford	4593 Scythe Rd., Julian, NC 28283	
Pleasant Grove	Mildred Cockerham	6546 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-5455
Rankin	Natalie Barber	4100 N. O'Henry BLVD #68 27405	621-2611
	Wanda Harris	3604 Summit Ave., 27405	621-5225
Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold	4800 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Margaret Morgan	614 Creekridge Rd., 27406	275-2658
Rolling Roads	Terry Smith	4209 Pineneedle Dr., 27405	37-3177
Sedgefield	Frances Bryant	3301 Honeycutt Crt., 27407	852-2855
Sharpe Road	Lisa Capps	5104 Field-Horney Rd., 27406	676-4537

South Elm Street	Judy Fuqua	6513 Monnett Rd., Climax NC, 27233	674-5768
Southside	Glenda Spivey	4307 River Rock PT., 27409	856-2961
	Betty White	4109 Summerglen Dr., 27406	292-3182
Stevens Memorial	Juanita H. Cook	PO Box 13102, 27415	621-6094
Willomore	Donna Shelton	4722 Randleman Rd., 27406	674-7767

PIEDMONT

Sunday School Directors

Bethany	Dan Francis	6804 Breen Dr., Liberty, NC 27298	685-4560
Brandt Oaks	Cindy Cheek	3411 Regents Park LN, 27455	
Buchanan	Donald Phillips	4616 Old Burlington Rd. 27405	621-4485
Camp Herman	Gary Sandy	10-D Stadler PL, 27410	315-9226
Central	Frank Yost	6301 Lisa Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4583
Clifton Road	Tod Walker	4402 Innsbrook Circle, 27410	854-6062
Colfax	Jean Taylor	906 N. Main St., Kernersville, NC 27284	996-3410
College Park	Janette Wright	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Cornerstone	Jeff Colbert	3107 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-4616
Day Star	Ray Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry LN, 27405	621-4933
Friendly Avenue	Doris Henderson	5108 Hedrick St., 27410	282-4215
Friendship	Carolyn Mark	2401 New Orleans St., 27406	274-4732
Gate City	Bruce & Debbie Haymore	3775 Windstream Way Jamestown, NC 27282	812-8732
Gibsonville FBC	Clarence Owen	403 Whitesell St., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-6991
Good News	Phillip Cole	8 Loney CIR, 27406	275-9775
Greensboro FBC	Scott Culclasure	3704 Pinetop Dr., 27410	282-4204
Groometown	David Phelps	3624 Akers CRT, High Point, NC 27263	434-1605
Guilford	Frank Harmon	9 Beechcroft CRT, 27407	854-9851
Hillcrest	Gene Toler	5925 Bush Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	375-9474

Hunter Hills	Jim Watson	2019 Sprucewood Dr., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	David Osborne	4306 Whipporwill, 27407	299-9476
Jessup Grove	James Purdy	2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-8515
Lankford Mem.	Mike Crowder	801 Bluefield Rd., 27455	643-5762
Lawndale	Linda Lewis	3504 Crosstimbers Dr., 27410	282-2781
Lindley Park	David Whittle	114 Village LN, 27409	292-8861
Magnolia Street	Dot Garcia	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Lucy Lineberry	3802 Cameron Ave., 27401	273-8128
New Hope	Delbert Sims	5404 McNairy Dr., 27455	282-0743
New Horizon	David Way	9181 Racine Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-5055
Northeast	Larry Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Northside	Bobby Lewis	152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Bobby Doss	1907 Forest Valley Dr., 27410	288-3677
Pinecroft	Vicky Duncan	2321 Michelle LN, 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Earl Blackwell	4107 Southeast School Rd., 27406	674-6088
Pleasant Grove	Cecil Pollard	1910 Stanley Rd., 27407	299-3173
Rankin	Paul and Iris Roland	1314 Spry St., 27405	621-4483
Reedy Fork	W. C. Allen, Jr.	4610 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1141
Rocky Knoll	Mike Chandler	5 Cabot CRT, 27407	294-6437
Rolling Roads	Sherri Davis	2113 Cheltenham BLVD, 27407	854-1036
Sedgefield	Hugh Hutchins	2806 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	282-5318
Sharpe Road	Herb Lemons	5471 Donna Rd., Julian, NC 27282	685-4737
Sixteenth Street	Mike Stas	1404 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-5374
South Elm Street	Theresa Wall	1213 Guest St., 27405	621-9203
Southeast	Debbie Brown	5138 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-5715
Southside	Sterling Nicholson	103 Sagewood Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-3636
Stevens Memorial	Paul Mason	2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
Summerfield FBC	Earline Huffman	4904 Rhondan Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4491
Sumner	Tammy Elders	6021 Applewyrick Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	621-2072
Willomore	Jerry Jordan	1121 Kentmere Rd., 27406	674-8360

PIEDMONT

Ministers (M) and Directors (D) of Preschool

Camp Herman	Vickie Williams-D	5756 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, NC 27214	375-4794
Central	Sandy Trocke-D	7902 Daltonshire, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	644-0818
Clifton Road	Donna Battaille-M	5698 Windyke Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	656-3829
Cornerstone	Judy Averitte-D	504 Muirs Chapel Rd., 27410	852-5421
Eller Memorial	Pauline Russell-D	1213 Homeland Ave., 27405	272-3452
Friendly Avenue	Mildred White-D	5920 Ballinger Rd., 27410	299-9266
Gate City	Kristi Ledbetter-D	5301 Grandover PKWY, 27407	886-2231
Greensboro FBC	Jennifer Adams-D	9906 Merrill Dr., 27410	854-4618
Groometown	Nancy Bentley-D	4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Jill Carter-M	1113 Maplewood Ave., High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Hillcrest	Diane Loy-D	3607 Old Battleground Ave. 27410	288-6487
Hunter Hills	Kenneth Hipsley-M	5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27407	299-1332
	Sharon Hipsley-D	5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	Bonnie Payne-D	2006 Ontario St., 27403	299-5969
Lawndale	Pat Griffin-M	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-2824
Lindley Park	June Rash-D	4307 Menfro PL, 27409	668-0587
Magnolia Street	Sarah Jagers-D	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Brenda Long-D	2227 Lynette Dr., 27403	
New Horizon	Lisa Shy-D	5402 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406	697-1635
Pleasant Garden	Trisha Jackson-D	7404 Rader CRT, Climax, NC 27233	674-5719
Reedy Fork	Leitha Williams-D	5830 Apple Wyrick Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	621-6661
Rocky Knoll	Wanda Suddreth-D	707 E Sheraton PK RD, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-0594
Rolling Roads	Marie Williams-D	3200 Fitzgerald PL, 27405	294-8822
Sharpe Road	Jane Straughn-D	3507 Alamance Church Rd., Julian, NC 27283	697-9279
Southeast	Janice Triplett-D	2416 Carlford Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-0797

South Elm Street	Barbara McCarter-D	1275 Burnettes Chapel Road, 27406	674-6519 674-6519
Southside	Pam Brown-D	5334 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	674-8543
Stevens Memorial	Ellen Hefner-D	710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8983
Woodlake	Beth Todd-D	1103 Easton Rd., 27405	333-2440
	Phylis Sandlin-D	5506 E. Shore Dr., 27406	674-8159

PIEDMONT

Ministers (M) and Directors (D) of Children

Camp Herman	Richard Nunn-D	7064 Kelly Colrairie, Randleman, NC 27317	674-1025
Central	Peggy Stines-D	834 Ellisboro Rd., Madison, NC 27025	548-1641
Clifton Road	Donna Battaille-M	5698 Windyke Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	656-3829
Cornerstone	Susan Blankenship-D	5208 Nantucker Rd., 27455	288-9862
Day Star	Jemmy Lea McSwain-D	5500 Deer Forest Dr., 27406	674-3474
Eller Memorial	Karen Newkirk-D	1605 Independence Rd., 27408	288-8985
Friendly Avenue	Debra Perkinson-D	3703 O'Briant PL, 27410	668-7371
Gate City	Kristi Ledbetter-D	5301 Grandover PKWY, 27407	886-2231
Gibsonville FBC	Kim Millsaps-D	5108 Northforest Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	375-6011
Greensboro FBC	Sandra Canipe-M	1814 Walker Ave., 27410	273-6491
Groometown	Linda Phelps-D	3624 Akers CRT, High Point, NC 27263	434-1605
Guilford	Tim Carter-M	1113 Maplewood Ave., High Point, NC 27265	887-4859
Hillcrest	Janice Brown-D	1905 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405	375-3622
Hunter Hills	Kenneth Hipsley-M	5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	Kathy Johnson-D	900 Hickory Nut CRT, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	6767-8281
Lawndale	Pat Griffin-M	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824

Lindley Park	Barbara Gray-D	4300 Princeton Ave., 27407	294-1125
Living Hope	Rod & Dawn Connor-D	116 McCollum Dr., Reidsville, NC 27320	342-2886
Magnolia Street	Irene Stevens-D	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Kim Dickerson-D	1907 Delwood Dr., 27408	286-9361
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley-D	1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	375-5282
New Horizon	Lisa Welker-D	5425 Wild Turkey Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377	698-0107
Northside	Cindy Lewis-D	153 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-1419
Pinecroft	Melinda Kington-D	2507 Roland Rd., 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Robert Doss-M	1815 Delmar Dr., 27406	273-2756
Reedy Fork	Margie Gunter-D	7410 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rocky Knoll	Frankie Culbreth-D	3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
Rolling Roads	Barbara Moffitt-D	1562 Whitt-Hunt Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Sedgefield	Johnny Greeson-M	4227 McConnell Rd., 27406	697-0291
Sharpe Road	Sheryl Bogue-D	7129 Shoe Rd., Burlington, NC 27215	449-7075
Southeast	Susan Moody-D	3616 Southeast School Rd., 27406	697-0849
South Elm Street	Kristen Muse-M	4311 Britley CRT, 27406	697-7673
Southside	Jo Davidson-D	2605 Burgundy Dr., 27407	299-0781
Stevens Memorial	Donna Woodal-D	PO Box 22, Julian, NC 27283	622-1184
Sumner	Martha Taylor-D	6300 Quate Dr., 27406	674-9836
Willomore	Anita Armfield-D	5755 Johnston Crt., Climax, NC 27233	685-9788
Woodlake	Patsy Bunn-D	3603 Mosby Dr., 27407	855-8190
	Annie Cooper-D	4608 Rosemont Dr., 27406	674-3420

PIEDMONT

Media Library Director

Calvary	Wendy Ragan	5314 Boshier Lake Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-7524
Camp Herman	Jennifer Leonard	5810 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4202

College Park	Amber Thomas	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	
Cornerstone	Shirley Harbin	3327 Cardinal Ridge, 27410	605-0483
Friendly Avenue	Ruth Stroop	5745-A Bramblegate Dr., 27409	855-5166
Greensboro FBC	Elizabeth Qualls	5404 Emerald Springs CRT, 27407	297-1813
Guilford	Sherri Barnhardt	5 Spanish Oaks CRT, 27409	292-6371
Hillcrest	Judy Jessie	4614 US 29 North, 27405	621-1081
Hunter Hills	Kay Underwood	1913 Alderwood Dr., 27407	299-1332
Immanuel	Faye Willard	2005 Random Dr., 27407	299-0895
Jessup Grove	Earlene Anderson	8429 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4723
Lawndale	Shelba Forrest	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Barbara Gray	4300 Princeton Ave., 27407	294-1125
New Horizon	Jane Sharpe	3876 Brookhollow Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377	697-1327
Northside	Teresa Ridge	5104 Boshier Lake Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8550
Parkway	Marty Walden	1408 Quail Dr., 27408	282-9867
Pleasant Garden	Carol Williams	3209 Benny Lineberry Rd., Climax, NC 27233	685-0374
Pleasant Grove	Faye Patille	2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407	299-4861
Rankin	Debbie Pinkelton	4407 Webbing Mill Rd., 27405	621-4712
Rocky Knoll	Donna Wisdom	4118 Elmyra, 27407	294-7775
Sharpe Road	Eleanor Wyrick	303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	697-0069
Southeast	Faye Shaffer	4616 Hale Rd., Climax, NC 27233	674-6492
Southside	Betty Walker	2208 Maybank St., 27403	299-6643
Woodlake	Annie Cooper	4608 Rosemary Dr., 27406	674-3420

PIEDMONT

Discipleship Training Director

Clifton Road	Don Rumble	3002 Mornstar, 27406	834-0864
Cornersstone	Doug Jermyn	101 Fairidge CRT, Jamestown, NC 27282	454-6754
Friendly Avenue	Rev. Samuel Morris	2802 Manor House CRT, 27407	299-6889
Hillcrest	Jimmy Lee	611 Kenneth Rd., 27455	288-3866
Immanuel	Tillie Rice	1703 W Market St., 27403	379-9540

Lawndale	Keith Feather	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Horizon	Rosemarie Williams	5608 Southstone Dr., 27406	6674-7378
Parkway	Randall Floyd	1411 Benjamin PKWY, 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Marty Tobin	4501 Whitby PL, 27406	676-0278
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman	109 Church View Dr., 27455	644-7234
Reedy Fork	Joey Williams	302 McIbourn Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	275-7051
Rolling Roads	Craig Davis	2113 Cheltenham BLVD, 27407	854-1036
Southeast	Gene Ledbetter	4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Sumner	Allen Winters	5325 Audrey Rd., 27406	292-2857

PIEDMONT

Brotherhood Director

Camp Herman	Rocky Williams	5756 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	375-4794
Central	Carl Young	3124 Oak Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4698
Clifton Road	Lamar Pittman	1509-1A New Garden Rd., 27410	834-8026
Colfax	Allen Bullis	411 W. Mountain St., Kernersville NC 27284	996-1544
Cornerstone	Ed Malone	6102 O'Briant CRT, 27410	664-0704
Gibsonville FBC	Charles Millsaps	5108 Northforest Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	375-6011
Greensboro FBC	Bill Westphal	3507 Parkwood Dr.-APT B, 27403	294-3805
Guilford	John Overmier	5603 Virgilwood Dr., 27409	851-0053
Hillcrest	Billy Brown	2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Immanuel	Ron Klutz	1102 Pitt PL, 27408	852-9163
Jessup Grove	Walter Hedrick, Jr.	8400 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-0412
Lankford	Ron Fields	4005 Landerwood CRT, 27405	954-3836
Lawndale	Richard Clayton	1 Barrington Dr., 27408	288-3905
Magnolia Street	John Miller	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Randy Bettini	2830 Lees Chapel Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4878
New Horizon	Ron Poe	3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127

Northeast	Larry Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Northside	Buddy Short	206 Lucas Park Dr., 27455	545-9233
Parkway	Don McClellan	2302 Cannonball Rd., 27455	282-0571
Pleasant Garden	Marty Tobin	4501 Whitby PL, 27406	676-0278
Pleasant Grove	Tom Justice	8 Beechcroft CRT, 27407	292-5941
Reedy Fork	Allen Mathis	6604 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-7411
Sharpe Road	Alton Hall	2401 Sharpe Rd., 27406	697-1514
South Elm Street	Jim Flynt	5200 Hayward Dr., 27406	856-0040
Southside	George Gambill	5012-A Tower Rd., 27410	292-0283
Stevens Memorial	Tony Woodall	PO Box 22, Julian, NC 27283	622-1184
Summerfield FBC	Dexter Hill	8719 Warner Rd., Kernersville NC 27284	643-6457
Willomore	Randy Austin	6428 Liberty Rd., Julian, NC 27283	685-0122
Woodlake	Richard Vogler	411 E Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-3990

PIEDMONT
WMU Director

Bethany	Lottie Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-2504
Buchanan	Ruth Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Ernestine Myers, 314 Murrayland Rd., 27405	375-3339
Camp Herman	Frankie Leonard, 5810 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-4202
Central	Kay Kiser, 8418 Haw River Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284	643-5592
Clifton Road	Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr., 27407	299-2038
Colfax	Jean Shaver, 9157 Idol Cox Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	996-7268
Cornerstone	Dana Butler, 5811 N. Church St., 27455	643-1576
Eller Memorial	Sandra Phillips, 1209 Leaf Lane, 27405	621-2755
Friendly Avenue	Evelyn Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Friendship	Barbara McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Greensboro FBC	Jolyn Kelley, 707 Pebble Dr., 27410	852-0221
Groometown	Linda Yates, 5204 Greybark Dr., 27406	674-9481
Guilford	Kay Williams, 3662 Waterwheel Crt., 27409	834-9038
Hillcrest	Sue Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hispanic	Empy Perez, 4111 Olympia Dr., 27406	854-0471
Jessup Grove	Peggy Jessup, 6002 Firewood TR, 27410	668-2804

Lawndale	Ellen Jones, 1004 Honeysuckle Dr., 27408	282-4903
Lindley Park	Kathleen Renegar, 825 Edgemont Rd., 27406	379-8312
Magnolia Street	Neva Sheets, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Audrey Hutchison, 730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
Northeast	Martha Hunter, 4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Northside	Brenda Stout, 2113 Hubbard St., 27405	274-9730
Parkway	Felicity Gordon, 4917 Shady Pine Dr., 27455	282-2364
Pinecroft	Melinda Kington, 2507 Roland Rd., 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Debe Tobin, 4501 Whitby PL, 27406	676-0278
Pleasant Grove	Lucy Bowman, 724 Creekridge Rd.-Lot 52, 27407	294-2564
Rankin	Brenda Rumley, 5108 Hicone Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	375-5731
Reedy Fork	Mrgie Guner, 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rocky Knoll	Vernelle Hunt, 2103 Country View Dr., 27406	274-9142
Rolling Roads	Dawn Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sharpe Road	Louise Purgason, 4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406	697-0669
Sixteenth Street	Helen Boone, 245 Rockwood Dr., Stokesdale, NC 27357	427-5807
South Elm Street	Nancy Dooley, 1701 Whitely PL, 27406	674-2581
Southeast	Linda Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., 27406	674-6911
Southside	Berry Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403	292-1210
Stevens Memorial	Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
Summerfield FBC	Fay Proulx, 816 Stanley Rd., Stokesddale, NC 27357	427-7175
Willomore	Judy McDuffie, 543 NC 62 East, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-6781
Woodlake	Brenda Cordero, 5439 Cascade Rd., 27406	674-7645

PIEDMONT

Chairman of Deacons

Buchanan	Charles Farthing	3911 Afton Rd., 27410	621-4485
Clifton Road	Taylor Sheppard	5311 High Point Rd., 27407	855-8477
Colfax	Clay Cook	711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-5572
Cornerstone	Carl Harbin	3327 Cardinal Ridge, 27410	605-0483

Eller Memorial	Billy Barham	1617 Heraldry LN, 27455	286-7294
Friendly Avenue	Rick Luck	5407 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-7115
Friendship	Jesse Scott	5 Jans CRT, 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Jeff Sims	4817 Adams Ridge Dr., 27407	854-9195
Gibsonville FBC	Albert Ammons	7150 Power Line Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-6429
Good News	Ricky Richardson	2607 Darden Rd., 27406	299-55998
Greensboro FBC	Mark Pegram	401 Willow Spring CRT, 27410	852-2148
Groometown	Irvine Tucker	3511 Iverness Dr., 27406	294-2385
Guilford	Glenda Spivey	4307 River Rock Pt., 27409	856-2961
Hillcrest	Bo Bray	1112 Fourteenth St., 27405	288-4618
Immanuel	Garland Goode	3808 Frazier Rd., 27407	292-3936
Jessup Grove	Gary Barlow	3941 Lewiston Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-1852
Lankford Mem.	Steve Parker	4203 Fairside Dr., 27405	621-6733
Lawndale	Joe Jenkins	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Jack Almon	3106 Collier Dr., 27403	299-8296
Magnolia Street	Ray Blake	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	274-1349
New Bessemer	Randy Bettini	2830 Lee's Chapel Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4878
New Hope	Delbert Sims	5404 McNairy Dr., 27455	282-0743
Northeast	Jimmy Russell	1601 Mt. Hope Ch. Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	698-0561
Northside	Bobby Matthews	911 Chatfield Dr., 27410	852-2351
Parkway	Tim Walden	1408 Quail Dr., 27408	282-9867
Pinecroft	Bill Cockrell	4110 LaGrange Rd., 27406	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Kenneth Duncan	3906 Stonebrook Farms Rd., 27406	674-6966
Pleasant Grove	Jack Canter	2130 Bishop Rd., 27406	299-2205
Rankin	Al Brown	12 Brighton PL, 27410	282-8286
Rocky Knoll	Butch Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr., 27406	274-0711
Rolling Roads	Roger Moffitt	1562 Whitt-Hunt Rd.-Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	694-9347
Sedgefield	Jim Humphrey	1703 Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9115
Sharpe Road	Willie Chambers	3707 Edgewood Terrace, 27406	697-8661
Southeast	Don Hooker	4511 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-6720
South Elm Street	Rodney Simpson	410 Walser Rd., 27406	
Southside	Arthur White	4109 Summerglenn Dr., 27406	299-3182

Stevens Memorial	Bill Hefner	710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8983
Summerfield FBC	Howard Spoon	PO Box 286, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4943
Sumner	Allen Winters	5325 Audrey Rd, 27406	292-28577
Willomore	Ernest Jones	5312 Manson Rd., Julian, NC 27283	697-9893
Woodlake	William Szychowicz	PO Box 133 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	370-4269

PIEDMONT
Church Treasurer

Bethany	Rosa Lee Rogers	568 NC 62 East, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5213
Buchanan	Dianne West	308 S. Elam Ave., 27403	274-3874
Calvary	James Myers	314 Murraylane Rd., 27405	375-3339
Camp Herman	Margaret Crews	7055 McLeansville Rd, Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-8473
Central	Roger Howerton	2106 Oak Ridge Rd., PO Box 462, Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road	Frances Brown	5803 Scotland Rd., 27407	292-8508
Colfax	Ruth Dowdy	5901 W Market St., 27409	292-4338
Cornerstone	Tim Hayworth	3810 Wildwood CRT, High Point, NC 27265	841-7898
Day Star	Randy Minix	5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6379
Eller Memorial	Cynthia Ingram	10911 US 158, Reidsville, NC 27320	342-7076
Florida Street	Janice Holder	3403 Wilshire Dr., 27408	288-4839
Friendly Avenue	John Simms	5812 Green Meadow Dr., 27410	852-0323
Gibsonville FBC	Peggy Litten	100 W. Main St., Gibsonville, N C 27249	449-7312
Good News	Mrk Alkins	6334 Riverhills Dr., 27410	668-4323
Greensboro FBC	Kathryn Hewitt	1714 Noble PL, 27408	288-2224
Groometown	Linda Phelps	3624 Akers CRT, High Point, NC 27263	434-1605
Guilford	Annie Long	5619 Greenlee Dr., 27410	632-1690
Hillcrest	Carolyn Davis	3539 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville, NC 27302	621-3210

Immanuel	David Stevenson	7141 Aven Bury Cir., Kernersville, NC 27284	993-9207
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens	4724 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-66478
Lankford Mem.	Renee McDaniel	4214 Northside Dr., 27405	621-5377
Lawndale	Joe Jenkins	3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Lindley Park	Betty Powers	2815 Sherwood St., 27403	292-4996
Living Hope	Rod Connor	116 McCollum Dr., Reidsville NC 27320	342-2886
Magnolia Street	Dolores Blake	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Bob Fields	5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	375-1700
New Hope	Mary Christopher	2938 Martha's PL, 27408	288-1499
New Horizon	Valerie Meador	6612 Hockett Country LN, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	685-9889
Northeast	Douglas Maness	4522 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Northside	Pat Oates	1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-4097
Parkway	J. Cameron Hunt	2611 Stratford Dr., 27408	288-8154
Pinecroft	Debbie Maffeo	2311 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Larry Still	5357 NC Highway 22, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-0412
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding	4202 Farlin Ave., 27407	294-3830
Rankin	Josephine Straughan	3504 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-3282
Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold,	4800 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Linda Jones	6670 Rayle Farm Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	865-9224
Rolling Roads	Ricky Willets	2702 York House Dr., 27407	294-7639
Sedgefield	Pat Burns	PO Box 956, Jamestown, NC 27282	852-2855
Sharpe Road	Melinda Lewellyn	3237-B Pine Brook LN, 27406	697-1786
Southeast	Lonnie Baxley	4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406	674-6538
South Elm Street	Kevin Tilley	3624-3A Morris Farm Dr., 27409	851-1998
Southside	Bob Anderson	1004 Glendale Dr., 27406	230-1293
Stevens Mem.	Ginger Southard	3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846

Summerfield FBC	Theressa Smith	640 Hedgecock Rd., High Point, NC 27265	841-3355
Sumner	Debbie Clark	2807 Kilbourne Dr., 27407	294-3364
Willomere	Wand Howell	6834 Lawrence Farm LN, Randleman, NC 27317	676-1758
Woodlake	Peggy Sizemore	4906 Yarmouth Dr., 27407	454-6068

PIEDMONT

Stewardship Chairman

Brandt Oaks	Judy Snyder	8004 Rockbury Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	
Central	Roger Howerton	2106 Oak Ridge Rd., PO Box 462, Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4755
Clifton Road	Ruth Smith	2521 Overbrook Dr., 27408	288-3877
Cornerstone	James Handley	4303 Quail Canyon CRT, 27410	665-9080
Day Star	Ray Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry LN, 27405	621-4933
Friendly Avenue	David Jarman	5410 Cedar Field Dr., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-2073
	Jerry Dennison	716 Westland Dr., 27410	299-3729
Friendship	Jesse Scott	5 Jans CRT, 27405	621-0126
Gibsonville FBC	Dan Rice	2966 Huffine Mill Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249	375-5403
Good News	Henry Strayhorn	PO Box 188, Sedalia, NC 27342	697-1674
Guilford	Sharon Duggins	4800 Mountline Dr., 27409	668-0531
Hispanic	Carlos Gonzalez	806-C Ashbrook Dr., 27409	854-3774
Hunter Hills	Mark Ogburn	3011 Maple Branch Dr., High Point, NC 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Wayne Ouzts	3704 Woodburn Dr., 27406	230-1149
Jessup Grove	Kimberly Brendle	6979 Bethesda CRT, Summerfield, NC 27358	644-9504
Lankford Mem.	Rihard Flynn	8101 Ivywood Rd., 27455	656-3079
Lawndale	Bill Bailey	3402 Willow Grove CRT, 27410	282-3270
Lindley Park	Nita Almon	3106 Collier Dr., 27403	299-8296

New Bessemer	Shane Swaim	7101 Windbreak Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	656-7867
New Horizon	Rosemarie Williams	5608 Southstone Dr., 27406	685-9889
Northside	Bob Lewis	5309 Millstream Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	697-8685
Parkway	Norris Davis	114 Cottonwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	454-4351
Reedy Fork	Robert Ingold	6603 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4363
Sedgefield	Susan Shiflett	4020 Deerfield St., High Point, C 27265	812-3813
Sharpe Road	Donnie Wyrick	303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville NC 27301	697-0069
Southeast	Patricia Bennett	4204 Stonehenge Rd., 27406	674-3111
Southside	B. T. Boone	6522 Monnett Rd., Climax, NC 27233	674-2770
Summerfield FBC	Tommy Lawrence	7924 Highfill Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3523
Willomore	Patsy Skeen	5332 Audrey Rd., 27406	294-5226

PIEDMONT

Evangelism Council

Clifton Road	Steve Gallop	5813 Carriage LN, 27410	299-6419
New Horizon	Ron Poe	3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
Summerfield FBC	Roger Collis	9049 Cook Farm Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009	643-2997

PIEDMONT

Mission Development Dir./Chrm.

College Park	Shirley Rush	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	273-1779
Gibsonville FBC	Betty Welch	1301 E. Joyner St., Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4428
Guilford	Joann Dalton	6105 Trotter Ridge Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	643-8743
Lawndale	John Allen	7 Yardarm CRT, 27455	282-4034

New Bessemer	Bill Summers	1303 Mt. Hope Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0677
Parkway	Felicity Gordon	4917 Shady Pine Dr., 27455	282-2364
Summerfield FBC	John Hinshelwood	PO Box 834 Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-4489

PIEDMONT

Church Clerk

Bethany	Cherry Fields	PO Box 1693 Liberty, NC 27298	622-6978
Brandt Oaks	Cindy Beck	4804 Hickory Woods Dr., 27410	
Buchanan	Jane Carter	4907 Lori Dr., McLeansville, N C 27301	621-2248
Calvary	Sue Byrley	2300 Mt. Hope Church Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377	697-0528
Camp Herman	Jennifer Leonard	5810 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-4202
Central	Ruby Stoltz	1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3681
Clifton Road	Polly Simpson	624 Ashland Dr., 27403	299-1386
Colfax	Barbara Atkins	9041 Stack Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	993-3047
College Park	Kathy McDaniel	1601 Walker Ave., 27403	
Cornerstone	Nikki Kober	3619 Cherry Hill Dr., 27410	665-0770
Daystar	Mary Lou Holoman	7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Debbie Hornaday	5608 Wildberry Dr., 27409	294-2064
Florida Street	Ruth Thomas	3507 Briaroak CRT, 27410	665-0448
Gibsonville FBC	Barbara Somers	1179 N. NC 87, Elon College, NC 27244	584-8898
Good News	Leslie Alkins	6334 Riverhills Dr., 27410	668-4323
Greensboro FBC	Hazel Fisher	3 Darkstone CRT RD, 27455	288-9626
Groometown	Nancy Bentley	4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Rosemary Steed	5606 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	299-6983
Hillcrest	Judy Jessie	4614 US 29 North, 27405	621-1081
Hispanic	Maria Gonaes	806-C Ashbrook Dr., 27407	854-3774

Hunter Hills	Bobbie Brown	5246 Sweetwater CRT, 27407	299-1332
Jessup Grove	Brenda Lyman	4202 Piermont Dr., 27410	282-1184
Friendly Avenue	Doris Henderson	5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410	282-4215
Gate City	Lois Boland	3123 Iron Gate Trail, Jamestown, NC 27282	854-2800
Parkway	James Howell	4202 Pheasant Run, 27455	288-7134
Lindley Park	June Rash	4307 Menfro PL, 27409	668-0587
Lawndale	Wanda Newcomb	2623 Pewter PL, 27455	282-8309
Lankford Mem.	Pat McAdoo	1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405	621-0881
Magnolia Street	Pat Allen	1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Louise Kellam	3804 Cameron Ave., 27401	272-6370
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley	1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	375-5282
New Horizon	Mark Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins	4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2180
Northside	Betty Parrott	5506 Terrapin CRT, Browns Summit, NC 27214	954-2669
Pinecroft	Elizabeth Caffin	3702 Hickory Hill, 27410	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Beatrice Maness	6402 Manorhaven PL, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5667
Pleasant Grove	Rebecca Patille	2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407	299-4861
Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold	4800 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, N C 27214	621-0596
Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner	341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick	1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sedgefield	Shirley Alley	4333 Kimmeridge Dr., 27406	674-2349
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton	4403 Ripley Rd., 27406	697-0492
Southeast	Richard Dymmel	4401 Wild Oak LN, 27406	674-7564
South Elm Street	Rosalie Craine	1049 Frontier LN, 27406	674-3891
Southside	Betty White	4109 Summerglenn Dr., 27406	292-3182
Stevens Mem.	Amy Nichols	5406 Turner Smith RD, Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-3778
Summerfield FBC	Becky Gatewood	PO Box 93 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4959
Sumner	Ethel Allen	4441 Old Randleman RD, 27406	852-9360
Willomore	Peggy Moorefield	1433 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27406	674-3536
Woodlake	Tammy Key	5839 Chrismon Rd., Browns Summit, NC 27214	656-7888

PIEDMONT

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Clifton Road	Lucie Harris	4 Piper Glen CRT, 27406	294-6528
Cornerstone	Tim Judy	1605 Dedham CRT, 27407	852-5969
Greensboro FBC	Marie Jones	105 Woodbourne Rd., 27410	299-4130
Guilford	Grace Saunders	5614 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	292-2523
Hunter Hills	Michael Wolff	2410 Quaker Landing, 27455	299-1332
Friendly Avenue	Ivor Sexton	4400 Pheasant Run Dr., 27455	545-7633
Parkway	James May	1411 Benjamin PKWY, 27408	288-2710
Lindley Park	Rex Gray	4300 Princeto Ave., 27407	294-1125
Lawndale	Polly Dodson	3900 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5395
New Bessemer	Joanne Bettini	1521 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-4123
Pinecroft	Betty Blackwell	4227-A Edith LN, 27409	299-6081
Pleasant Garden	Neal Hughes	1532 Creekside Dr., Randleman, NC 27317	685-9346
Rankin	John Jordan	109 Church View Dr., 27455	644-7234
Southeast	Jane Simpson	4405 Williams Dairy Rd., 27406	674-6842
South Elm Street	Lawrence Clapp	1194 Legacy Fare Dr., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-7783
Southside	Betty Martin	2420 W Florida St., 27403	292-1210
Summerfield FBC	Tracie Friddle	3819 Oak Ridge Rd., 27358 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-0468

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL
------	-------	-----------	-------	----------	----------	----------	---------	-------

EXPENSES

1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	.....	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	.....	66	1,194
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	.....	73	1,540
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	.....	67	1,557
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	.....	54	1,075
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	.....	48	1,538
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	.....	157	1,657
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	.....	135	1,774
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	.....	185	1,868
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	.....	112	1,832
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	.....	114	2,096
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	.....	201	2,333
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	.....	372	2,798
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	.....	311	3,086
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	.....	292	3,429
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	.....	336	3,731

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92

1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main St.							
	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

..	1952 ... Baptist Temple .. English Street .. A. L. Parker .. T. L. Sasser .. Claud B. Bowen ... 77 1,797 27,571 . 1,490,343.00
..	1953 ... Green Street .. College Park .. A. L. Parker .. Hoyle T. Allred .. Troy G. Robbins ... 76 1,468 28,075 . 1,720,907.00
..	1954 ... Magnolia Street .. N. Main Street .. A. L. Parker .. Hoyle T. Allred .. Woodrow Robbins 76 1,878 29,889 .. 1,732,170
..	1955 ... High Point First Rankin .. A. L. Parker .. Ernest G. Holt .. S. L. Riddle 77 1,456 30,162 .. 2,059,368
..	1956 ... Sixteenth Street Southside, Hi. Pt. George Richman .. Ernest G. Holt .. Neil J. Armstrong .. 76 1,471 30,983 .. 2,066,145
..	1957 ... Allen Jay Bessemer .. George Richman .. William D. Fox .. J. W. Hines 75 1,348 32,035 .. 2,184,804
..	M. W. Shaw
..	1958 ... Immanuel Reavis Mem. Troy G. Robbins .. William D. Fox .. Bill Bennett..... 78
..	W. Frank Marks ... 2WC ... 1,574 32,797 .. 2,665,971
..	1959 ... Florida Street Parkway .. Troy G. Robbins .. William D. Fox .. T. L. Sasser 54
..	H. D. Jack Roe ... 1WC ... 1,058 22,397 .. 1,633,684
..	1960 ... Eller Memorial Reedy Fork Albert Lineberry .. Ernest G. Holt .. Clarence R. Nida .. 54
..	Edwin Smithwick .. 1WC 883 22,951 .. 1,494,925

[illegible]

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith . .	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr. . . .	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street . .	Vernon Williams . .	Barbara Moody . . .	Marion Bullock . . .	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams . .	Barbara Moody . . .	Curtis Harrington . .	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell . . .	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern . . .	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews . .	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams . .	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street . . .	Bobby Matthews . .	Loretta Calhoun . .	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews . .	Loretta Calhoun . .	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth . . .		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth . . .	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							
1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	731	29,364	7,739,173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							

1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
				Jack Wilder				
1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892,581
	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				
1996	Florida Street	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Steve Walsh	52	657	30,253	12,187,449
	Summerfield First			Terry Larsen				
1997	Lankford Mem.	Jay Love	Austin Lovin	George Worrell	52	857	31,455	N/A
	Guilford		Beauford Smith	David Horton				

.. 1998	Gate City	Thomas Brown	Austin Lovin	Pat Cronin	815	31,912	N/A
..	Central			Jake Thornhill			
.. 1999	Guilford	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Richard Hipps	877	31,932	N/A
..	Friendly Avenue	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Deryl Holliday			
.. 2000	Cornerstone	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Wilson Stewart	840	31,858	N/A
..	Southeast	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Lawrence Clapp			

PBA .MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Members	Resident Members	Total Baptists	Other Additions	New Memb Training	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	AM Worship	MissionSta ted	Mission Operating	Unchurched Y N	Missions Y N	Prayer Y N
Bethany		44	36	0	8	0	1999	2000	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Brandt Oaks		119	92	0	3	0	1986	N/A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Buchanan		201	190	1	3	0	1936	1978	51	0	0	Y	N	Y
Calvary		793	770	17	22	0	1951	1993	227	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Calvary Fellowship		90	90	2	0	0		1998	65	0	0			
Camp Herman		248	202	2	3	0	1950	1996	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Central		390	328	15	31	14	1964	1996	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Clifton Road		818	818	73	123	40	1906	1997	459	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Colfax		238	147	8	8	0	1954	1991	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
College Park		393	355	4	14	0	1906	1994	190	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone		720	558	39	31	6	1986	1997	460	1	1	Y	Y	Y
DayStar		73	69	3	19	0	1997	1997	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Eller Memorial		230	220	0	1	0	1897	1997	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Ethiopian	(-m)				No report 2000									
Florida Street		300	165	0	1	0	1912	2000	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Friendly Arabic		25	25	3	0	0	1986	1984	35	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		2110	1727	31	64	0	1899	1995	520	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Friendship		67	0	0	0	0	1988	1989	42	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		520	486	25	32	28	1975	1993	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Gethsemane First		35		0					35					
Gibsonville First		542	386	14	12	0	1896	N/A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Good News		106	4	5	0	7	1984	1984	130	0	0			
Greensboro First		2953	1914	23	21	15	1859	1987	750	1	1	Y	Y	Y
Groometown		36	36	1	9	0	1987	1999	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Gulford		1215	827	16	21	15	1914	1993	500	2	0	Y	Y	Y

PBA MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Church	Missions (-m)	Total Members	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	New Memb Training	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	AM Worship	MissionSta rted	Mission Operating	Unchurched Y N	Missions Y N	Prayer Y N
Hillcrest		246	211	1	2	0	1951	1997	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hispanic (-m)		60	60	6	7	6	1994	1994	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hunter Hills		2846	2475	113	94	27	1956	1994	1246	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Immanuel		570	444	15	6	0	1945	2000	168	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jessup Grove		286	280	6	11	17	1933	1999	92	0	0	N/A	Y	N/A
Korean		54	54	9	15	10	1999	1999	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lanford		628	605	12	5	8	1950	1997	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lawndale		1846	1558	37	114	40	1956	1999	751	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lindley Park		370	237	3	0	0	1948	1997	115	0	0	Y	N	Y
Living Hope Comm. Church		12	12	6	3	19	1999	1999	47	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Magnolia Street		124	124	2	5	0	1909	1998	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Bessemer		681	559	17	12	0	1922	1995	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Hope		49	49	0	0	0	1971	1994	34	0	0	N	Y	N
New Horizon		52	52	21	8	14	1999	1999	92	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Northeast		307	150	1	1	0	1965	1999	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Northside		324	309	14	8	12	1907	1988	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Outreach		75	75	0										
Parkway		482	397	7	9	0	1959	1992	154	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pinecroft		150	150	2	1	0	1951	1999	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Garden		2062	1841	86	85	42	1933	1988	1000	0	0	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove		289	171	7	7	0	1930	1995	119	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rankin		516	353	3	10	22	1935	1999	116	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Fork		962	700	29	13	35	1940	1994	425	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rocky Knoll		498	312	10	1	0	1934	N/A	115	0	0	N	Y	N

PBA MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Members	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	New Memb Training	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	AM Worship	MissionSta red	Mission Operating	Unchurched Y N	Missions Y N	Prayer Y N
Rolling Roads		364	176	12	5	0	1965	1998	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sedgefield		365	320	3	19	0	1975	1999	140	0	0	Y	Y	n/a
Sharpe Road		250	238	2	4	0	1965	1998	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sixteenth Street		323	277	0	11									
South Elm Street		1030	838	14	19	0	1945	1985	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Southeast		556	437	11	1	25	1982	1996	201	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Southside		692	653	13	16	6	1947	1991	314	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Stevens Memorial		161	149	12	4	0	1922	1996	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Summerfield First		1170	1031	38	60	0	1860	1971	551	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Summer		410	300	4	2	0	1956	1999	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Vietnamese		150	100	18	0	0	1987	1987	120	0	0	N	N	Y
Willmore		570	562	22	16	28	1959	1982	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Woodlake		62	62	2	8	0	1981	1981	65	0	0	Y	N	Y
Total		31,858	25,766	840	1,008	436			12,560	4	4			

PBA BAPTISM INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Baptisms	Baptisms to Age 5	Baptisms 6-8	Baptisms 9-11	Baptisms 12-17	Baptisms 18-29	Baptisms 30-59	Baptisms 60-Up
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Calvary		17	4	4	1	2	2	1	0
Calvary Fellowship		2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Camp Herman		2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Central		15	0	4	2	4	2	2	1
Clifton Road		73	1	7	12	7	9	29	8
Colfax		8	0	0	1	1	1	5	0
College Park		4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Cornerstone		39	2	13	3	0	8	13	0
DayStar		3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Eller Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ethiopian (-m)									
Florida Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Friendly Avenue		31	0	1	9	6	3	12	0
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		25	4	5	2	2	4	6	2
Gethsemane First		0							

PBA BAPTISM INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Total Baptisms	Baptisms to Age 5	Baptisms 6-8	Baptisms 9-11	Baptisms 12-17	Baptisms 18-29	Baptisms 30-59	Baptisms 60-Up
Gibsonville First	14	0	0	0	2	3	9	0
Good News	5	0	0	1	1	1	8	0
Greensboro First	23	0	0	6	8	4	5	0
Groometown	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gulford	16	0	2	2	2	3	6	1
Hillcrest	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic (-m)	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Hunter Hills	113	3	23	17	10	29	29	2
Immanuel	15	0	0	0	14	0	1	0
Jessup Grove	6	0	0	1	1	1	3	0
Korean	9	0	0	0	1	2	3	3
Lankford	12	2	3	0	1	4	2	0
Lawndale	37	0	15	5	0	9	7	1
Lindley Park	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Living Hope Comm. Church	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Magnolia Street	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
New Bessemer	17	0	0	1	8	6	2	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	21	0	0	0	8	6	7	0
Northeast	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

PBA BAPTISM INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Total Baptisms	Baptisms to Age 5	Baptisms 6-8	Baptisms 9-11	Baptisms 12-17	Baptisms 18-29	Baptisms 30-59	Baptisms 60-Up
Northside	14	0	5	1	4	1	2	1
Outreach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	7	0	0	0	4	1	2	0
Pinecroft	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pleasant Garden	86	0	16	13	24	11	17	5
Pleasant Grove	7	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
Rankin	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Reedy Fork	29	2	6	6	1	4	9	1
Rocky Knoll	10	0	1	0	4	1	3	0
Rolling Roads	12	0	2	1	1	4	4	0
Sedgefield	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Sharpe Road	2	0	0	0	2	0		0
Sixteenth Street	0	0						
South Elm Street	14	0	2	4	1	2	4	1
Southeast	11	0	0	3	3	0	5	0
Southside	13	0	2	4	4	1	1	1
Stevens Memorial	12	0	1	2	1	5	3	0
Summerfield First	38	0	4	10	2	7	13	2
Sumner	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Vietnamese	18	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Willomere	22	0	3	5	3	5	6	0
Woodlake	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Total	840	19	122	119	144	168	241	31

PBA BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total SS Enrollment	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18-24	25-34	35-54	55-UP	Gen Off.	Other Bible Study	SS Avege Weekly Att	SS Not Cong Members	Vacation Bible School
Bethany		34	4	12	2	0	1	6	7	2	0	21	0	57
Brandt Oaks		51	4	5	12	0	15	15	0	0	0	30	0	0
Buchanan		48	3	3	6	1	10	5	17	3	0	40	1	0
Calvary		361	38	53	37	22	32	68	107	4	0	198	22	108
Calvary Fellowship		50										33		
Camp Herman		104	13	4	17	19	4	25	22	4	0	52	11	57
Central		223	22	31	27	28	23	30	57	5	0	135	8	114
Clifton Road		746	55	98	86	81	101	204	118	3	70	277	0	110
Colfax		88	2	2	3	4	11	12	35	7	18	71	0	0
College Park		272	28	30	47	9	16	59	63	3	17	90	0	60
Cornestone		662	128	77	68	44	75	197	73	0	0	325	10	258
DayStar		63	3	2	5	12	8	21	12	0	0	36	3	31
Eller Memorial		211	9	17	25	31	29	8	87	5	0	107	44	130
Ethiopian	(-m)													
Florida Street		125	11	13	13	3	2	5	76	2	0	60	0	0
Friendly Arabic		43	3	3	5	4	5	20	3	0	0	20	10	0
Friendly Avenue		913	55	105	86	29	45	155	394	13	31	540	68	140
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	27
Gate City		282	36	58	73	30	16	28	37	4	0	251	0	161
Gethsemane First		35										11		
Gibsonville First		172	15	19	22	8	14	37	55	2	0	100	0	51
Good News		69	5	14	12	5	7	16	10	3	55	55	9	102
Greensboro First		1429	127	107	146	76	109	273	514	15	62	685	309	183

PBA BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Church	(misiones -m)	Total SS Enrollment	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18-24	25-34	35-54	55-UP	Gen Off.	Other Bible Study	SS Avege Weekly Att	SS Met Cong Members	Vacation Bible School	Discipleship Training
Groomestown		37	3	4	0	0	6	6	18	0	0	22	6	24	0
Guilford		633	67	73	78	24	54	108	218	11	0	285	90	258	0
Hillcrest		127	13	22	6	0	13	11	58	4	0	76	0	95	35
Hispanic (-m)		88	18	15	10	6	6	30	2	1	0	65	10	50	0
Hunter Hills		1886	214	269	242	174	87	644	185	0	71	811	404	487	477
Immanuel		251	24	29	27	6	19	6	135	4	0	124	69	82	0
Jessup Grove		131	13	31	8	12	17	18	27	5	0	85	20	80	0
Korean		62	3	4	10	5	10	15	10	5	0	43	5	10	38
Lankford		230	17	14	21	19	35	73	47	4	0	110	40	122	36
Lawndale		1410	138	153	145	65	82	308	482	12	25	670	55	333	0
Lindley Park		108	5	9	15	5	8	12	44	4	8	70	8	85	0
Living Hope Comm. Church		56	6	15	25	5	4	1	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
Magnolia Street		70	4	2	3	1	2	8	45	2	0	36	3	0	0
New Bessemer		214	19	27	14	23	17	47	62	5	16	119	0	106	0
New Hope		20	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	3	0	17	2	25	0
New Horizon		110	11	23	22	6	9	38	3	1	0	106	65	55	0
Northeast		93	2	6	7	5	4	36	30	3	0	40	8	39	15
Northside		231	23	32	26	12	26	59	45	8	0	143	15	151	0
Outreach												15			
Parkway		349	13	11	43	23	49	35	141	4	30	132	25	70	43

PBA BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total SS Enrollment	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18-24	25-34	35-54	55-UP	Gen Off.	Other Bible Study	SS Avege Weekly Att	SS Not Cong Members	Vacation Bible School
Pincroft		60	3	16	6	0	15	15	13	2	0	40	0	50
Pleasant Garden		1892	193	326	275	135	285	320	326	12	20	894	276	845
Pleasant Grove		139	7	12	13	0	28	20	53	6	0	80	0	70
Rankin		285	11	29	27	9	35	70	61	6	17	76	48	62
Reedy Fork		386	23	64	48	30	59	50	106	6	8	330	8	90
Rocky Knoll		125	8	10	8	4	4	35	53	3	15	88	0	85
Rolling Roads		121	4	9	12	2	19	19	54	2	6	60	7	52
Sedgefield		154	20	6	5	11	19	27	62	4	0	89	3	45
Sharpe Road		199	6	22	27	22	50	19	48	5	0	120	19	109
Sixteenth Street												85		
South Elm Street		407	54	38	38	29	96	70	75	7	0	211	0	244
Southeast		395	20	51	55	48	88	62	62	9	0	166	158	167
Southside		458	48	37	49	33	55	60	160	4	12	253	85	274
Stevens Memorial		70	6	8	12	5	7	10	17	5	0	43	5	110
Summerfield First		638	60	73	75	20	30	244	178	8	40	450	0	200
Summer		190	11	19	22	33	33	14	62	7	0	96	10	77
Vietnamese		90	7	10	13	10	20	20	10	0	0	80	0	0
Willmore		244	40	32	47	18	45	40	22	0	0	148	0	168
Woodlake		55	10	11	7	0	4	13	8	2	0	32	9	88
Total		17,975	1,685	2,165	2,133	1,206	1,868	3,750	4,618	239	521	9,489	1,948	6,355

PBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Discipleship Training	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & up	Gen Off	Total Short Term	Birth - 5	6-11	12-17	Adults & Gen. Off.
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		42	9	28	0	0	5	170	0	25	20	125
Calvary Fellowship												
Camp Herman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central		89	4	21	17	47	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road		62	0	0	0	60	2	0	0	0	0	0
Colfax		20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone		78	25	36	0	0	17	150	0	0	0	150
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ethiopian	(-m)											
Florida Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		60	0	0	0	60	0	25	0	0	0	25
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane First												

PBA DISCIPLESHP TRAINING INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Discipleship Training	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & up	Gen Off	Total Short Term	Birth - 5	6-11	12-17	Adults & Gen. Off.
Gibsonville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good News	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groometown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulford	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	282
Hilcrest	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic (-m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Hunter Hills	477	0	150	120	327	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	38	0	0	15	20	3	10	0	0	0	10
Lankford	36	12	13	0	9	2	8	0	0	0	8
Lawndale	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	0	0	30	557
Lindley Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Hope Comm. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Magnolia Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bessemer	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	26	32	27	34

PBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Discipleship Training	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & up	Gen Off	Total Short Term	Birth - 5	6-11	12-17	Adults & Gen. Off.
Outreach												
Parkway		43	0	14	28	0	1	184	0	0	15	169
Pinecroft		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden		495	0	0	85	410	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork		162	14	23	30	92	3	15	0	0	0	15
Rocky Knoll		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads		18	0	0	0	16	2	30	0	0	0	30
Sedgefield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street												
South Elm Street		99	8	20	15	50	6	57	0	12	25	20
Southeast		98	5	10	20	40	3	98	0	0	0	0
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Stevens Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Summerfield First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sumner		0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	10	10	20
Vietnamese		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore		0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	15	15
Woodlake		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		1,890	77	315	330	1,189	46	1,988	26	79	142	1,566

PBA MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Music Min.	age 3-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Other Music Groups
Bethany		11	0	0	0	11	0
Brandt Oaks		14	0	6	2	6	0
Buchanan		22	0	12	0	10	11
Calvary		129	11	33	20	40	25
Calvary Fellowship							
Camp Herman		30	4	1	2	22	0
Central		56	0	13	13	30	5
Clifton Road		148	10	15	30	65	28
Colfax		20	0	0	0	20	0
College Park		162	11	21	23	29	39
Cornerstone		95	13	20	0	62	12
DayStar		13	0	0	0	13	0
Eller Memorial		42	0	10	2	26	4
Ethiopian (-m)							
Florida Street		14	0	0	0	14	0
Friendly Arabic		0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		297	30	70	32	130	35
Friendship		30	0	8	10	12	0
Gate City		99	10	22	15	42	10
Gethsemane First							
Gibsonville First		28	0	0	0	25	3

PBA MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Music Min.	age 3-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Other Music Groups
Good News		24	0	4	8	12	0
Greensboro First		365	55	75	37	70	128
Groometown		11	0	0	0	11	8
Guilford		123	22	33	20	40	8
Hillcrest		40	0	6	7	22	5
Hispanic (-m)		16	0	10	0	6	0
Hunter Hills		198	6	35	25	120	12
Immanuel		50	0	10	14	26	0
Jessup Grove		44	0	8	6	33	0
Korean		15	0	0	0	15	0
Lankford		52	7	8	0	25	12
Lawndale		287	27	73	25	132	30
Lindley Park		32	0	5	0	12	15
Living Hope Comm. Church		10	0	0	0	6	4
Magnolia Street		14	0	0	0	14	0
New Bessemer		40	0	6	6	28	0
New Hope		10	0	0	0	10	0
New Horizon		40	0	20	10	10	0
Northeast		13	0	0	0	13	0
Northside		74	12	20	0	34	8
Outreach							

PBA MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total Music Min.	age 3-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Other Music Groups
Parkway		81	0	15	20	27	19
Pinecroft		29	0	6	0	16	7
Pleasant Garden		337	33	76	58	105	65
Pleasant Grove		20	0	0	0	20	0
Rankin		31	0	0	8	23	0
Reedy Fork		114	11	22	16	51	14
Rocky Knoll		36	0	10	6	20	0
Rolling Roads		26	0	4	2	20	0
Sedgefield		25	0	0	15	25	0
Sharpe Road		45	0	9	0	22	14
Sixteenth Street							
South Elm Street		37	0	12	0	25	0
Southeast		0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside		47	0	0	0	35	12
Stevens Memorial		0	0	0	5	10	1
Summerfield First		266	30	40	100	75	21
Sumner		25	7	7	0	25	0
Vietnamese		30	5	10	5	10	0
Willomore		120	0	15	20	50	35
Woodlake		16	0	0	2	14	5
Total		3,953	304	770	564	1,769	595

PBA MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Church	(missions -m)	Total Members	Total Miss. Proj. Part	Local Community	State & National	US/ Canada	International
Bethany		44	2	2	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks		119	40	40	0	0	0
Buchanan		201	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		793	50	30	20	0	0
Calvary Fellowship		90					
Camp Herman		248	10	1	9	0	0
Central		390	52	20	31	0	1
Clifton Road		818	230	199	31	0	0
Colfax		238	2	2	0	0	0
College Park		393	0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone		720	78	0	20	55	3
DayStar		73	3	1	2	0	0
Eller Memorial		230	60	34	8	18	0
Ethiopian (-m)				No report 2000			
Florida Street		300	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		25	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		2110	359	317	30	12	0
Friendship		67	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		520	116	40	30	30	16
Gethsemane First		35					
Gibsonville First		542	146	123	8	0	15

PBA MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Church	(missions -m)	Total Members	Total Miss. Proj. Part	Local Community	State & National	US/ Canada	International
Good News		106	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First		2953	0	375	105	0	7
Groometown		36	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford		1215	207	83	65	59	0
Hillcrest		246	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic (-m)		60	10	0	10	0	0
Hunter Hills		2846	168	83	58	0	27
Immanuel		570	99	85	0	0	14
Jessup Grove		286	25	11	6	8	0
Korean		54	15	12	3	0	0
Lankford		628	18	0	18	0	0
Lawndale		1846	150	90	28	20	12
Lindley Park		370	25	15	10	0	0
Living Hope Comm. Church		12	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street		124	1	1	0	0	0
New Bessemer		681	216	110	56	50	0
New Hope		49	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon		52	25	24	1	0	0
Northeast		307	101	36	24	24	17
Northside		324	86	49	15	20	2
Outreach		75					

PBA MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Church	(missions-m)	Total Members	Total Miss. Proj. Part	Local Community	State & National	US/ Canada	International
Parkway		482	190	175	15	0	0
Pinecroft		150	6	6	0	0	4
Pleasant Garden		2062	238	68	55	75	40
Pleasant Grove		289	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin		516	150	150	0	0	1
Reedy Fork		962	50	44	40	35	0
Rocky Knoll		498	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads		364	10	0	10	0	0
Sedgefield		365	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road		250	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street		323					
South Elm Street		1030	32	25	2	2	3
Southeast		556	25	0	25	0	2
Southside		692	42	32	0	0	10
Stevens Memorial		161	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield First		1170	1113	350	314	251	198
Sumner		410	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese		150	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore		570	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlake		62	0	0	0	0	0
Total		31,858	4,150	2,633	1,049	659	372

PBA MISSIONS EDUCATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total WMU Enr.	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	WMU Ldrship Team	Total Bro. Enr.	Age 6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Mission Action Group	Other Miss. Education
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Brandt Oaks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		8	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		72	15	12	20	15	10	0	19	30	20	15	5
Calvary Fellowship													
Camp Herman		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Central		55	0	13	14	23	5	34	0	0	1	33	0
Clifton Road		33	0	20	0	11	2	44	7	7	30	0	0
Colfax		22	0	0	0	20	2	17	0	1	16	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone		1	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	24	0	0
DayStar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		38	5	6	0	21	6	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ethiopian (-m)													
Florida Street		8	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue		235	27	94	0	103	11	0	0	0	0	0	50
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Gethsemane First													
Gibsonville First		65	3	7	0	55	0	59	6	0	32	21	0
Good News		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First		378	18	24	14	315	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA MISSIONS EDUCATION

Church (missions -m)	Total WMU Enr.	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	WMU Leadership Team	Total Bro. Enr.	Age 6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Mission Action Group	Other Miss. Education
Pleasant Grove	19	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	40	0	8	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	92	14	12	17	49	10	85	10	17	58	18	27
Rocky Knoll	28	0	8	0	18	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
Rolling Roads	23	3	5	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	37	3	5	0	20	9	19	7	0	12	0	0
Sixteenth Street												
South Elm Street	71	12	20	0	35	4	55	15	0	25	15	125
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
Southside	42	0	0	0	39	3	50	0	0	50	0	0
Stevens Memorial	10	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
Summerfield First	107	25	30	0	42	10	85	14	15	24	8	140
Sumner	26	2	8	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	30	0	0	0	28	2	0	0	0	25	0	0
Willamore	32	0	25	0	0	7	25	25	0	0	0	0
Woodlake	18	2	2	2	12	2	12	2	2	8	0	0
Total	2,367	339	422	111	1,342	165	1,695	818	90	663	220	420

PBA MISSIONS EDUCATION

Church	(missions -m)	Total WMU Enr.	Birth-5	6-11	12-17	18 & UP	WMU Ldrship Team	Total Bro. Enr.	Age 6-11	12-17	18 & UP	Mission Action Group	Other Miss. Education
Groometown		7	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulford		149	44	19	20	60	6	45	9	0	36	0	0
Hillcrest		29	11	5	5	7	1	15	2	5	0	0	0
Hispanic (-m)		12	0	0	0	12	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Hunter Hills		42	0	0	0	40	2	429	386	0	43	0	0
Immanuel		30	0	0	0	30	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
Jessup Grove		39	3	5	5	20	6	27	7	6	14	0	0
Korean		22	0	0	8	12	2	20	0	5	15	0	5
Lankford		16	10	6	0	0	0	49	9	2	20	18	0
Lawndale		216	39	47	0	125	5	155	50	0	70	35	0
Lindley Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Hope Comm. Church		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street		10	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	0	11	0	0
New Bessemer		102	18	5	0	63	16	20	4	0	16	2	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast		13	0	3	2	5	3	11	0	0	10	0	0
Northside		48	14	19	0	8	7	44	24	0	20	0	1
Outreach													
Parkway		25	3	7	0	10	5	32	4	0	0	28	40
Pinecroft		15	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden		102	63	0	0	32	7	238	214	0	24	0	0

PBA GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Net SBC Miss. Exp	Value Cong. Prop.	Congregational Debt
Bethany		\$24,721	\$8,313	\$2,350	\$155	\$48,900	\$0
Brandt Oaks		\$108,000	\$19,000	\$0	\$5,100	\$600,000	\$155,000
Buchanan		\$52,951	\$5,557	\$0	\$282	\$411,000	\$0
Calvary		\$302,881	\$18,148	\$1,930	\$0	\$850,000	\$26,000
Calvary Fellowship							
Camp Herman		\$88,064	\$18,572	\$8,100	\$0	\$650,000	\$0
Central		\$198,568	\$59,893	\$30,713	\$1,217	\$1,500,000	\$510,000
Clifton Road		\$376,444	\$155,572	\$0	\$10,000	\$575,000	\$0
Colfax		\$77,168	\$21,692	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$0
College Park		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornerstone		\$663,731	\$442,398	\$1,419	\$3,600	\$2,000,000	\$1,138,728
DayStar		\$79,592	\$8,157	\$0	\$2,744	\$600,000	\$0
Eller Memorial		\$186,011	\$13,851	\$8,690	\$4,500	\$2,000,000	\$0
Ethiopian	(-m)						
Florida Street		\$220,298	\$2,845	\$11,100	\$319	\$3,500,000	\$34,978
Friendly Arabic		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Friendly Avenue		\$1,044,570	\$196,807	\$104,384	\$22,793	\$4,500,000	\$1,184,330
Friendship		\$30,804	\$0	\$0	\$163	\$150,000	\$59,000
Gate City		\$528,413	\$131,028	\$3,780	\$11,496	\$2,329,825	\$525,000
Gethsemane First							
Gibsonville First		\$178,287	\$24,230	\$1,634	\$2,421	\$585,000	\$0

PBA GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Non SBC Miss. Exp	Value Cong. Prop.	Congregational Debt
Good News	\$97,000	\$7,000	\$600	\$2,000	\$225,000	\$0
Greensboro First	\$1,667,918	\$287,420	\$375,712	\$412,081	\$11,000,000	\$0
Groometown	\$53,442	\$6,678	\$0	\$370	\$275,000	\$43,375
Guilford	\$603,291	\$191,002	\$8,871	\$28,100	\$5,500,000	\$866,006
Hillcrest	\$125,875	\$9,364	\$0	\$0	\$650,000	\$0
Hispanic (-m)	\$49,368	\$601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hunter Hills	\$1,628,653	\$400,422	\$157,690	\$45,656	\$4,700,000	\$0
Immanuel	\$202,724	\$51,230	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
Jessup Grove	\$90,884	\$38,876	\$11,206	\$0	\$684,000	\$213,250
Korean	\$35,734	\$534	\$32,000	\$450	\$0	\$0
Lankford	\$196,008	\$11,472	\$0	\$0	\$805,000	\$50,000
Lawndale	\$1,359,611	\$188,848	\$16,510	\$0	\$4,000,000	\$2,099,790
Lindley Park	\$140,567	\$7,487	\$7,200	\$1,680	\$1,046,300	\$0
Living Hope Comm. Church	\$40,806	\$0	\$23,243	\$0	\$0	\$0
Magnolia Street	\$95,360	\$5,345	\$0	\$3,041	\$2,000,000	\$0
New Bessemer	\$212,932	\$51,879	\$0	\$11,050	\$1,002,000	\$0
New Hope	\$20,348	\$772	\$104	\$302	\$211,000	\$0
New Horizon	\$125,452	\$0	\$0	\$4,437	\$10,000	\$0
Northeast	\$93,945	\$5,664	\$298	\$1,395	\$1,200,000	\$235,000
Northside	\$272,676	\$81,159	\$0	\$0	\$2,750,000	\$86,794
Outreach	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

PBA GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Non SBC Miss. Exp	Value Cong. Prop.	Congregational Debt
Parkway	\$351,464	\$48,052	\$0	\$5,300	\$2,994,605	\$0
Pinecroft	\$128,144	\$13,423	\$873	\$46,270	\$100,000	\$0
Pleasant Garden	\$1,225,523	\$244,622	\$53,537	\$4,883	\$5,600,000	\$777,991
Pleasant Grove	\$116,962	\$5,554	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
Rankin	\$196,882	\$43,057	\$286	\$347	\$1,500,000	\$50,050
Reedy Fork	\$413,700	\$40,377	\$0	\$31,360	\$985,000	\$0
Rocky Knoll	\$130,755	\$30,465	\$4,835	\$1,600	\$1,500,000	\$0
Rolling Roads	\$121,024	\$20,915	\$3,516	\$2,457	\$0	\$0
Sedgefield	\$204,923	\$53,213	\$33,147	\$500	\$1,000,000	\$92,100
Sharpe Road	\$178,169	\$42,675	\$0	\$0	\$1,800,000	\$3,963
Sixteenth Street						
South Elm Street	\$279,751	\$253,650	\$10,520	\$57,291	\$2,000,000	\$0
Southeast	\$370,942	\$82,729	\$4,668	\$4,758	\$982,176	\$239,574
Southside	\$486,470	\$113,443	\$1,086	\$2,432	\$3,500,000	\$174,000
Stevens Memorial	\$66,132	\$1,334	\$2,116	none	\$850,000	none
Summerfield First	\$599,841	\$200,997	\$365	\$37,835	\$1,943,972	\$0
Sumner	\$0	\$1,923	\$0	\$0	\$785,000	\$27,000
Vietnamese	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Willomore	\$213,587	\$115,186	\$0	\$5,470	\$979,448	\$114,000
Woodlake	\$49,499	\$10,079	\$0	\$2,575	\$375,000	\$0
Total	\$16,406,864	\$3,793,511	\$922,482	\$778,430	\$86,053,226	\$8,705,929

PBA MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church	(missions -m)	Cooperative Program	Assn. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Bethany		\$1,223	\$1,679	\$290	\$168	\$405	\$145
Brandt Oaks		\$0	\$1,100	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0
Buchanan		\$0	\$136	\$145	\$416	\$1,035	\$882
Calvary		\$34,743	\$16,616	\$2,000	\$4,036	\$7,587	\$0
Calvary Fellowship							
Camp Herman		\$2,432	\$1,550	\$0	\$1,842	\$2,027	\$718
Central		\$21,234	\$9,927	\$1,007	\$1,464	\$3,055	\$1,767
Clifton Road		\$11,334	\$6,466	\$1,023	\$2,625	\$4,511	\$11,000
Colfax		\$6,102	\$1,200	\$100	\$873	\$825	\$0
College Park		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cornestone		\$61,294	\$22,582	\$0	\$5,972	\$12,601	\$0
DayStar		\$785	\$1,950	\$1,550	\$0	\$1,601	\$0
Eller Memorial		\$11,993	\$8,265	\$984	\$1,726	\$5,173	\$971
Ethiopian	(-m)						
Florida Street		\$11,000	\$1,200	\$293	\$938	\$4,016	\$0
Friendly Arabic		\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$2,000	\$0
Friendly Avenue		\$143,729	\$19,179	\$5,491	\$6,367	\$25,256	\$5,721
Friendship		\$0	\$0	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gate City		\$14,500	\$2,900	\$933	\$3,324	\$7,237	\$0
Gethsemane First							
Gibsonville First		\$10,700	\$5,350	\$825	\$1,639	\$2,733	\$0

PBA MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Cooperative Program	Assn. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Good News	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$1,200
Greensboro First	\$70,000	\$13,629	\$4,375	\$875	\$4,077	\$55,446
Groometown	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$145	\$395
Guilford	\$60,359	\$9,054	\$1,870	\$1,813	\$9,995	\$690
Hillcrest	\$7,916	\$4,583	\$2,464	\$644	\$1,673	\$0
Hispanic (-m)	\$1,647	\$1,647	\$100	\$0	\$505	\$0
Hunter Hills	\$90,600	\$8,004	\$0	\$0	\$22,109	\$0
Immanuel	\$16,218	\$6,082	\$2,017	\$3,570	\$7,515	\$0
Jessup Grove	\$10,901	\$655	\$977	\$1,200	\$1,570	\$360
Korean	\$1,200	\$450	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lankford	\$8,136	\$4,596	\$434	\$2,029	\$5,051	\$0
Lawndale	\$163,229	\$48,216	\$6,592	\$14,390	\$26,113	\$796
Lindley Park	\$4,510	\$1,120	\$0	\$1,476	\$1,535	\$643
Living Hope Comm. Church	\$1,992	\$748	\$0	\$0	\$122	\$0
Magnolia Street	\$1,191	\$533	\$0	\$730	\$1,132	\$0
New Bessemer	\$5,600	\$3,200	\$3,200	\$1,506	\$2,929	\$1,750
New Hope	\$0	\$467	\$190	\$0	\$190	\$882
New Horizon	\$4,278	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Northeast	\$4,496	\$3,250	\$275	\$1,534	\$1,327	\$175
Northside	\$42,699	\$13,623	\$0	\$3,639	\$4,434	\$0
Outreach	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

PBA MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Church (missions -m)	Cooperative Program	Assn. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Parkway	\$24,602	\$14,185	\$1,976	\$2,725	\$6,591	\$3,180
Pinecroft	\$10,069	\$3,776	\$350	\$1,232	\$2,606	\$0
Pleasant Garden	\$81,202	\$22,712	\$4,054	\$8,487	\$37,007	\$18,913
Pleasant Grove	\$4,053	\$2,335	\$340	\$665	\$1,065	\$0
Rankin	\$13,750	\$6,500	\$858	\$1,589	\$4,392	\$668
Reedy Fork	\$22,340	\$7,447	\$4,137	\$2,631	\$9,031	\$6,523
Rocky Knoll	\$15,840	\$2,927	\$2,576	\$6,607	\$5,854	\$0
Rolling Roads	\$7,261	\$4,841	\$315	\$1,667	\$10,044	\$1,203
Sedgefield	\$7,616	\$3,287	\$0	\$465	\$3,669	\$8,913
Sharpe Road	\$10,400	\$3,120	\$940	\$2,178	\$3,416	\$4,046
Sixteenth Street						
South Elm Street	\$9,000	\$3,060	\$1,344	\$1,344	\$3,996	\$924
Southeast	\$30,521	\$11,804	\$1,634	\$2,560	\$2,493	\$1,460
Southside	\$31,621	\$11,675	\$4,261	\$6,330	\$21,724	\$8,018
Stevens Memorial	\$3,307	\$2,590	\$509	\$577	\$694	none
Summerfield First	\$49,525	\$28,048	\$3,245	\$6,815	\$11,369	\$3,241
Sumner	\$5,325	\$4,438	\$1,835	\$2,017	\$2,152	\$0
Vietnamese	\$0	\$50	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0
Willomere	\$7,378	\$11,528	\$5,250	\$300	\$400	\$0
Woodlake	\$200	\$1,000	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$0
Total	\$1,160,550	\$367,565	\$74,655	\$113,994	\$297,287	\$140,630

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"On Mission Transforming Lives"



BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
P43
2001

2001

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

107th. ANNUAL SESSION

November 1, 2001

Calvary Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.....Rev. Don Goforth

Doctrinal Sermon.....Dr. Joe Giaritelli

Date of the Next Meeting: May 2, 2002

BX
6349
A4
N6
P43
2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting	
Messengers.....	69
Proceedings.....	2
Program.....	1
Associational Directory.....	34
Associational Staff.....	34
Charts.....	116
Church Directory	
Associate Pastors.....	85
Brotherhood Directors.....	97
Chairmen of Deacons.....	100
Church Clerks	105
Church Secretaries	91
Discipleship Training Directors	97
Evangelism Council.....	104
Media Library Directors	96
Ministers Available for Supply.....	81
Ministers of Children.....	94
Ministers of Education.....	87
Ministers of Music	90
Ministers of Preschool	95
Ministers of Recreation.....	89
Ministers of Youth.....	88
Mission Developmental Dir./Chrm.....	104
Mission Pastors.....	84
Other Ordained Ministers.....	85
Pastors.....	82
Prayer Ministry Coordinators	106
Stewardship Chairmen.....	103
Sunday School Directors.....	92
Treasurers.....	101
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	98
Constitution.....	21
Executive Board Members.....	80a
Historical Table.....	108

Reports

Brotherhood.....	50
Budget.....	31
Christian Life	50
Committee on Committees.....	33
Constitution Committee.....	37
Credentials Committee.....	40
Executive Board Report.....	13
Financial Statement.....	29
Historical Events.....	64
Interim Director of Missions.....	43
Missions Development.....	44
Chaplaincy Ministry.....	48
Crisis Center.....	44
Disaster Relief Ministry.....	46
Homeless Housing Ministry.....	44
International Student Ministry.....	45
New Churches.....	44
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.....	45
Music.....	51
Ordination Committee.....	41
Our Beloved Dead.....	66
Partnership Committee.....	41
Personnel Committee.....	42
Recreation Ministry.....	52
Sunday School.....	54
Seminary Extension.....	52
Woman's Missionary Union.....	54
Youth.....	56

Reports of Agencies

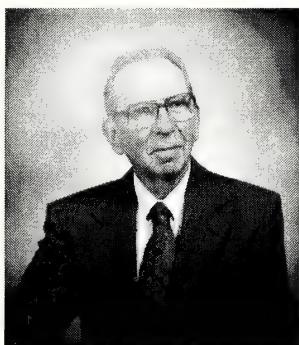
Office of Annuity.....	57
Baptist Children's Homes of NC.....	58
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	60
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.....	62

Semi- Annual Meeting

Messengers.....	74
Proceedings.....	8
Program.....	7

**We dedicate the
Piedmont Baptist Association
2001 Minutes**

As an Expression of our Love and Gratitude to
Edwin W. Vaughan, M.D.



Dr. Vaughan has been a source of God's supply to the joint efforts of PBA churches in winning people to Christ. His personal example in Christ-like living and lifetime in the healing profession have given ample witness to his community of Jesus' care for all people. He advanced our local cause by providing a substantial piece of property to the Association. He advanced our regional purposes by contributing to the Baptist Foundation and serving on projects through the North Carolina Baptist Men. He advanced our international goals volunteering his medical services in other nations and traveling overseas even at the age of 90 years! We praise God and thank this eminent man for all he continues to mean to the Kingdom of Christ around the world and here at home.

Piedmont Baptist Association 107th Annual Meeting

November 1, 2001

Calvary Baptist Church

"On Mission Transforming Lives"

9:15 a.m. Registration of Messengers

Morning Session

9:30	Call to Worship	Ed Roberts, Moderator, Lawndale
	Constituting the Session	Rev. Beauford Smith, Colfax
	Program Committee	Rev. Dan Alderman, Jessup Grove
9:40	"On Mission Partnership"	Lisa Horton, Gate City
9:45	Praise and Worship	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Terry Larsen, Calvary
9:50	Division of Administration	
	Treasurer's Report/Adoption of Budget	Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Terry Larsen, Calvary
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Larry Thompson, Immanuel
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Jay Bolejack, Central
	DOM Status Report	Ed Roberts, Moderator, Lawndale
10:25	Praise and Worship	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden
	"On Mission Transforming Lives":	
10:30	Jail Ministry	Chuck Blinkhorn, Lawndale
10:40	Ethnic Ministry	Broi Toploi, Rankin
10:50	Scripture and Prayer	Dr. Ed Vaughan, Greensboro First
	Introduction of Speaker	Lisa Horton, Gate City
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Don Goforth

Church Planter, NAMB Ontario Canada

11:50 Lunch

12:30 p.m. Dessert Reception for Don and Sharon Goforth

Afternoon Session

1:00 p.m.	Praise and Worship	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden
	"On Mission Transforming Lives":	
1:05	Zambia	Alex McFarland, Pleasant Garden
1:10	Alaska	Kitty Steele, Guilford
1:15	South Africa	Tony McGrady, Lawndale
1:20	Hospital	David Haynes, Friendly Avenue
1:25	Drug Recovery	Todd Walker, Clifton Road
1:30	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions	
1:45	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff, Interim PBA Personnel	
1:55	Constitution Committee	Rev. Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
2:10	Acting Director of Missions Report	Dr. Barry Nealy, PBA
2:25	Installation of Officers	Dr. Barry Nealy, PBA
2:30	Introduction of Speaker	Dr. Barry Nealy, PBA
	Special Music	
	Denominational Speaker	Dr. Dale Harlan
		Associate DOM Pilot Mountain Association
3:30	Adjournment and Benediction	

**Piedmont Baptist Association
Proceedings 107th Annual Meeting
"On Mission Transforming Lives"
November 1, 2001
Calvary Baptist Church**

Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Church, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Church, constituted the 107th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Rev. Paul Marth, associational music director and music director of Pleasant Garden Church, led in the hymn, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

The Program Committee report was given by Rev. Dan Alderman, pastor of Jessup Grove Church and chairman of the program committee. He moved that the program be approved as presented. It was seconded and approved.

The Partnership Committee report was given by Lisa Horton, member of Gate city Church and chairperson of the committee.

She gave a report on All Mission Partnership. She moved that the PBA enter into a three-year partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Church, welcomed everyone to their church for the PBA Annual Meeting. His scripture reading was Psalm 100. He then led in prayer.

Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Church, presented the treasurer's report. The motion was seconded and approved.

The proposed 2002 budget was presented and seconded. The budget was approved as presented. Rev. Terry Larsen presented the Committee on Committees report. He referred to the 2001 Book of Reports, page 21. He moved that Dr. Richard Byrd, pastor of Cornerstone Church, be added to the Personnel Committee; his term will be completed in 2004. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Larry Thompson, pastor of Immanuel Church, gave the Nominating Committee report. He referred to page 20 of the 2001 Book of Reports. He noted the positions that were vacant. The report was seconded and approved.

Moderator Roberts appointed three people to the Nominating Committee: Gene Ledbetter, Southeast Church; John Mikles, Guilford Church; and Rev. Ralph Webb, Stevens Memorial Church.

Rev. Jay Bolejack, interim pastor of Central Church, presented the Credentials Committee report. He presented three congregations that had requested to join the Piedmont Baptist Association: Rock Hill Church, The Hispanic Church, and Living Hope Community Church. Rev. Bolejack moved that these Churches be admitted under watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association for one year. The motion was seconded and approved.

Moderator Ed Roberts spoke briefly about the Director of Missions status. He stated the Executive Board would meet immediately after the Annual Meeting.

Paul Marth gave the Music Committee report. He referred to page 30 of the 2001 Book of Reports. He announced that in the new year, the committee had three major events planned: In March, the music workers appreciation banquet at Summerfield First Church; in May, the adult choir workshop at Summerfield First Church; in August, Friendly Avenue Church will host the children's choir workshop. Then he led in a hymn, "Why Do I Sing About Jesus." He asked everyone to fill out a music survey.

Moderator Roberts asked Rev. Rodney Mitchell, pastor of Rocky Knoll Church, to speak on missions. Rev. Mitchell said they were looking for pastors to go to Canada. He said they needed more pastors to go on mission trips.

Church Blinkhorn, member of Lawndale Church, spoke on the Jail Ministry. He told how he got into the prison ministry. At first, he didn't want to do this type of ministry but finally, he relented. After the first Bible study, he couldn't wait to go to prison to teach the Bible. He was asked by the PBA to go to the County Farm. He told how encouraging this ministry has become to him. He gave testimony of several experiences with inmates in prison.

Broi Toploi, Rankin Church, spoke on the Ethnic Ministry. Broi is from Vietnam. He used Matthew 28 as a reason to go and do missions. He told how the Gospel came to the Vietnamese. He said there are about 800,000 Vietnamese in America and approximately 400,000 are Christians. He said they needed help. Rev. John Jarman, pastor of Rankin Church, gave a report on the Montagnards who are living in America.

Rev. Gerald Primm spoke about Rev. David Roberts who has returned to the Greensboro area. Rev. Primm recommended him to our churches.

Ed Roberts spoke about the Brotherhood Banquet sponsored by the PBA and encouraged people to attend.

Dr. Ed Vaughan, member of Greensboro First Church, read scripture and led in prayer. He gave a short testimony of his life. He said his life is committed to obey, rely, commit, believe. He quoted James 2:19. He said that Luke 13:6 is another favorite verse. Dr. Vaughan said he was saved at age twelve but was about sixty years old when he was really saved.

Lisa Horton introduced Rev. Don Goforth, the speaker for the annual sermon. She said Rev. Goforth grew up in Cleveland County. He and his wife, Sharon, are church planters with NAMB in Ontario, Canada.

Special music was led by Craig Saunders and the Worship Team of Calvary Church. They sang two songs, "The River Is Here" and "Lord You Are So Precious To Me".

Rev. Goforth and Sharon shared about their work in Ontario, Canada. Most people there are tolerant and liberal in the way they live. There are fifty churches in their association. Their work is in Kingston.

Rev. Goforth's scripture was from the book of Jonah, Chapter 1:1-3. His message was "Transformed, One Way To Another Way." Jonah was afraid

of what God would do if he went to preach in Nineveh. Johan's life was transformed several times. Jonah's life and many others were changed because they listened to God. People's lives will be transformed when they listen to God. Prayer is most important.

Don and Sharon felt God calling them into full-time mission work when they went on a short mission trip to Argentina. Don concluded his message by using Jonah 4:11 to show the reason for missions.

Moderator Roberts asked everyone to pray for Don and Sharon in their work in Canada.

Rev. Terry Larsen gave instructions for lunch and led in prayer.

After a delicious meal and dessert reception for Don and Sharon Goforth the afternoon session was begun.

Paul Marth led in the hymn, "Love Lifted Me."

The following people told of their experiences in doing mission work.

Rev. Alex McFarland, evangelist and member of Pleasant Garden Church, shared about his mission trip to Zambia. He saw hundreds of people come to Christ. He said life in the bush is terrible, but the people responded to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Many people ran in from the fields in order to hear the Gospel. One man walked a day and a half to hear the missionaries. Over 2000 people were saved, mostly by one on one.

Kitty Steele, member of Guilford Church, shared about her trip with Guilford Church to Alaska. They worked at two churches by cleaning and painting the church. Then they witnessed to the people. She encouraged everyone to go to Alaska.

Tony McGrady, member of Lawndale Church, shared some of his experiences in South Africa. He said Barry Nealy asked him if he would like to go to Africa. He was there for a month and worked on repairs for two churches. He said he went to South Africa by the leading of the Holy Spirit and by making himself available.

David Haynes, member of Friendly Avenue Church, shared about their "Cooler Mission Ministry" at Cone Hospital. He said this ministry was developed through Amy's, his wife, brother. They have been doing this for seventeen months and go three times a week. Through this ministry they are able to witness to people.

Todd Walker, member of Clifton Road Church, shared about the Drug Recovery First-Step Ministry. He said he was a crack addict and drug dealer. His pastor shared about his own life and he was touched and convicted as a drug addict. Todd asked us to remember him when there is a need to witness to a drug addict. First-Step Ministry is witnessing to drug addicts. Todd said there are two ways to make a drug addict clean-Jesus Christ and accountability to God's word.

The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business.

Jimmy Sowers, Chairman of the Hispanic Steering Committee and Jim Watson, Chairman of the Hispanic Building Committee, made a request to Piedmont Baptist Association for an easement on other lots located in the area.

The lot assigned to the property cannot get septic system approval. The written request read as follows: We have a problem with soil conditions on the assigned property and cannot get septic system approval. We need to have easement authority on other lots located in the area. We are waiting on a soil scientist to locate usable property for this purpose. Very likely it will be an area along the road frontage at the ball park. As soon as the scientist has located this area, we will need to plot on the survey map and record as part of the deed to property. We cannot proceed until this is resolved.

We respectfully request permission to proceed with this item of great importance to the Hispanic Church.

Several questions were raised. A motion was seconded and approved with small opposition.

Jim Fleet, member of Eller Memorial Church, spoke on a couple of issues. He made a suggestion the Piedmont Baptist Association consider doing the same thing that was done in Canada. Many young people went to Canada to work and witness. It would be good if the PBA could use these volunteers to help and witness to people in Guilford County and the surrounding area. He also asked us to keep in mind the lottery, which comes up every year. He said all Baptists should take a stand and let their legislators know that we don't want a lottery. The fact is that more money will leave the state than will stay. The lottery will open the door to the gambling industry in our state.

Dr. Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Church, made an announcement concerning the Maximum Men Ministry. There will be a strategy meeting November 29, 2001 at Friendly Avenue Church.

Larry Hunter, member of Northeast Church, gave the Seminary Extension report for Dr. Wilson Stewart. He referred to the report on page 30-31 in the 2001 Book of Reports.

There were no Resolutions presented.

New pastors, staff and personnel were recognized.

The Constitution Committee report was given by Rev. Gerald Primm. He referred to the Constitution Committee report on pages 22-24 of the 2001 Book of Reports. The recommended constitution changes were passed at the last Executive Board Meeting and is being presented for final approval.

Tom Smith, member of Greensboro First Church, Made a motion that in Article 7, Section 1, the word "annual" not be removed. Rev. Roy Carter seconded the motion. After discussion the motion was withdrawn. There was a question regarding the definition of "quorum", Article 1, Section 1 of the By-Laws. Another question was raised on "what is a cooperating Baptist Church." A suggestion was made that the Credentials Committee consider the question of a cooperating church.

There were several more questions concerning the constitution changes.

Paul Marth made a motion to table Article 2 changes until the next meeting. Jim Plyer seconded the motion. This motion was defeated.

Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Eller Memorial Church, made a motion to

amend Article 3. Original wording: The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Motion to change wording: The Association shall meet twice each year on the first Thursday of November and first Thursday of May unless the Executive Board.....etc. Amended Motion: The Association shall have two regular meetings each year: on the first Thursday of November (specified as the Annual Meeting) and the first Thursday of May (specified as the Semi-annual Meeting) unless the Executive Board....etc. The motion from the Constitution Committee passed unanimously with the amendment of Article 3.

Dr. Barry Nealy, acting Director of Missions, gave his report. He said he felt that the work of the association is healthy and the work is going well. He said plenty of people need to be evangelized.

Dr. Nealy asked the officers for the new year to come forward: Moderator, Rev. Terry Larsen; Vice Moderator, Rev. Randall Floyd; Clerk, Rev. Beauford Smith; Treasurer, Monica Vaughan.

Dr. Nealy introduced the denominational speaker, Dr. Dale Harlan, associate Director of Missions Pilot Mountain Association.

Special music was provided by Calvary Church male quartet who sang "Jesus Is Coming Soon" and "God Wants To Hear You Sing".

Dr. Harlan's theme for his message was "Transforming Lives, Change the Package But Not the Content." His scripture was Isaiah 54:2-3 which illustrates how to make changes in church. When you enlarge the tent, you will reach out to people. Take church to the community and it will transform the community. Churches cannot go forward by looking back at the good old days. Many churches put God in a box and we need to let God out of the box. Churches need to reach out to people and transform their lives. He closed with Isaiah 58:1-12, "What are you going to do in transforming lives?"

Moderator Ed Roberts said, "I give my farewell speech by adjournment." He thanked everyone for allowing him to serve as Moderator.

Dr. Deryl Holliday dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Beauford R. Smith, Association Clerk

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING

May 3, 2001

Friendly Avenue Baptist Church "Churches Caring For Their Neighbors" Afternoon Session

3:15	Registration	
3:30	Call To Order	Ed Roberts, Moderator, Lawndale
	Welcome	Dr. Patrick Cronin, Friendly Avenue
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Larry Patterson, Stevens Memorial
	Constituting the Session	Rev. Beauford Smith, Colfax
	Congregational Hymn	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden
3:45	Committee Reports	
	Program	Rev. Dan Alderman, Jessup Grove
	Christian Life	Dee Willis, Lawndale
	Credentials	Rev. Jay Bolejack, Calvary
	Constitution	Rev. Gerald Primm, Gethsemane First
4:05	Miscellaneous Business	
4:15	Focus on Children's Ministry	
		Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden and Sandra Nall, Guilford
4:30	Church Growth Through Special Events	
		Rev. Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden
4:45	International Student Ministry	Curry Murray, Immanuel
5:00	Inasmuch	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street
5:10	Congregational Hymn	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden
5:15	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Feather, Lawndale
5:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Dr. Joe Giaritelli, Lawndale
		"The Doctrine of the Fire Extinguisher"
5:50	Prayer	Rev. Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue
6:00	Shubal Stearns Banquet	

Evening Session

6:50	Call to Worship	Ladies Ensemble, Friendly Avenue
		"A New Name Written Down In Glory", "Lord of All"
	Congregational Hymn	Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue
7:20	Recognition of Volunteers	Rev. Michael Wolff, PBA
7:30	Special Music	Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue
7:40	Crisis Ministry	Rev. Michael Wolff, PBA
7:50	Short-Term Missions-	
	Worldchangers,	Amanda Sieg, Gate City
	Nepal and India	Marsha Judy, Cornerstone
7:10	Congregational Hymn	Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue
7:15	Shubal Stearns Budget Promotion	Dr. Barry Nealy, PBA
7:40	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Allen Holmes, DayStar
	Special Music	Michelle Griffey and Chris Gaynor Students of Southeastern Seminary
7:45	Denominational Speaker	
	"The Need of The Hour", Acts 4	Dr. Alvin Reid Professor of Evangelism Southeastern Seminary
8:15	Benediction and Adjournment	Rev. Terry Larsen, Calvary

Our Appreciation to Accompanists

Phyllis Marth, Pleasant Garden, and Connie Hastings, Friendly Avenue

Piedmont Baptist Association
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting
May 3, 2001
Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

Dr. Patrick Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to their church for the Semi-Annual Meeting.

Moderator Ed Roberts, member of Lawndale Church, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Larry Patterson, pastor of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church, read scripture from Luke 10:25-37. He led in prayer.

Rev. Beauford Smith, associational clerk and pastor of Colfax Church, constituted the Semi-Annual Meeting. Rev. Paul Marth, minister of music Pleasant Garden Church, led the congregational hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

The Moderator called for a time of prayer.

Moderator Roberts called for the committee reports.

Program Committee: The report was given by Rev. Dan Alderman, pastor of Jessup Grove Church and chairman of the Program Committee. He moved that the program be approved as presented. It was seconded and approved.

Christian Life Council: The report was given by Chairman Dee Willis, member of Lawndale Church. He referred to a handout pertaining to the proposed lottery for North Carolina. He encouraged everyone to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote against a state lottery referendum.

Credentials Committee: The report was given by Rev. Jay Bolejack, chairman and member of Calvary Church. Rev. Bolejack presented two items for information: 1) Rev. Luther H. Russell, pastor of Kingdom of God Embassy, is studying what it means to be a member of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The Committee has met with Pastor Russell and has found him to hold to Southern Baptist doctrine and worship. Dr. Barry Nealy and Rev. Bolejack have attended services at this church. It is expected that this church will make a request to join the Piedmont Baptist Association in the near future.

2) The association office has been notified by letter that Sixteenth Street Baptist Church will change its name to North Pointe Fellowship on May 21, 2001.

Constitution Committee: The report was given by Rev. Gerald C. Primm, chairman and interim pastor of Gethsemane First Baptist Church. Rev. Primm said he has looked over our Constitution and found that the Committee was not, at present, in compliance with our Constitution. He stated that our present Constitution requires the Committee to be composed of at least five members. Only three members have been elected. Therefore, they could not meet to bring recommendations to this meeting.

Rev. Primm stated that he had met with Dr. Nealy about this matter and

he had asked the Committee on Committees to bring forth a recommendation at this session for at least two additional members to be added to the Constitution Committee. This needs to be done so the Committee can bring forth recommendations of change in the Annual Meeting this fall.

Dr. Pat Cronin, pastor of Friendly Avenue Church, asked if we could receive names for the Committee at this time. Moderator Ed Roberts called for nominations. Robert Hand, member of Friendly Avenue Church and Shannon Wyrick, member of Sixteenth Street Church, were nominated and seconded. These nominations were approved.

Moderator Roberts called for Miscellaneous Business. Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Church and chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, gave a report on the progress of their search.

Dr. Barry Nealy interim director of missions, gave his report on associational work. He introduced Rev. Donald Trapp, member of Good News Church, who was not present at the time. He said that Rev. Trapp was working with a Nursing Home Ministry.

Jeff Doss, member of Pleasant Garden Church, gave a report on their children's ministry. He dramatized the beautiful story of Jesus and the children. The disciples said send the children away, but Jesus said, "Let the children come to me." Jeff said we are to bless and help the children. He encouraged our churches to not forget the children and invest in them. He said there are 62,000 children surrounding us in our communities.

Sandra Nall, member of Guilford Church, gave a report on their children's ministry. In 1996 she felt God calling her to work with children. She gave her testimony of how God has directed her by quoting Proverbs 16:3. She gave a report on how they teach, train, and work with children.

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Church, gave his report on Church Growth Through Special Events. The International Mission Board had 6,500 new church starts. They had 5,000 baptisms on the mission field. This year they had 35,000 volunteers on the mission field. His scripture was from 1 Corinthians 9:19-22. He said to have church growth through special events, we need to meet people where they are. Rev. Barrett said prayer ministry, Bible study, and discipleship will help make a healthy church.

He said their church had a weekend boot camp; a six hour Bible study. He explained how their members got involved with people outside the church, touching people through events, touching people where they are. The church is the people.

Dr. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Church, gave a report on their "Inasmuch" Ministry. He quoted from Matthew 25:45b, "Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me." Dr. Clapp told about a lady in his church who reached out to children in need. He said there were eleven churches in this ministry now. This ministry is reaching children in their material needs. They have fed children and provided clothes in several communities. They get families involved and witness to them and let them know that Jesus loves them.

Curry Murray, member of Immanuel Church and the International Student Team, gave the report on the International Student Ministry. Approximately two hundred fifty students, some were Americans, attended the Thanksgiving banquet on November 18 at Lawndale Church. Also twenty-five students went to the retreat at Caswell. Some of these students had not heard about Jesus. Since October, nine international students have accepted Christ and eight of those have been baptized. In addition, at least seven internationals as part of Immanuel Church's ministry have accepted Christ and four of those have been baptized. Curry told of how hard it is to witness to some international students. He shared the story of a Chinese student who went to the annual state International Student Conference at Ridgecrest, and eventually accepted Christ. She led her boyfriend to Christ and eventually her parents accepted Christ.

Paul Marth led the congregation in singing two songs, "The Solid Rock" and "My Faith Hath Found A Resting Place."

Rev. Keith Feather, associate pastor for education Lawndale Church, introduced Dr. Giaritelli, pastor of Lawndale Church, who would preach the Doctrinal Sermon.

Rev. Feather said their Pastor was a friend as well as being their Pastor. He stated that Dr. Giaritelli was a Catholic who accepted Jesus Christ at age eighteen. He is an excellent Pastor to work for.

Dr. Giaritelli's text was from Ephesians 6:15-16. He said as evangelicals, something is wrong. He spoke about the full armor of God and the fiery darts of the wicked. He said fiery darts are being fired at us. We need to put on a shield of faith in order to put out the fiery darts. He spoke of God's plan from John 17:15, "Show me how you live, I can tell what you believe." He gave Fiery Dart's of Excuses: 1) "We never done it that way before." But, we need to do more. 2) "Our church can't change." Reference from 1 Corinthians 9:19-23 (high light v:23). For the sake of the gospel, we can change. 3) 'We shouldn't do that, we might fail.' Romans 8:35-37 is a response to "We might fail." We are conquerors through Jesus. Where is your church, where is your heart?

Rev. Jack Morris, minister of education Friendly Avenue Church, gave instructions on the evening meal then led in prayer.

Following the delicious banquet, the evening session began with a call to worship with the Ladies Ensemble from Friendly Avenue Church.

Rev. Rob Miller, minister of music Friendly Avenue Church, led the congregational hymn, "Saved, Saved."

Rev. Michael Wolff, PBA church community ministries coordinator PBA staff, recognized all volunteers and their work for the PBA.

Moderator Ed Roberts recognized Monica Vaughan, music director Rolling Roads Church and treasurer for PBA. Monica presented pictures of all Directors of Missions for Piedmont Baptist Association. She gave a brief description of them and their tenure-Rev. T. L. Sasser, 1943-1957; Rev. W. A. Duncan, 1959-1976; Rev. Manuel Cunnup, 1978-1987; Dr. Dennis Blackmon, 1988-2001.

Special music was presented by the Ladies Ensemble, Friendly Avenue

Church, "Lord of All".

The Crisis Ministry report was given by Rev. Michael Wolff. He presented a description of the Crisis Ministry work. He stated this ministry provides food and clothing but is a short-time solution. The Center averages about fifty people per month who need help. He said they needed more volunteers and they will be open in the evening soon. He said the Walker Avenue apartments are to help international refugees. They recently renovated two of the four apartments. The Hospital Ministry helps families from out-of-town who have a family member in the hospital by providing a place to stay in a local motel for several days. The Living Hope Ministry helps young women caught in a life of poverty by training them in work skills.

All the ministries of the PBA require volunteers.

Amanda Sieg, member of Gate City Church and a high school senior, gave a report on her mission trip to Baltimore, Maryland, for "Worldchangers." They help repair houses for people who cannot help themselves. She said when people see people love, it makes a difference. After one week of painting a man's house, he accepted Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Marsha Judy, member of Cornerstone Church, told of her mission trip with her husband and ten other couples to Nepal and India. She conducted women's conferences while there. They were told if someone gets caught sharing Jesus it would be a two year prison sentence and to baptize someone it would be a six year prison sentence. There are very few confessing Christians in these countries.

Moderator Roberts encouraged people to participate in short-term missions.

The congregational hymn was led by Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue Church, "Shine, Jesus Shine."

Dr. Barry Nealy, interim director of missions, gave the budget report. He said that what makes this Association go and grow is reaching out to the world. We have a challenge for every church and every group.

The Shubal Stearns Offering is not only about our offering, but also it is about our theme; "Churches Caring For Their Neighbors."

Introduction of the speaker was made by Rev. Allen Holmes, pastor of Day Star Baptist Church. He told of Dr. Alvin Reid's work as a professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary and he was a soul winner.

Special music was presented by Michelle Griffey accompanied by Chris Gaynor, students of Southeastern Seminary.

Dr. Alvin Reid's message was "The Need of The Hour"; Scripture, Acts 4:8-13.

He stated we have lost the sense for lost people and there are three things in the scripture we want to look at:

1) Their boldness was apparent (v:13). In five minutes people can find out three things about you : 1: They can tell if you care about them. 2: They can tell if the hand of God is on you. 3: They can tell if you believe what you talk about. He said a good example of these things is how we act in restaurants:

- 1: How much we tip 2: How we act (complain) 3: How bold we are (witnessing).
- 2) Their lives were apparent. Lost people can see through us if we are not real. Too many people have gotten over meeting Jesus.
- 3) Their focus was significant. Their focus had meaning and influence.

Dr. Reid closed his message with prayer.

New pastors and staff were recognized at this time.

Rev. Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Church, adjourned the meeting with prayer.

Respectively Submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

37 Churches Represented

2 Missions

26 Pastors

12 Visitors

125 Messengers

163 Total Attendance

Piedmont Baptist Association

Executive Board Minutes

February 19, 2001

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, February 10, 2001.

Rev. Rodney Mitchell, host pastor, welcomed everyone and expressed his appreciation for the delicious meal we had enjoyed. He quoted Jeremiah 32:27, "Behold, I am the Lord, the God of all flesh, is there anything too hard for me?"

The Moderator, Ed Roberts, asked those present to read the minutes and then asked if there were no corrections that they be approved.

The Treasurer, Monica Vaughan, presented the finance report. She committed that the churches had given a total of \$373,233.73 for the year 2000. She expressed her appreciation for their support and stated that the work of the Association could not have been carried out without their support. The finance report was accepted as printed.

Jim Watson, member of Hunter Hills Baptist Church and the Hispanic Building Committee, presented the Hispanic Building Committee report. He stated the two acres of the Piedmont Baptist Association property had been set aside for the site. A lot of preliminary work has been done- the topographical map, the sewer system, and work on the final drawing is being done by Alamance Consulting Engineers, Kevin Bengel. The metal building will be 50 x 100 x 12. Many volunteers will be needed, primarily to finish the inside of the building. The Hispanic Church would like to complete the building for \$200,000. Several major expenses are being obtained at cost. Many sub-contractors will be used for grading the foundation, erecting the building, interior framing, and sheet rock.

Barry Nealy, Associate Director of Missions, shared the cooperative agreement requested for Baptist State Convention funding for 2002. The Baptist State Convention will continue to fund the International Student Ministry, the Church and Communities Ministries Director, and the Chaplaincy Program. They are being asked to fund five projects which will begin shortly in areas that PBA leaders have found a need-a Southern Baptist Church, several language projects for Vietnamese, Korean, Hispanic and Rankin Hispanic Church. The Hispanic work and Korean work are projects now underway and the other two are future projects.

Monies will only be given by the Baptist State Convention as these projects are begun. In order to efficiently plan for funds to be available they must be recommended now. This report was approved.

Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, stated that thirteen years ago when he came to Greensboro, he felt he would be here until he retired. But during the past two years, the Lord had shown him he should return to the mission field in Brazil. He therefore tendered his resignation to become effective

February 28th. He stated he would be going to Sao Paulo Brazil in a different capacity than previously held, but in a city of twenty million people with only one church per 50,000 miles the need for laborers was tremendous. He requested the need for 5,000 prayer warriors from the PBA as they stepped out on faith to help reap the harvest in Sao Paulo.

He expressed his great appreciation and love for the support given to him and the work of the PBA and asked that everyone continue to support the staff and leaders of the Association in the days ahead.

A motion was made by Rev. Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, that we regretfully accept the resignation of Dr. Blackmon and we pray God's special blessing on him as he leaves us. The motion was seconded and approved.

Ed Roberts stated that a commissioning service and reception for Dennis and Alita would be held at Hunter Hills Baptist Church on April 1st. at 3:00 p.m. He asked Rev. Barrett to lead in a prayer of dedication for the Blackmons.

Rev. Terry Larsen, Calvary Baptist Church and vice moderator, then presented the names of those asked to serve on the Search Committee-Moderator, Ed Roberts, Lawndale Baptist Church; past Moderators- Rev. Thomas Brown, Northside Baptist Church and Jay Love, Cornerstone Baptist Church; Association WMU Director, Anne Williams, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church; Association Treasurer, Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads Baptist Church; Rev. Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. An amendment was made that nominations be opened to the floor. For lack of a second, this died and the Search Committee was approved as presented.

Rev. Mark Gray, chairman of the Personnel Committee, recommended that Dr. Barry Nealy serve as interim Director of Missions during the search for a Director of Missions. This motion was approved.

Under miscellaneous business, Dennis Blackmon requested prayer for Barry and the entire staff. He thanked the staff for working with him during this transition period.

Friendly Avenue Baptist Church asked that they be allowed to host the Semi-Annual Meeting in May.

The meeting was adjourned by Dr. Wilson Stewart, Northeast Baptist Church.

Respectfully Submitted,

Lucille Grubbs, Assistant Clerk

August 20, 2001

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met August 20, 2001 at Northside Baptist Church at 12:00.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Northside Baptist Church August 20, 2001, at 12:00. After a delicious meal, Moderator Ed Roberts member of Lawndale Baptist Church, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, read scripture

and led in prayer.

Moderator Roberts called on Rev. Beauford Smith, association clerk and pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, to present the minutes for approval.

He asked everyone to review the minutes of May 3, 1001 for the Semi-Annual Meeting and the Executive Board Minutes of February 19, 2001. There were no questions and the minutes were approved as presented.

Moderator Roberts called on Monica Vaughan, member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church and association treasurer to give the financial report and proposed 2002 budget. She stated that the finances were in good condition as of the July report. The financial report was seconded and approved.

She then gave the report on the proposed 2002 budget. First she stated that the proposed Shubal Stearns Missions Budget was set at \$30,000 and gave a breakdown from the printed 2001-2002 mission budget. There were a few questions and Rev. Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Gethsemane First Baptist Church, spoke in support of the missions budget. It was approved as presented.

Secondly, Monica presented the 2002 budget proposal. She stated that there was a 6.5% increase given from PBA churches. This was compared to the past budget. The Committee proposed a 3.0% salary increase for the new budget. The 2002 budget proposal was approved and will be presented at the Annual Meeting in November for final approval.

Bobby Matthews, member of Northside Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees report. He presented two people to be added to this committee: Rev. Gerald Stump, Pinecroft Baptist Church, to serve on the Partnership Missions Committee and Rev. Rodney Mitchell, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, to serve on the Program Committee. This was seconded and approved.

Lisa Horton, member of Gate City Baptist Church and acting chairperson of the Partnership Committee, gave the Partnership Committee report. She stated that this year, we have partnered with Honduras, South Africa, New Hampshire and Alaska. The New Hampshire and South Africa Mission work will be completed after a three year partnership., A new three year partnership with Canada was presented and approved. This work will begin this year.

Dr. Barry Nealy, interim Director of Missions, gave a report on mission work through the partnership.

Dr. Pat Cronin stated that Friendly Avenue Baptist Church would be sponsoring the "Maximum Men's Conference", March 1-2, 2002.

The Constitution Committee report was given by Rev. Gerald Primm, chairman. He said the Committee had examined the documents of the Association and had agreed unanimously to recommend changes to the Constitution and By-Laws. The following changes were presented:

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of

Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only. Changed to read: "A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a church which shall cooperate with the purpose of the Association as stated in Article 1, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by Immersion only."

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association. Change first sentence to: "A church shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that it intends to cooperate with the Association and that its members have been baptized by Immersion only."

In the second sentence: STRIKE the phrase: "On May 9, 1963"

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date. Changed to Read: "The Association shall meet twice each year on the first Thursday of November and first Thursday of May unless the Executive Board...etc."

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special

meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers. Strike: "not less than"

ARTICLE V THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members. Changed to read: "The Executive Board shall meet at least twice each year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least ten days prior notice to each of its members."

ARTICLE VI LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees. Replace the second paragraph which begins "The signatures of the Moderator...." with: "Transfer of property shall be authorized by either the Association in plenary session or the Executive Board and executed under the signatures of both Moderator and Clerk acting as President and Secretary of the corporation."

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting. STRIKE: "annual" and replace with "regular"

BY-LAWS

The Committee examined By-Laws and approved the following changes:

ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches. Define QUORUM: "A quorum shall be a number of messengers equal to the number of member churches with at least 35% of the churches represented."

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution. STRIKE: "the last session of" and "administrative"

REPLACE: "this Constitution" with "the Bylaws."

The Constitution Committee also suggested that the new Director of Missions meet with the Constitution Committee to consider other changes in the near future.

Rev. Primm brought this as a motion which was seconded and approved.

New Business: The WMU report was given by Anne Williams, member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and association WMU Director. She stated the WMU is in the process of raising money to build an infirmary at Mundo Vista. The estimate for building this project is \$150,000. At present, \$47,000 has been raised. She said the need for the infirmary is due to many female youths using the facilities at Mundo Vista. Their plans are to construct this facility with volunteer labor which will reduce the construction cost. She also stated that Dr. Pat Cronin will head up this project.

This report was seconded and approved. Rev. Roy Carter, pastor of Camp Herman Baptist Church, said he would volunteer his disaster recovery equipment and group to help in this project. October 28, 2001 is the day set for our churches to emphasize the Mundo Vista Project.

The Seminary Extension report was given by Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Northeast Baptist Church. He said the next seminary course will begin September 11th at Jessup Grove Baptist Church. He welcomed people to enroll in this class.

The Director Of Missions Search Committee report was given by Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Church and chairman of the committee.

He asked us to pray for John Gregory, his youth minister, who has cancer. Then he gave the Committee's report on their search for a Director of Missions. He stated that the Committee was at an impasse. The Search Committee recommended that a new committee be elected.

Several questions were asked in regards to protocol. Someone called for

the question.

Dr. Pat Cronin recommended that we regretfully accept the resignation of the Search Committee. This was seconded and approved.

Dr. Cronin made a motion that the vice moderator, Rev. Terry Larsen, appoint a new DOM Search Committee of seven people and bring the selection to the next scheduled meeting; or, if necessary, a called meeting for approval of the selection. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Jim Fleet, member of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, said he would like to see a balance between pastors and lay people on the search committee. He also said he would like to see a study on the stem cell. He then encouraged members of the PBA to contact their state representatives and ask them to vote against approval of a state lottery.

The international Student Ministries report was given by Audrey Womack, the ministries coordinator. She said there were 1,200 new international students on our campuses. Families are needed to mentor these students. They have had twenty-five students to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour this year.

Someone asked about the book, "The Prayer of Jabez". There was a short discussion on this subject. There are only two scripture references to Jabez; 1 Chronicles 2:55 and 4:9-10.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Beauford Smith, Association Clerk

Called Meeting, November 1, 2001

A called meeting of the Executive Board was held on November 1, 2001 following the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Terry Larsen, moderator and pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, called the meeting to order.

He stated that the purpose of the meeting was to present the names of the New Director of Missions Search Committee.

Moderator Larsen presented the following names for the committee: Rev. Thomas Brown, Northside Church; George Hayes, Friendly Avenue Church; Rev. Roy Carter, Camp Herman Church; Jim Watson, Hunter Hills Church; Rev. Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First Church; Linda Lewis, Lawndale Church; Dean Malone, Cornerstone Church. The motion was Seconded.

Rev. Gerald Primm posed the following question: Could someone from the former Director of Missions Search Committee bring continuity to the new committee?

Rev. Larsen said he believed that the integrity and example of Rev. Thomas Brown would bring continuity to the search committee.

Rev. Primm said he accepted his answer.

A messenger from Guilford Baptist Church said if a vacancy in the search committee became open the church would like someone from Guilford Church to be on the committee.

Someone called for the question. The names presented were approved.

Rev. Gerald Stump, pastor of Pinecroft Church, encouraged the Search Committee to look at Dr. Barry Nealy's qualifications for consideration for the Director of Missions.

Moderator Larsen asked Rev. Stump to put his thoughts on paper and send to the Search Committee.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Beauford R. Smith, Clerk

**CONSTITUTION OF
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Amended November 1, 2001**

**ARTICLE 1
NAME AND PURPOSE**

Section 1. The name of the Association is **PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**ARTICLE 11
QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES**

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the purpose of the Association as stated in Article 1, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by Immersion only.

Section 2. A church shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that it intends to cooperate with the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall have two regular meetings each year: on the first Thursday of November (specified as the Annual Meeting) and the first Thursday of May (specified as the Semi-Annual Meeting) unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least twice each year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least ten days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

Transfer of property shall be authorized by either the Association in plenary session or the Executive Board and executed under the signatures of both Moderator and Clerk acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation.

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any regular meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the regular meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be a number of messengers equal to the number of member churches with at least 35% of the churches represented.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the committees of the Association set forth in Article II of the By-Laws.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) **Credentials Committee:** It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) **Constitution Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) **Personnel Committee:** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) **Nominating Committee:** It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) **Program Committee:** It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) **Resolutions Committee:** It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

Article 11 Section 1, Section 2; Article III Section 1, Section 3; Article V Section 2; Article VI; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 1, Section 7, Amended Sessions, November 1, 2001.

ANNUAL SUMMARY by Year

1/1/01 Through 12/31/01

Category Description	1/01- 12/01
INCOME	
Baptist Foundation	-151.79
BaptistStateCon	30,092.89
Church Receipts	376,583.27
Interest	926.67
Other	400.00
Tax Refund	1,242.35
TOTAL INCOME	409,093.39
EXPENSES	
.1 Missions	1,954.01
01 Sunday Sch	-61.31
02 Discipleship Train	142.89
03 Baptist Men	1,143.10
04 WMU	2,000.00
05 Music	12.00
06 Youth	600.00
13 Seminary	248.32
14 Paston Con	1,010.41
15 All Church L	80.00
16 Conv Conf	744.98
17 Car Dir	2,816.61
17.1 Chap Conf.	783.36
18 Car Chap	2,160.24
19 Supplies	5,065.22
20 Postage	7,170.25
21 Telephone	3,967.77
22 Equip Main	6,996.17
23 Utilities	7,387.50
24 Janitorial	4,331.96
25 Build Main	5,285.51
26 Insurance	4,222.50
28 New Equip	2,335.21
29 Library.	47.40
30 Annual Meet	1,077.57
31 Admin Cont	1,202.39
32 Director	42,211.54
33 Assoc Dir	47,738.05
34 Secretary	23,942.90
35 P T Office W	21,128.32
36 Insurance os	5,377.28
37 Annuity os	22,194.53
38 Social Sec	7,089.97
39 Chap Gull	29,062.59
40 Assoc Chap	8,297.89
41 CCM	25,383.35
42 Chap Police	44,036.26
42.1Intern.Minister	30,518.42
43 Insurance C	14,288.68
45 Workman	1,253.50
46 Christmas G	570.18
48 Christmas Gifts	1,968.74
50 Misc	108.46
Uncategorized Expenses	0.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	387,894.72
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	21,198.67

Church Receipts

Category Description	1/1/01- 12/31/01
INCOME	
Church Receipts:	
Bethany	1,343.55
Brandt Oaks	338.62
Calvary	17,363.41
Camp Herman	1,200.00
Central	10,890.00
Clifton Road	6,000.00
Colfax	4,985.81
Cornerstone	27,543.39
DayStar	2,800.00
Eller Memorial	8,361.91
Florida	600.00
Friendly Arabic	0.00
Friendly Ave	19,104.32
Friendship	250.00
Gate City	2,812.50
Gethsemane	100.00
Gibsonville	3,503.76
Good News	1,200.00
Greensboro Fi	10,000.00
Groometown	200.00
Guilford	5,847.98
Hillcrest	5,000.04
Hispanic	2,516.13
Hunter Hills	8,671.00
Immanuel	4,998.37
Jessup Grove	4,890.58
Korean	1,300.38
Lankford	7,063.64
Lawndale	57,787.51
Lindley Park	210.00
Living Hope	1,176.38
Magnolia St.	279.31
New Bessemer	3,400.00
New Hope	374.09
New Horizon	1,203.38
North Pointe	1,798.38
Northeast	2,898.60
Northside	16,183.16
Outreach	200.00
Parkway	11,142.39
Pinecroft	3,986.82
Pleasant Garden	24,600.00
Pleasant Grove	1,856.77
Rankin	6,550.00
Reedy Fork	6,615.42
Rocky Knoll	2,400.00
Rolling Roads	5,541.02
Sedgefield	3,866.15
Sharpe Rd	1,633.62
South Elm	1,860.00
Southeast	6,443.29
Southside	10,784.37
Stevens	2,651.87
Summerfield Fi	27,571.51
Sumner	5,211.69
Vietnamese Church	1,440.00
Willomore	7,982.15
TOTAL Church Receipts	376,533.27

BUDGET 2002

INCOME

Church Receipts	\$409,800.00
BSC	25,000.00
Interest	3,000.00
Funds Carried Forward	15,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	<u>1,000.00</u>

TOTAL INCOME

\$453,800.00

EXPENSES

Church Development

Missions	\$5,000.00
Sunday School	2,000.00
Disciple Training	500.00
Baptist Men	1,000.00
Disaster Relief	2,000.00
WMU	3,000.00
Music	500.00
Youth	1,250.00
Evangelism	2,000.00
Stewardship	250.00
Senior Adults	500.00
Family Ministry	500.00
Recreation	500.00
Secretaries Conference	100.00
Seminary Extension	500.00
Pastoral Ministry/Pastors Conference	1,200.00
All Church Leadership Training	<u>1,500.00</u>

TOTAL

\$22,300.00

Support Ministries

Convention /Conferences	\$3,000.00
Car/Director	3,200.00
Chaplains Conferences	750.00
Car/Chaplains	1,600.00
Supplies	6,000.00
Postage	9,200.00
Telephone	5,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	6,000.00
Utilities	10,000.00
Janitorial	4,100.00
Building Maintenance	8,000.00
Insurance	5,700.00
Publicity	700.00
New Equipment	5,000.00

Library	600.00
Annual Meeting	600.00
Contingency	<u>1,500.00</u>
TOTAL	70,950.00
Salaries/Benefits	
Director	\$61,781.86
Assoc. Director	49,170.49
Secretary	23,650.20
Part Time Office Workers	17,510.00
Insurance	9,800.00
Annuity	32,184.17
Social Security	5,600.00
Chaplain/Guilford County Sheriff's Dept.	29,934.68
Assoc Chaplain	9,640.80
CCM Director	24,720.00
Chaplain/Greensboro Police Dept.	44,308.24
International Student Minister	32,800.00
Insurance Staff	10,000.00
Workman's Comp	1,400.00
Christmas Gifts	4,700.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL	358,200.45
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$451,450.45
BUDGET TOTAL	\$453,800.00

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET 2001-2002

Church and Community Ministries	\$7,500.00
Benevolence (2,000.00)	
Housing (1,500.00)	
Literacy (1,000.00)	
Special Needs	
Women's Job Corps (1,000.00)	
Disaster Relief (2,000.00)	
International Students	3,000.00
Chaplaincy	3,000.00
Church Growth	2,500.00
Multihousing and New Churches	12,000.00
Partnership Missions	<u>2,000.00</u>
Total	\$30,000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)

Adrian Harris, Clifton Rd.	2002
Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street, Chrm	2002
Joanne Bettini, New Bessemer	2003
Gene Ledbetter, Southeast	2003
John Mikles, Guilford	2004
Ralph Webb, Stevens Memorial	2004

Audit Committee

Bobby Matthews, Northside	2002
Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial	2003
Joe Jenkins, Lawndale	2004

Constitution Committee

Donald Trapp, Good News	2002
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, Chrm	2003
Bob Hand, Friendly Avenue	2003
Shannon Wyrick, North Pointe Fellowship	2003
Sharon Stump, Pinecroft	2004

Credentials Committee

Joe Lang, Summerfield First	2002
Andy Cline, Gate City	2002
Jay Bolejack, Calvary, Chrm	2003
Dean Malone, Cornerstone	2003
Curt Dean, Lawndale	2003
Bill Claffey, Southside	2004
Lucy Lunsford, Pleasant Garden	2004
Nancy Dooley, South Elm Street	2004

Finance Committee

Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads	Treasurer, Chrm
Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden	Stewardship Dir
Randall Floyd, Parkway	Vice Moderator
George Hayes, Friendly Avenue	2002
Steve Walsh, Southside	2002
Bill Bailey, Lawndale	2003
Ernestine Meyers, Calvary	2004
	2004

Nominating Committee

Brenda Stout, Northside	2002
Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial	2002
Larry Thompson, Immanuel, Chrm	2003
Alton Cook, Sharpe Road	2004

Ordination Committee

Andy Royals, Sedgefield	2002
	2002
Allen Holmes, DayStar	2003
Gene Lawhorne, Buchanan, Chrm	2003
Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden	2004
	2004

Partnership Missions Committee

Larry Foust, Good News	2002
Lisa Horton, Gate City, Chrm	2002
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	2003
Ron Kluttz, Immanuel	2003
Joanne Bettini, New Bessemer	2003
Gerald Stump, Pinecroft	2004
Roger Duggins, Guilford	2004

Personnel Committee

Terry Larsen, Calvary	Moderator
Randall Floyd, Parkway	Vice Moderator
Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads	Treasurer
Roger Barricks, Summerfield First	2002
Mark Gray, New Horizon, Chrm	2003
Richard Byrd, Cornerstone	2004

Program Committee

Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden	Music Director
Charles Hahn, Cornerstone	2002
Kelly Smith, Calvary	2002
Dan Alderman, Jessup Grove, Chrm.	2003
John Jarman, Rankin	2003
Rodney Mitchell, Rocky Knoll	2004

Properties Committee

Jesse Scott, Friendship	2002
Wayne Ouzts, Immanuel	2002
Herman Messer, DayStar, Chrm.	2003
Barry Morgan, Southside	2004
Larry Stanfill, South Elm Street	2004

Resolutions Committee

Wilson Stewart, Northeast	2002
	2003
	2004

Strategic Planning Committee

Barry Nealy, PBA	Interim DOM
Terry Larsen, Calvary	Moderator
Randall Floyd, Parkway	Vice Moderator
Jill Foster, Calvary	2002
John Chesnutt, Clifton Road	2003
Todd Haynes, North Pointe Fellowship	2004

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Interim Director of Missions

Barry Nealy, 310 Turnstone Circle, 27455 545-1562

International Student Ministries Coordinator

Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 275-7651

Secretary

Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981

Part-Time Financial Secretary

Sandra Duarte, 2819 Dulaire Rd., 27407 834-3230

Part-Time Secretary

Brandy Mathis, 1014 Walnut St., Reidsville, NC 27320 349-6226

Interim Church Development Director

Jack Robinson, 2207 Gordon Rd. High Point, NC 27265 803-1008

Interim Ministries Director

Elizabeth Smith, 3117 Southhampton,
Jamestown, NC 27282 420-0531

Chaplains

City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455 373-2234

Sheriff's Department-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406 373-3095

Larry Hunter, Assistant, 4907 Longleaf Rd.,
McLeansville, 27301 697-9471

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator Terry Larsen, Calvary, 697-9634

Vice Moderator Randall Floyd, Parkway, 288-2710

Clerk Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155

Assistant Clerk

Treasurer Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7905

Sunday School Dir. Jack Robinson, Lexington Ave., PBA Staff, 275-7655

General Officers Jack Morris, Friendly Avenue, 292-3561

Adults Randall Floyd, Parkway, 288-2710

Children Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861

Jeff Doss, Pleasant Garden, 674-5381

Preschool Jill Carter, Guilford, 887-4851

Youth Rob Worrell, Calvary, 697-9634

VBS Director Jack Robinson, Lexington Ave., PBA Staff, 275-7655

Singles P. J. Giaritelli, Lawndale, 288-3821

WMU Director

Assistant WMU Director Brenda Stout, Northside, 274-1901

Secretary/Treasurer Anne Williams, Friendly Avenue, 292-5151

Nursing Fellowship Coord. Faye Proulx, Summerfield First, 427-7171

Women on Mission/Adults Carolyn Allen, Lawndale, 621-6851

GA's/CIA's Coordinator Judy Strader, Rankin, 656-7381

Mission Friends Coordinator

International Student Coord.	Betty Welch, Gibsonville First, 449-4428
African/American Coord.	Mattie Deloney, Friendly Avenue, 294-1775
Music Coordinator	Audrey Hutchison, New Bessemer, 292-6288
Assistant WOM/Adults	Barbara Fields, Southside, 855-1846
	Norma Brown, Northside, 288-8742
Communications Specialist	Pauline Phipps, Friendly Avenue, 854-5691
Nominating Comm.	Geneva Hartgrove, Friendly Avenue, 288-1386
	Faye Proulx, Summerfield First, 427-7175
Brotherhood /Director	Richard Nunn, Rocky Knoll, 674-1065
Assistant Director	Buddy Short, Northside, 545-9233
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Lankford Memorial, 621-5282
Co-RA Director	Wayne Joyce, Northside, 286-8443
Disaster Relief	Roy Carter, Camp Herman, 375-4794
Communications	Barry Nealy, Lawndale, PBA Staff, 275-7651
Music Director	Paul Marth, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Rob Miller, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads	299-7909
Craig Saunders, Calvary	697-9634
Ron Freeman, Summerfield First	643-6383
Bonnie Reynolds, Sharpe Road	272-2618
Youth Director	Rob Worrell, Calvary, 697-9634
Randall Floyd, Parkway	288-2710
Steve Cothran, Greensboro First	274-3286
Scott Kidd, Willomore	674-2720
Mark Smith, Summerfield First	643-6383
Senior Adult Director	
Evangelism Director	Allen Holmes, DayStar, 545-8806
Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Jake Thornhill, Hunter Hills	299-1332
Steve Walsh, Southside	854-2140
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden, 697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Greensboro First, PBA Staff	373-2460
T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
Jim Watson, Hunter Hills	294-8777
J. D. Holder, Eller Memorial	292-8983
Neal Matthews, Northside	273-0546
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale, 288-8377
Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
Roy Carter, Camp Herman	375-4794
Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155
Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
Kimberly Schimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
Andy Royals, Sedgefield	275-9178
John Flack, Sedgefield	887-7480

Larry Foust, Good News	272-4009
Wofford Boyd, Greensboro First, PBA Staff	373-2460
Recreation Director	Walter Yates, Pleasant Garden, 674-9481
Gary Shuford, Calvary	697-1425
Larry Beck, Clifton Road	685-5439
Jim Rainey, Clifton Road	294-6543
Family Life Ministry Director	
Pastoral Ministries Director	Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Seminary Extension Director	Alton Cook, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Teacher, Peter Hamilton, PHD	
Church Library/Media Center Director	Joan Justice, Calvary, 674-9566
	Shirley Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, Lawndale, PBA Staff, 275-7651
Partnership Missions	Lisa Horton, Gate City, 454-8054
International Students Ministries	
	Audrey Womack, Hunter Hills, PBA Staff, 275-7651

Nominating Committee

Larry Thompson, Immanuel, Chairman
 Don Shelton, Willomore Brenda Stout, Northside
 Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee has met twice this summer to examine the documents of our Association and to discuss our actual operation. We agreed unanimously to recommend the following changes:

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

- Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
- Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

- Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only. Changed to read: "A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a church which shall cooperate with the purpose of the Association as stated in Article 1, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by Immersion only."
- Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association. Change first sentence to: "A church shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that it intends to cooperate with the Association and that its members have been baptized by Immersion only."

In the second sentence: STRIKE the phrase: "On May 9, 1963"

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees. Replace the second paragraph which begins "The signatures of the Moderator...."with: "Transfer of property shall be authorized by either the Association in plenary session or the Executive Board and executed under the signatures of both Moderator and Clerk acting as President and Secretary of the corporation."

ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting. STRIKE: "annual" and replace with "regular"

The Committee examined By-Laws and approved the following changes:

BY-LAWS ARTICLE I

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches. Define QUORUM: "A quorum shall be a number of messengers equal to the number of member churches with at least 35% of the churches represented."

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution. STRIKE: "the last session of" and "administrative"

REPLACE: "this Constitution" with "the Bylaws."

We also suggest that the new Director of Missions meet with the Constitution Committee to consider other changes in the near future.

Rev. Gerald Primm, Chairman; Ed Roberts, Bob Hand,
Lonnie Baxley, Rev. Donald Trapp, Shannon Wyrick

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date. Changed to Read: "The Association shall meet twice each year on the first Thursday of November and first Thursday of May unless the Executive Board...etc."

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers. Strike: "not less than"

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members. Changed to read: "The Executive Board shall meet at least twice each year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least ten days prior notice to each of its members."

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

It has been a busy but exciting year for the Credentials Committee. We understand that more churches have considered becoming a part of the Piedmont Baptist Association this year than ever before. We have met with leaders from several churches and have visited worship services. Of the churches who applied for membership, the committee considered their organizational structure, doctrine and worship to determine if they were Southern Baptist. We recommend the Piedmont Baptist Association received the following churches under Watch Care for one year at which time they will be considered for full membership:

1. Rock Hill Sovereign Grace Baptist Church-

Their pastor is Kenneth Lorick and they meet at 1216 Bellevue Street, Greensboro. Here they have a worship center and limited class room space. The pastor has a strong commitment to reaching his neighborhood for Christ and has attended training for church planters offered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

2. Iglesia Bautista Hispana -

Pastor David Duarte founded this church in 1994 under sponsorship of Sumner Baptist Church. They have met in the PBA building, then Lawndale Baptist Church and now Rolling Roads Baptist Church since 1997. Attendance runs between 80 and 100. PBA has contributed \$35,000 towards construction of a 5,000 square foot metal building which will be used for their worship in the future.

3. Living Hope Community Church -

Pastor of this church is Rev. Roger Mathis. The church was founded under the sponsorship of New Horizon, pastor Mark Gray, in September, 1999. The church meets in Reidsville High School and enjoys a contemporary worship style with an average attendance of 63. The Dan Valley Baptist Association requested that Living Hope seek membership and help from Piedmont Baptist Association even though they are not in the traditional boundaries of the PBA. The church as several outreach ministries. Also, two young men have responded to God's call to the ministry and are now students at Southeastern Seminary.

We recommend these three for Watch Care affiliation with the PBA. We also are continuing contacts with other churches who have indicated interest in becoming a part of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Jay Bolejack, Chairman

Dean Malone, Harriet Kanoy, Kurt Dean, Jimmy Roberts,
Bill and Jean Claffey, Joe Lang, Richard Kidd, Andy Cline

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association met four times this year. On February 4th the Committee met to examine Mr. Dan Francis at the request of Bethany Baptist Church. We met again on June 7th at the request of Guilford Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Mr. Michael Sowers. First Baptist Church of Summerfield requested a meeting on July 19th to examine Mr. Ryan Campbell. The last meeting was held on September 6th to examine Mr. Donnie Phillips at the request of Buchanan Baptist Church.

Each of these men was questioned about his salvation experience, his call into ministry and his understanding of ministry within our Baptist family. In each case the Committee recommended that the candidate's respective church proceed with ordination.

Alton Cook, Chairman, Sharpe Road

Paul Crews, Rolling Roads

Andy Royals, Sedgefield

Allen Holmes, DayStar

Gene Lawhorne, Buchanan

PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

One of the ways our Association has responded to the Lord's command to carry the Gospel into all the world is by forming partnerships with other associations and conventions outside our area. Through these partnerships we have been able to develop churches by direct evangelism, leader training, outreach projects like Backyard Bible Clubs and construction of chapels and homes in areas devastated by natural disasters.

Our most recent partnerships have sent teams to Honduras, Alaska, South Africa and New Hampshire. The last two of these, South Africa and New Hampshire, are ending after the usual three years.

This year we received an invitation to work with church development in Ontario, Canada. Ontario is twice the size of Texas and contains the nation's capital, Ottawa, and its largest city, Toronto. These cities have a combined population of over seven million people, but have very few evangelistic churches to reach these people. We have been invited to help evangelize this great Canadian province.

The Partnership Committee met in June and agreed to recommend that the Piedmont Baptist Association partner with the Ontario Association to start and strengthen churches there. We are very pleased to report that the Executive Committee met on August 20, 2001, and approved our recommendation to begin a three-year partnership with Canada.

Lisa Horton, Acting Chairman, Gate City

Joanne Bettini, New Bessemer

Rev. Roy Carter, Camp Herman

Steve Turner, Gate City

Rev. Larry Foust, Good News

Rev. Paul Crews, Rolling Roads

Ron Klutz, Immanuel

Beverly Smith, New Bessemer

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee of the Piedmont Association has met several times over the past year. There were a number of changes in our associational personnel.

With the departure of our director, Dennis Blackmon, Barry Nealy has moved to the position of interim director of missions. Michael Wolff, who served us well as the Church and Community Relations Director, left us at the end of May to take another full-time position in the area of vocational evangelism. We wish him well in this new ministry. To fill the void left by Michael's departure, the Association employed Roger Mathis and Elizabeth Smith, each part-time and temporary. They each continue to serve, though Roger, a church planter in our Association, will depart at the end of October to give his church full-time attention.

Other transitions include the retirement (I think it's the third) of Lucille Grubbs from our office staff. Lucille has been so gracious to help us through our transitions. She concluded her work at the end of June. Joelle Nealy served us this spring, giving us special help during Sandra Duarte's pregnancy leave (a girl born April 19). She occasionally helps us with special projects and fills in from time to time when some of the office staff is unavailable.

In addition to those mentioned above, we continue to appreciate the ministry of Audrey, Wofford, Reggie, Larry and Jean. They, along with our other staff members, serve our Lord faithfully, and are a part of a growing team.

As we approach the acquisition of a new Director of Missions, we anticipate some more permanent decisions relative to personnel. The Committee feels it will serve the association well to include the new DOM in the filling of the positions, presently temporary, mentioned above.

Thank you for your prayers and support.

Mark Gray, Chairman

Ed Roberts, Monica Vaughan, Terry Larsen, Arnold Culbreth,
Roger Barricks

PBA ACTING DIRECTOR

Barry Nealy

A record SIX churches are now applying for PBA membership. Our Credentials Committee has worked eagerly with these groups to bring them into our fraternity. Four of these are churches we began in the past few years; products of our deliberation and development. Two are African-American churches who see a better day among us than they anticipate "independently." There is something to be said for interdependence in prayer, evangelism, leadership development and growth. We thank the Lord Jesus Christ for new opportunities and resources.

It is a joy to witness the growth of DayStar Baptist Church since its relocation to the property at the entrance to Bur-Mill Park. Temple Baptist Church agreed to unite with DayStar and something rare in Baptist history resulted in a effective, evangelistic church. We often chide ourselves as Baptists that we split churches, but never unite them. This case proves that we do know how to bring resources together to reach a growing community for Christ. The church has nearly doubled in size from the total of the two prior groups. Paved parking and a new facade add attractive interest to the property. Let's thank all who served on the advisory committee and pray for multiplication.

Dr. Blackmon and Alita left us to return to their call to evangelize Sao Paulo, Brazil. We have kept a journal of their activities and joined them in prayer and in person. Immanuel and South Elm Street sent a joint team to work with them in a building project. Other churches plan to work with them and our partnership committee is proposing a link between the Association and Sao Paulo. We thank the Lord for using the Blackmons here for 13 years. The foundation is solid and our cooperative spirit is high. Our gifts and joint labor continue at a record pace. August set a new high for gifts received from the churches. One of the reasons is our global vision.

PBA churches see the world as their mission field and nothing less. We are not restricted by the boundaries of Guilford County as our Lord was not confined to Judah, but spent his time with the Greeks, Phoenicians and even the Samaritans. Churches are partnering with Alaska, Honduras, South Africa, Vietnam, Zambia and now Canada and Brazil to carry the good news to the lost. I am thankful and prayerful that we will see a great harvest here and in those distant lands. North Carolina Baptists are exploring a partnership with Southeast Asia. I accepted the invitation to visit that region with a team in October. May God guide some of us to work that field as well. About 30% of the earth's population lives in a 3,000 mile radius from Singapore. We have an awesome and rewarding task. We will continue to do it together!

Pray for our DOM Search Committee and the officers of our Association. Your staff has maintained itself strong during the testing months since the Blackmons and Michael Wolff moved away. I am personally thankful for each of them. I am also grateful for the loving spirit and constant toil of our leaders in manning (and womaning) committees, training leaders and linking us with new partners. We are equipping, ordaining and sending pastors and missionaries. Our present is satisfying. Our future is promising.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council coordinates our joint ministries as outlined in the sections below. The paragraphs to follow will inform you of avenues of service through our Association. You may join us in serving by simply calling me at the office or contacting the leader of the ministry where you want to serve. "Serve the Lord with gladness." Psalm 100:2 Authorized Version

New Churches

No new churches were started this year in our Association. With the departure of our director, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, focus moved to serving existing churches for growth and renewal. We have stayed in a "holding pattern" planning church starts for the near future. This autumn several interviews of church planters were completed and demographic studies were done. We hope to resume church starts in 2002 while servicing the needs of churches to reach their own neighborhoods and target populations. A major step in this goal is the completion of the building for our Hispanic Church on their new property on Sharpe Road.

Crisis Center

In spite of a lack of volunteers throughout the summer, we are serving an average of 40 families each month through our Crisis Center at Magnolia Street Baptist Church. This is a substantial increase. Most of the food is purchased at the Second Harvest Food Bank in Winston-Salem at a cost of 14 cents a pound. The clothing we give out comes from PBA church members.

A big "thank you" to our volunteers who serve faithfully each month. They serve one or two days each month in teams of two. Starting in October, we will be adding Monday evening to our schedule. We have also had several churches participate in service projects collecting specific items for the Crisis Center, helping to sort and organize clothing, and picking up food from the Food Bank. Please consider serving with us as we reach out to those in our community who are in need.

Elizabeth Smith, Interim Crisis Center Director

Homeless Housing

The PBA offers short-term housing for homeless families in our Walker Avenue Apartments. These are working families who are experiencing difficulties financially. This ministry provides a chance for them to get their lives together while paying rent that is a little lower than the average housing in Greensboro. We offer tenant counseling in the areas of money management and spiritual growth. Six families have been helped this year through this ministry and they are all very grateful for the opportunity to make a new start in life.

We express sincere thanks to all the volunteers who have helped with the repairs and upkeep on these apartments. You make it possible for us to keep the costs of this ministry down by providing the labor in these areas. We welcome anyone who can volunteer to assist in carpentry, yard work, painting, and general renovations. Our churches working together are making a huge difference in the lives of the families to which we offer this wonderful opportunity.

Roger Mathis, Interim Director

Hospital Emergency Housing

This ministry provides one night's hotel accommodations for people whose family members are in town during a hospital emergency. We work together with the hospital chaplains so those who do not have a place to stay are not forced to sleep in waiting rooms or outside in hospital parking lots. In addition to helping them while they are here, we also try to connect them with a church in their hometown after the crisis is over. Please help spread the word about this ministry to anyone you are aware of who may have a need for it.

Roger Mathis, Interim Director

International Student Ministries

Four international students and 13 internationals publicly professed Christ as their personal Savior this year! Eight international students and five internationals were baptized! Countless others touched by the love of Christ, graduated and moved onto careers in other states/nations with the seed of the Gospel of Jesus Christ within them! Students attending NCA&T, Bennett, Guilford, GTCC, UNCG were ministered to. Students from the following countries attended annual conferences at Ridgecrest, Caswell, attended other PBA events, and participated in the American Friend-Family and Conversational English ministries: Angola, Australia, Bosnia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Central African Republic, China, Germany, India, Iran, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Jordan, Kenya, Kosovo, Lebanon, Liberia, Malaysia, Mexico, Nigeria, North Korea, Peru, Poland, Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Serbia, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Trinidad & Tobago, Turkey, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe. More than 200 new students from all continents were represented at fall 2001 orientations.

"Special Saturday" was birthed in March of 2001. This ministry is held in the home of Royce, Sharon Madden of Hunter Hills Baptist. There is food, music, sharing time and Bible study. The first meeting brought students from NCA&T and UNCG, all from China. By the next meeting the number had doubled and six nations were represented! Thank you Royce, Sharon, Sarah and Andrew for sharing your home and most of all your love with these students. The 2000-2001 International Student Ministries Team included Shirley Barbee, Jeanette Bare, Sheila Flynn, Betty Welch (Special Events); Geneva Metzger

(Baptist Campus Ministries); Roy Lawrence, Curry Murray (Campus Coordinators); Amy Ingle (American Friend-Family); Mary Burgess (Conversational English); Alex McFarland (Special Studies); Wayne Freeze (Furnishings); Beverly Smith (Transportation); Lonnie Baxley (Website); Audrey Womack (PBA International Student Ministries Coordinator).

2001-2002 offers many exciting events: Ridgecrest (Oct 19-21), Thanksgiving Banquet (Nov 17), Caswell (April 5-7), Farewell Picnic (April 20), Hanging Rock (June 15), Special Saturdays (Dec 15, Jan 19, Feb 16, March 16), American Friend-Family and Conversational English Ministries.

Thank you to all the PBA Staff, International Student Ministries Team and PBA churches who helped make it possible to share Jesus with the world! Please call Audrey at the PBA office at 275-7651 or e-mail: audreywomack@juno.com or check out our website at www.greensboro.com/pba and see how you can make a difference in the life of a student searching for eternal peace.

Audrey Womack, Coordinator

Disaster Recovery

It is hard to believe that it has been two years since Hurricane Floyd hit the North Carolina coastal areas. Many have forgotten about this tragic event, but thanks to you and the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association, we continue the rebuilding process in the town of Grifton, North Carolina.

In the immediate aftermath of Floyd, the PBA partnered with the town of Burgaw. Because of the overwhelming response of volunteers state wide, we were able to complete the Burgaw project in July of 2000. We then unofficially moved our partnership to the town of Grifton and have had a crew going there to work on a monthly basis. As of the writing of this report, there are still 90 homes in need of repair in Grifton. It is my prayer that we will be faithful to finish what we started in January of 2000. That being the formulation of the disaster recovery unit for the purpose of meeting the needs of hurting people in a practical way so that we may reach them with the gospel of Christ. Taking the lead from the Baptist State Convention, we must, "Finish what we started".

We also look toward the future with excitement! Thanks to your gifts through the PBA, we have replaced our worn out generator with a new 7000 watt piece of equipment and continue to stock our trailer with top of the line equipment as funds become available. The disaster recovery team has been utilized in the repair of PBA properties and will be used in future projects such as: the Hispanic Church, Camp Mundo Vista Infirmary, PBA remodeling additions, and building projects associated with the Ontario partnership. As always, any volunteers are welcome! If you are interested in working on any of the above projects mentioned, please give me a call for more information. If your church or Baptist Men's organization would like to schedule use of the Disaster Recovery Trailer for a handy man ministry to your community, I may be reached at 685-0904 (H) or 382-1956 (Cell). Thank you for the opportunity

to serve once again as the Piedmont Baptist Association Disaster Recovery Coordinator.

Roy Carter, Disaster Recovery Coordinator

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The Chaplaincy to the Greensboro Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry. Like business and industry, government and especially the Police department are feeling the crunch of budget restraint and the push to accomplish more with less. The effect on officers and staff is the push to accomplish more work, to answer more calls and to assist more people. The members of the department stretch to meet the demands. The Chaplain is available to assist individuals when that stretch takes its toll on their lives and families.

We have sustained two police officer deaths this year. One death was in the line-of-duty and the other resulted from a traffic accident en route home after the officer had worked overtime on a very involved case. Police officer deaths affect the entire department. The biblical idea of "Weary in well doing" really hits home when officers work hard to protect others and then in these extreme cases it costs the officer his life. The Chaplain has assisted the families and the department in both of these deaths and participated in the funeral.

Everyone feels the pain and the realization that, "This could happen to me". It is a sobering brush with reality when this inevitable possibility sticks up its head and forces everyone to remember, "Yes! This could have been me". That encounter with one's own vulnerability is a shocking and life changing moment. The Chaplain has spent countless hours helping the department and individual members deal with their own emotions and spiritual fall-out over these issues. There have been many conversations around issues of the value of life and salvation at these times.

There have been an unusually high number of injuries in the past year. Several officers have actually been shot. Many others assaulted and injured. One officer will soon retire as a result of an injury sustained when a suspect resisted arrest and attacked him. All of these events require individuals to face the reality of the risks in the law enforcement profession.

Officers deal with their own fate, risk, vulnerability and career. Administration deals with procedures, care of the officers and public service. The Chaplain strives to help maintain a balance between a demanding profession and a healthy, personal and spiritual life.

The Chaplain is present to maintain and offer a spiritual presence. The ministry ranges from prayer for public, departmental and individual functions; visiting sick, injured and stressed;

celebrating newborns; support and assistance at the time of department and family deaths; hospital visitation; career, personal, and family counseling; to a ministry of support and presence. Individual salvation is always at the center of the ministry. The Chaplain has assisted in starting a prayer group at the department.

The Piedmont Baptist Association has done well to follow the call of God to furnish this ministry to the men and women of the police force.

Thank you for letting me be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriffs Department Reginald Cook, Chaplain

We give thanks to God for another year of ministry at the Guilford County Jail.

This year has been busy. Our population has reached 500 plus at the jail a few times. During the year we have given out 1,330 Bibles; 2,400 requests from inmates has been answered; 34 people accepted Jesus Christ as their personal Savior and we had 8 rededications. The Chaplain has visited the hospital many times, performed 2 weddings and attended 4 funerals.

One morning about 8:05 a.m. I arrived at work to find a young man who just got out of jail. He said, "Chaplain, can you take me to the highway so I can catch a ride home?" I asked him where he lived and he told me Madison. I told him I would take him home. On the way down the highway we began to talk about his life. The young man told me he had every thing a man could want but due to crack cocaine he had lost it. He told me that his family went to church, he had a successful business but one day someone introduced him to crack cocaine. I listened to him for thirty minutes or more then I told him that God still loved him and would receive him back if he would ask him. We had prayer and this young man asked God to restore him back into the right fellowship with him.

Please pray that God will use this man for the up building of his Kingdom.

A personal thanks to all the volunteers for their help in the jail ministry and to Chaplain Larry Hunter for his faithfulness and hard work. Also to Chaplain Beauford Smith for his everlasting help and support.

I praise God for all of the PBA churches for their prayers and support of this ministry. PBA Staff, may God bless you for your love and support.

BROTHERHOOD

Richard Nunn, Director

This year has been a learning experience for the Brotherhood Council. God has given our Association a great council of men to lead the Brotherhood. The council consists of Rev. Roy Carter, Camp Herman; Buddy Short, Northside; Bill Perdue, Lankford Memorial; and Dr. Barry Nealy, Interim Association Director (who has been very helpful in assisting us with the purpose and direction of the council); and Richard Nunn, Rocky Knoll. I thank these men and ask that you continue to pray for the Brotherhood Council.

We have had the opportunity to work with several churches in our Association and we look forward to working with many more in the year 2002. We would like to see God using many of the men and boys of our Association in the activities of the Brotherhood and in RA's. If you would like to have one of us to speak at your church, please do not hesitate to call us.

We have had many things going on in our Association this year with the Brotherhood. I would like to tell you a few of them.

1. At least once a month our Association has gone to the eastern part of the state to help with the Hurricane Floyd flood victims. We still need volunteers to go to Grifton each month.

2. Pinewood Derby for the RA's was held March 16 at the PBA gym.

3. Our Brotherhood Banquet will be held on November 8, 2001 at Northside Baptist Church, 6:30 p.m.

Make plans to come and see how God is using His people to further His Kingdom.

I would like to say it has been a privilege to serve our Association this year. I would like to also thank you for your prayers and support. We have some exciting things planned for the year 2002. We will keep you informed.

May we go forth as men of God to tell the good news of Jesus Christ. As we go to the flood victims, may we tell the story. As we go to home and foreign missions, may we tell the story. As we train young boys and young men in RA's, may we tell the story. As it says in Isaiah 55:11, "So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth; it shall not return unto me void, but it shall that which I please, and it shall prosper in the things whereto I sent it."

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The Christian Life Council meets monthly to review issues in public life affecting our society and personal lives, particularly in the North Carolina legislature. The Council acts to affect a Christian influence onto the decision making process and those making the decisions. The council's purpose is keep Christian America, Christian. "All that is necessary for evil to triumph, is for good men to do nothing."

The Christian Life Council is doing "Something" by taking direct action and leading Churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association to "Do Something" to affect a Christian stance on issues such as "the lottery in North

Carolina, pornography, the persecution of Christians and religious persecution around the world, the horrid plight of women and children under Taliban Government of Afghanistan, and particularly legislation affecting the citizens of North Carolina.

The Council informs pastors, church leaders and churches of issues and requests action: ie. Contact your senator and/ or representatives to advise them of position on issues. We use mail, the internet, The Challenger and telephone calls to advance these campaigns.

Please assist and follow through to make your position known to decision-makers who can affect the result of these far-reaching decisions.

This will bring us closer to God's plan and design for life in His Creation and provide an environment for a better life for all of us

Dee Willis, Chairman

Rev. Wofford Boyd, Rev. Roy Carter, Rev. Larry Foust,
Rev. Jim Fleet, Rev. Beauford Smith, Rev. Gerald Primm,
Kimberly Schimmel, John Flack

MUSIC

Paul Marth, Director

The PBA Music Committee, composed of representatives from seven churches, was involved in the planning and implementation of two Association events in 2001 and is presently planning for a major training event in 2002 for children's choir workers.

Over 120 persons, representing 17 churches from the Association, attended the PBA Music Workers Appreciation Banquet held at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church on April 19, 2001.

This was a time to honor choir directors, instrumentalists and volunteer choir workers and the attendance was the largest it had been in several years. Pastors were invited as well and many were in attendance.

Calvary Baptist Church hosted the Children's Choir Summer Music Camp the week of July 16-20 presenting the musical "Angels Aware". Kelli Smith from Calvary Baptist Church and Connie Hastings from Friendly Avenue Baptist Church were the primary coordinators for this event with many other volunteers assisting. There were approximately 75 children who participated in this event but only 5 churches were represented. Two churches had over 90% of the registrants. Despite a significant amount of publicity, this event is drawing fewer children and churches each year. The Music Committee met with Kelli Smith to discuss future options for this event. Several large churches are sponsoring their own music camp for children. With the S.B.C. putting out a musical to present in connection with V.B.S. some churches are using that musical for their summer music camp. While this event should be of interest to smaller churches that could not otherwise put on a full scale musical, participation from such churches has been virtually non-existent. The Committee discussed several options

including whether an evening format would be preferable, whether doing the V.B.S. musical early in the summer could be attractive or whether the churches doing a music camp could open those camps up to other church participation. It was decided that a survey would be put in The Challenger, the Association newsletter, to determine whether there is sufficient interest in continuing with this event in the future and, if so, under what format.

One of the greatest needs identified by the PBA Music Committee is training for the children's choir workers. Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and the PBA are joining together to plan and present a children's choir workshop in August or September of 2002. The Music Committee has identified some of the best clinicians in the country and is in the process of contacting them regarding availability and cost. If this workshop is successful, we would anticipate hosting a similar conference approximately every two years.

The Music Council is seeking input from pastors and music workers as to how the PBA can effectively assist the ministry of your individual churches. Let us hear from you.

RECREATION

Walter Yates, Director

The 2000-2001 Basketball season was very successful. There were a total of 10 teams from 10 different churches in the Association that took part.

The season started in December and ended in February. The final tournament saw Calvary Baptist Church winning.

Thanks go to Gary Shuford, Jim and Brenda Rainey, for all their help and to the churches for encouraging their men to participate.

We had two golf tournaments held at Pine Knolls Golf Course; the first in April and again in September. There were a total of 21 teams in September with 84 players from 20 different churches.

Mary thanks go to Jimmy Sowers and his staff at Pine Knolls.

At the present we are working on a softball tournament. This may be in the spring or in the fall of 2002. We will keep you informed.

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Wilson Stewart, Director

The Piedmont Baptist Seminary Extension Center was organized in August 1996. Sixteen Courses have been taught with the present course on Evangelism being taught this fall. The curriculum that has been followed is under the certificate in Christian Studies, which has included "How to Understand the Bible" Old Testament and New Testament Survey; Systematic Theology; History of Christianity; History of Christian Thought; Survey of Baptist Missions; Contemporary World Religions; Introduction to Christian Ethics; Amos; Hebrews; and Evangelism.

Six Students have taken all sixteen courses. Another has taken all the courses in our Center, except some that she had taken before. Over the five years, fifty students have been enrolled and the present registration is thirteen.

The Baptist State Convention has provided a scholarship of \$18.00 for each person enrolled and receiving text books. Also the Convention has given an honorarium of \$375.00 per course for the teacher.

During the five years three pastors have been director-Dr. A. L. Parker, Rev. Gerald Primm and Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Sr. A committee also served with the Directors.

I began the class because I had five men at Jessup Grove Baptist Church who wanted further theological training. The Church was gracious enough to let us meet in the fellowship hall for the whole five years.

We are grateful to Jessup Grove Baptist Church for aiding the class and making it easier to function in a room that was adequate for the size of the class. We appreciate also the use of the adjoining kitchen for refreshments which the class members took turns in providing. To reimburse for the use of plates, cups and napkins and use of the equipment, the class took up an offering (it couldn't be a Baptist meeting without an offering).

It has been a pleasure to guide the course. The demands at times have almost been overwhelming due to the depth of the studies and that most of them have been outside my major in graduate study.

We are grateful to Rev. Gerald Primm for teaching the class while the instructor was away for a month. Also, Dr. Ronald Hill aided several times in the study of missions because of his valuable knowledge while serving as a missionary for forty-one years. Others to whom we are indebted in the course on Evangelism are Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Jake Thornhill, and Dr. and Mrs. Ronald Hill.

Dr. and Mrs. Hill will teach on Islam November 6, 2001 and Hinduism and Buddhism on November 13. At this time in our American history it is most appropriate to study how to witness to other religions, especially Islam. All church members are invited to attend Jessup Grove Baptist Church on both nights, beginning at 6:30 p.m.

This will be the last class I will teach for the present. Maybe I will be able to teach a class or two in the future. This is due to my health (primarily sinus) and my age, seventy-two years. Also, I will not be able to serve as Director. The Association will provide leadership for the future.

May the Lord continue to bless the Seminary Extension Center in the future as He has blessed us during the last five years.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Barry Nealy, Director

Small groups lead the way in growing churches of all sizes and descriptions. Sunday School development is the key to expanding most churches. Several larger PBA churches held leadership training events this year and the Association included the All Church Leadership Training at Gate City Baptist Church in the calendar once more. Outreach continues as the primary goal. Our team includes some of the best leaders in the state. We are thankful for staff from the State Convention who helped in training as well. The outstanding Sunday School award for 2001 goes to Summerfield First Baptist! They went from one to THREE Sunday Schools and three worship times in September. This allowed growth despite space limits in rooms and parking. This was featured in "The Challenger" for November, 2001. We hope this dramatic rise in attendance encourages other churches to follow this path. Several growing PBA churches have done so without regret. If you face challenges in developing your Sunday School, call us at 275-7651 for information or a consultation.

Jack Morris, General Officers

Rob Worrell, Youth

P. J. Giaritelli, Single Adults

Gail Ledbetter, Children

Jill Carter, Preschool

Vacation Bible School

Johnny Greeson, Director

Our first clinic was held at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and was for VBS Directors. It was very well attended and the food and provisions were just what we needed. The general clinic was held at Lawndale Baptist Church and was also very successful. The food and facilities were great too.

I believe the people who served on the VBS Team did a great job of planning and promoting which made it a good year for the Associational clinics. My thanks for many phone calls and the personal attention paid to church leaders.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Anne Williams, Director

Over the centuries, men and women have felt a real need and challenge to leave behind something of themselves-something that says, "I was here. Don't forget me."

Your PBA WMU endeavors to let you know "we are here for you to extend a warm helping hand to all whenever we are needed"

During 2000-2001 it has been your Council's desire to bring programs with a message that we are all missionaries in the work of our Lord and Saviour.

Some of those programs took us mentally to foreign lands and others to states close to home. In August of 2000, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church was host to our PBA WMU Leadership Training night. Our leaders did an excellent job of helping WMU officers find new ways to develop their mission programs. Also Rev. Mike Barrett, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, shared some of the types of mission work that the members of his church are participating in and encouraged other churches to be involved in the same type of mission endeavors.

Then in November, 2000, excitement was in the air as the WMU Women's Day of Prayer got under way at Parkway Baptist Church. The guest speakers were Tom and Lucille Waddill along with ten others leading in a season of prayer.

As the year 2001 began, February found us involved at Lawndale Baptist Church at another Focus Week Banquet with our theme of "What's Missing?" With excitement, we listened to Phyllis Foy give us insight into working with youth wherever the Lord leads her and Bob.

Then it was hardly any time until April 2001 which found us at Norhside Baptist Church hearing the delightful Gladys Boroughs speak to us about serving through the WMU. As she handed each 2001-2002 officer a pair of gloves, we were installed and ready to serve on the PBA WMU team and to help other WMU's whenever possible.

July 2001 came in with a bang at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Starting with dinner the meeting continued with three men of Friendly Avenue BC who had, along with the pastor and a number of others, made a mission trip to Romania. They shared what they were involved with being missionaries in the truest sense of the word.

What a wonderful year it has been for the PBA WMU Council! I have loved working with Brenda, Pat, Carolyn, Barbara, Martha, Judy, Karen, Pauline, Fay, Peggy, Geneva, Eunice, Frances and Audrey - a dedicated group of women who love WMU work and serve the Lord through this organization in the PBA and their churches.

Promotion efforts have brought about an increase in attendance at our programs as well as an increase in the number of churches participating.

I want to express my thanks to the men who have supported our women during 2000-2001 and we look forward to even more "Good Men" who are willing to step out and support us.

Also, my thanks to each of you, Women of the Woman's Missionary Union, throughout the Piedmont area. Each of you is very special.

I applaud you for your generous donations towards the Camp Mundo Vista Infirmary. As of August 2001 more than \$48,000 has been donated. *CONGRATULATIONS!*

The most important thanks I send is prayer to Jesus Christ for giving us eternal life and the opportunity to serve Him through missions education in every church in the Piedmont Area.

YOUTH

Rob Worrell, Director

I am thankful for a renewal in the time and energy invested by PBA Youth Leaders. We have re-ignited our team work as an Association. Now we are widening the loop by planning events with the active youth ministries in Guilford County.

In the past few years, there has been little or no participation by our association churches to bring the various youth groups together for times of fellowship. We are hoping to change that. We have partnered with the Greensboro Youth Minister's Association to ensure that the youth of the Greensboro area are well taken care of and ministered to. We are attempting to put into effect quarterly youth rallies (e.g., See You At The Pole), joint lock-ins, ski retreats, and many other events to build up the youth involved.

Please pray for transformed lives by the power of Christ in these activities. I appreciate each council member and his contribution this year.

Wayne Reich, Lawndale

Randall Floyd, Parkway

Joe Hampton, Rankin

Johnny Greeson, Southside

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than \$139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as \$5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bsenc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children. In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report. Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

Jason Davis thanks messengers. Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children and just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer. The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adam's daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

North Carolina Baptists reach \$1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal. Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of \$1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach. Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of \$18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun.

Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of \$1 million or \$10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately \$3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville. In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P. and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

New Millennium Families study guide offered to churches. The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place for Miracles*, is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering. The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is \$1,100,000. This represents a \$100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families.

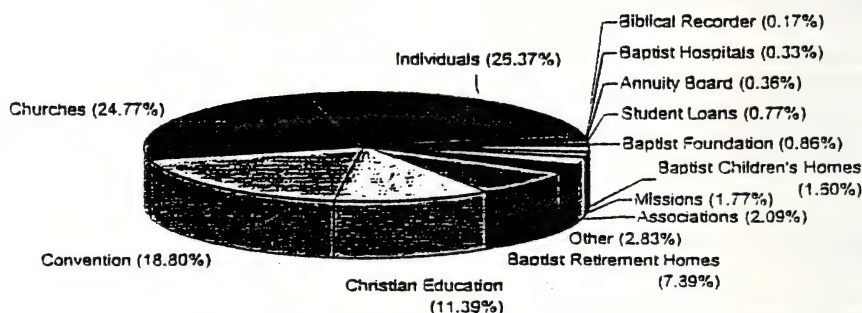
BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted by,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman
Board of Trustees

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

2000 ANNUAL REPORT

2000 DISTRIBUTIONS



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.9 million and received \$3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of \$10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing its previous high of \$9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held \$97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than \$4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with \$5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled \$9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving \$6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$2.4 million. During the 81 year history of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. \$18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and \$32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair., Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director



BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

FOR YOUR INFORMATION...

FACT SHEET

WHAT IS BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes' new continuing care retirement community called The Gardens of Taylor Glen is under development near Charlotte. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit organization affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARE RESIDENTS OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES PRIMARILY BAPTISTS?

At the Brookridge Community, 60% of the resident population is Baptist. About 80% of the resident population of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton Baptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

WHAT IS THE COST OF SERVICES? ARE FINANCIAL RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees for each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of the services they need.

DOES THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA SUPPORT BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina but is a separate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH Board members. In 1999, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and local Baptist churches totaled approximately \$1.6 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older Adults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the care they receive.

WHERE ARE BRH FACILITIES LOCATED AND WHAT SERVICES DO THEY OFFER?

The Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem is a 44-acre continuing care retirement community, established in 1989. Brookridge offers its 300 residents independent and assisted living and nursing care services. Accommodations range from garden homes to apartments to assisted living and nursing care at the Prince Nursing Center. The Brookridge Transitional Care Unit opened in 1995, offering post-acute medical care on site. Home health care is also available on site through In Home Care, Inc., a Baptist Retirement Homes affiliate. Brookridge is a full-service retirement community, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, religious activities, dementia services, a water therapy/exercise center, and more. For more information, contact:

Brookridge Retirement Community

1199 Hayes Forest Drive • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-759-1044 (FAX) 336-759-7389 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Western North Carolina Baptist Home (WNCBH) is located on a 22-acre tract atop Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. The Home offers residents assisted living and nursing care. Established in 1979, the Home was recently renovated and expanded to accommodate 150 residents. WNCBH is a full service retirement facility that includes a memory-enhanced residence. It offers meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry, religious activities, and more. For more information, contact:

Western North Carolina Baptist Home

213 Richmond Hill Drive • Asheville, NC 28806 • 828-254-9675 (FAX) 828-254-0253 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Hamilton Baptist Home is a 30-bed assisted living facility located on 18 acres in Hamilton, in eastern North Carolina. Recently renovated to enhance the comfort of the residents, the Home has been in operation since 1963. Services include all daily meals, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry services, medication assistance, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Hamilton Baptist Home

301 North Railroad Street • Hamilton, NC 27840 • 252-798-5901 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Taylor House is home to 30 residents in Albemarle, in North Carolina's Piedmont region. Situated in a residential neighborhood, The Taylor House opened in 1954 and was renovated in 1997. It offers a full range of assisted living services, including three meals daily, housekeeping, private rooms, laundry service, medication monitoring, recreational and religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

The Taylor House

319 Palmer Street • Albemarle, NC 28001 • 704-982-4217 • (FAX) 704-982-5366 • Web site: www.brh.org

The Gardens of Taylor Glen is a continuing care retirement community under development in Concord. For more information, contact:

The Gardens of Taylor Glen

3700 Taylor Glen Lane • Concord, NC 28025 • 704-788-6510 • Web site: www.brh.org

In-Home Care is a Medicare/Medicaid-certified home health care program designed to provide nursing and therapy services to North Carolina Older Adults. For more information, contact:

In-Home Care

22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem, NC 27104 • 336-722-1470

MORE QUESTIONS? CALL THE BAPTIST ELDER CARE NETWORK 1-800-887-7410

The Elder Care Network is a free service offered by Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. to Older Adults and their families. One number connects you to a statewide system of caregivers, community resources, and retirement communities to help you deal with the many difficult issues of aging.



Web site: www.brh.org



HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bethany

Ordination of David E. Francis III. Community wide open house to promote our church through our community.

Calvary

50th year anniversary celebration.

Camp Herman

Began disaster relief /recovery.

Clifton Road

Built and furnished a worship center. Began First Step Ministry, Hospital Ministry Classes, Divorce Care Classes, Recovering from Losses Classes, Christian Wellness Plan. Licensed ministerial student.

Colfax

Replaced new sound system for sanctuary (due to theft). Installed alarm system, new doors and locks. Renovated nursery and bought new toys. Participated in Samaritan Purse and Camp Angel Tree. Supported Ethan and Emily Shawn Mission Trip.

DayStar

Completed building renovations, paved parking lot. Began AWANA Ministry.

Eller Memorial

Instituted FAITH Evangelism Strategy.

Hillcrest

New replacement windows for educational building, new vinyl columns for the front of the church.

Hunter Hills

Began 2nd Mile Ministry. Three persons ordained into Gospel Ministry-Brian Mann, Rod Denny, Michael Wolff; and one person licensed, Brian Mann.

Lankford Memorial

Paid off church building debt and had note burning celebration on 6/3/01.

Lawndale

44th Anniversary of Lawndale Baptist Church, October ,2000.

Living Hope Community

Constituted as a church 6/10/01.

Magnolia Street

Hosted mini-piano concert and organ concert both open to public. Organ concert by former member, Larry Allen, Hartford, CN.

New Bessemer

Called a new pastor; observed first deacon retreat; established new deacon ministry; held back yard Bible Club, ordained 2 deacons-Bill Salter, Jo Anne Bettini; started plans for enlarging fellowship hall and adding facilities for youth.

Northside

Began GROW Ministry-An evangelistic outreach ministry with almost 60 church members dedicating at least one night a month to visiting and winning the lost.

North Point Fellowship

New Church Name, May 20, 2001-changed name of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church to North Pointe Fellowship.

Pleasant Garden

Had Mission Teams who went to Honduras, Zambia and Alaska. Also had some individuals who went on Missions to China, Mexico, Brazil and Romania. Continued with Disaster Relief Teams in Eastern North Carolina for hurricane repairs. Had Commissioning Services for Gary and Pam Simington and Michael Nunn who were going into Foreign Mission Fields. Also held a Special Commission Service for all team members going to Zambia, Alaska, and Orlando. October 15, 2000 during Homecoming we were able to burn the note after paying off debt on the new sanctuary.

Rankin

Church library moved October, 2000. Pictorial Directory, December, 2000. New kitchen stove installed, education building storm windows installed.

Mabel Chilton, oldest member died at age 101 on 2/13/2001. Youth department renovated. A Montagnard congregation began worship in Rankin Education building, April 1, 2001. Administrative Assistant, Natalie Barber, retired 4/27/01. Linda Johnson began as secretary on 4/17/2001.

South Elm Street

Building a 16 classroom children's wing to be completed 12-01-01.

Southside

Note Burning Service in celebration of paying off \$1.2 million dollar debt.

Sumner

Paid off mortgage on church.

Summerfield First

Hired new Children/Family Life Minister, Ryan Campbell; Celebrated 141 years as a church ministering in community during Homecoming.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Calvary

Cora Kiser, Faye Ragan

Central

Ray Ward, Juanita Dennis

Clifton Road

Jewel Henry, Herman Hodges

Colfax

Jean Sisk, Ray Donathan, Goldie Shown

Eller Memorial

Richard Hobbs, Helen Noah, Myrtle Stanley, Foy Bateman, Oma Wilson, Margaret James, Wayburn James, Pearl Andrew, James Jordan, Alice Oakes, James Berckman

Florida Street

Pearl Edwards, Florence Fine, Alvin O'Kelley, Neil Saunders

Friendly Avenue

Louise Chrismon, Homer Apple, Marjorie Elkins, Bob Mims, Eva Lewis, Aubrey (Blanche) Edwards, O.J. Welborn, Lucille Causey, Larry Lyon, Pauline Sewell, Clara Price, G.G. Johnson

Friendship

Tameka Huntley

Gate City

Carl Fields, Ralph Patzsch, Mabel Wray

Good News

Marie Faison

Greensboro FBC

Goldie Decker, Maxine Boyce, Christine Masburn, Nellie Sutton, Charles Lewis III, Dot Spence, Marie Cobs, Lib Owen, Joe Scruggs Jr., Clyta Taylor, Bill Dunn, Anna Anderson, Dan Griffin Sr., George Edmonds Jr., Kitty Vaughan, Georgia King, Margaret Stewart, Betty Braswell, Mattie Wilson, Harper Chadwick, Cecil Martin, Marie Culley, Jaymie Norris, Harold Hatfield, Joe Ray, Harriet Hardy, Iva Broze, Rulene Hardin, Melva Kennedy, John Culley, Margaret Walters, Margaret Harp, Lib Hodge, Rachel Graves, Evelyn Oates, Worth Hackney, Grace Tedder, Alma Hough, Charles Lewis Jr., Myrtle Russell, Carlton Hardy, Albert Sutton, Betty Hollingsworth, Baxter Campbell, Beulah Hodgins

Guilford

Sally (Kitty) Maness, Sam Gantt, John Ballard

Hillcrest

Maybell Shepherd, Charlie Overly

Hunter Hills

Virginia Gaines, Mary Harris, Jason Harris, Joyce Jones, Cindy Spencer, Loraine Stagg, Lois Shelton Andrews, Adrian Harris Sr., Fred Kirkman, Robert Maynard, Marilyn Pearman

Immanuel

Marie Barham, Paul Melvin, Hugh Draper, Barbara Stevenson, Ed Wilson, William Robbins, Lucille Leflar, Jessie Hollingworth, Nettie Stevenson, Jeffrey Rector, Clarence Primm

Lankford Memorial

Glenn Eanes

Lawndale

Dot Wiggins, Joe Rogers, Hester Jenkins, Sara Redmond, Wallace Young, Theodore (Pete) Dunford, Ray Myrick, Bobby Daves, Florence Briggs, Ruth Graves

Magnolia Street

Thomas F. Cudworth, Anne Lee

New Bessemer

Hazel Underwood, W.J. (Dub) Simmons, Mildred Willingham, Cleo Hobbs, Alleen Hall, Gertrude O'fferrell, David Harrison, Gilmer (Gil) Ward Jr., Lucille Lovings, Peggy Sparrow, Rena Waisner, Bruce Bunting

New Hope

Martha Brame

North Pointe Fellowship

Nannie Blake Johnson, Pauline Leonard, Percy Pardue Jr., Marjorie Basinger, Willard Lawson, Gertrude Moore, Melvin Johnson, Sue Holmes Elder, Isabel McGinnis, Christine Matherly, Mary Wrenn, Ruby Elder

Northside

Ethel Green, Nellie Dowdy, Ada Bayliff, Myrtle Griffin, Juana Hoover, Betty Warren

Pinecroft

Harold Brinson, Mary Thacker

Pleasant Garden

Fay Brown, Raymond Anderson Sr., Lettie Ruth Sheppard, Joe Simmons, Barbara Jean Rogers, Maxine Cox, Faye Smith, Alex Bain

Pleasant Grove

Raymond Greeson, Simon Bryant, William Clark, Irene Clark, Estell Johnson

Rankin

Rosa Larsen, Addie Morphis, Mabel Chilton, Juanita Hill, Mattie Spencer, John Rosson Sr., Henry Martin, John Barrow

Reedy Fork

Hoyt Harper, Nancy Sharpe, Beulah Ingold, Earl Belch, Rena Allred, Emil Ellis, James Paul Pace, Virgil Presnell, A.C. Cole, Joshua Lawrence

Rocky Knoll

Ethel Mowery, Nellie Gray, Norma Ellington, Vivian Humble, Charles Ried, Ella Fulk, Marie Chandler, Burnis Hilliard, Mamie Melton, Dot Marione

Sharpe Road

R.L. (Bob) Ward, Edith Pulliam, Gene Carnell, Jennifer Moser

South Elm Street

Ruth Quate, Hazel Russell, Beatrice Crowder

Southeast

Ruth Talley, Lonnie Baxley Sr., Fleta Tomlin, Sanford Smith

Southside

Ethel Kay, Polly Morgan, Irene Steele, Ann Goodwin, Virginia Vernon, Billy Bridgman, Margaret Williams, Onie McCorkle, Ruby Pickler, Flora McCall

Stevens Memorial

David Brooks, Ruth Foster

Summerfield FBC

Vivian Bolling, Beatrice Jones, Elizabeth Beasley, Magdalen Hohn, Leroy McClelland, Sam Presson, Frank Winfree

Sumner

Clint Hines, Wallace Veron, Frances Creed, Marvin Melvin, Enoch Elders, Blanche Rollins, Dorothy Bare, Lucille Campbell

Willomore

Linda Moser

Woodlake

Dorothy Winchester

PIEDMONT

Registered Messengers to the Association Annual Meeting

Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Rev. Jay Bolejack	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Jill Foster	4509 Indian Wells Dr., McLeansville, 27301	674-0603
	Kelli Smith	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Craig Saunders	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Rob Worrell	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter	5756 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	375-4794
Central Baptist	Roger Howerton	P.O. Box 462, Oak Ridge, 27310	643-4755
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro, 27406	274-3155
	Shirley Smith		
	Reavis Marshall	176 Marshall Smith, Colfax, 27235	668-2276
	Elsie Marhsall		
Cornerstone	Rev. Dave Tomasek	5736 Inman Rd., Greensboro, 27410	665-1944
	Rev. Charlie Hahn	5736 Inman Rd., Greensboro, 27410	665-1944
	Dean Malone	6102 O'Brien Ct., Greensboro, 27410	664-0704
Day Star	Rev. Allen Holmes	2402-Q Lake Brandt Pl., Greensboro, 27410	540-0273
Eller Memorial	Rev. Mike Jones	3507 Fox Pl., Greensboro, 27408	282-0020
	Edwin Chenoweth	3405 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro, 27405	621-3517
	Ila Chenoweth		
	Cynthia Ingram	10911 Us 158, Reidsville, 27320	342-7076
	Jim Fleet	425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro, 27405	272-3340
	Rev. Gerald Primm	1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro, 27405	273-7417
	Esther Primm		
Friendly Avenue	Dr. Pat Cronin	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27410	292-3567

	Rev. Jack Morris	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27410	292-3567
	George Hayes	722 Westland Dr., Greensboro, 27410	292-4879
	Evelyn Hill	212 Country Park Rd., Greensboro, 27455	288-4027
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil	3202 McDermott Dr., Greensboro, 27406	852-0375
	Jesse Scott	5 Jan's Court Greensboro, 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Rev. David Horton	1101 New Hampshire Dr.	454-8054
	Lisa Horton	Jamestown, 27282	
Gibsonville FBC	Rev. Brian Ayers	224 Burlington Ave., Gibsonville, 27249	449-5281
	Betty Welch	1301 E. Joyner St., Gibsonville, 27249	449-4428
	Jean McLean	712 Dick St., Gibsonville, 27249	
	Lois Kellis	208 Minniola St., Gibsonville, 27249	449-4375
Greensboro FBC	Geneva Metzger	2604 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-1877
	Tom Smith	1000 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27401	274-3286
	Edwin Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., Greensboro, 27403	299-7909
	Doug Parrish	7404 Whitaker Ct., Summerfield, 27358	643-3471
	Jim Plyler	3202 Robin Hood Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-6431
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps	4202A Groometown Rd., Greensboro, 27407	685-4868
Guilford	Virginia Phelps	5702 Old Oak Ridge Rd., Greensboro, 27410	299-3214
	Kitty Steele	5719 Greenview Dr., Greensboro, 27409	299-8155
	John Mikles	5608 Tower Rd., Greensboro, 27410	299-7484
	Setzer Weston	3662 Waterwheel Ct., Greensboro, 27409	834-9038
	Kay Williams	2819 Dulaire Rd., Greensboro, 27407	834-3230
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte		
Hunter Hills	Jim Watson	2019 Sprucewood Dr., Greensboro, 27407	294-8777

Immanuel	Rev. Larry Thompson	2417 Four Seasons Blvd., 852-7655 Greensboro, 27407	
	Tom Burgess and Mary Odom Burgess	2 Timberidge, Greensboro, 27410	297-4744
	Ruth Primm	2215 Emerywood, Greensboro, 27403	292-1879
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman	1509 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, 27405	621-9659
	Harold Anderson & Earlene Anderson	8429 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-9723
	Mae Purdy and Jim Purdy	2601 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-8515
	Charles Vaught and Anne Vaught	4605 Emmacyn Dr., Summerfield, 27358	643-6082
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli and P.J. Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Wayne Reich	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Tony McGrady and Betty McGrady	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Keith Feather	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Curt Dean	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Walter Lewis and Linda Lewis	3504 Crosstimbers Dr., Greensboro, 27410	282-2781
	Bill Bailey and Rose Bailey	3402 Willow Grove Ct., Greensboro, 27410	282-3270
Living Hope	Ed Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr., Greensboro, 27410	854-1413
	Mickey Leonard	1505 Courtland Ave., Reidsville, 27320	342-6467
	Rev. Roger Mathis and Brandy Mathis	P.O. Box 2688 Reidsville, 27323	342-3427
	Rod Connor	P.O. Box 2688 Reidsville, 27323	349-2901
New Bessemer	Audry Hutchison and Wilmer Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., Greensboro, 27410	292-6288
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr., Greensboro, 27410	288-1125
	Rev. Douglas Maness	4522 Old Burlington Rd., Greensboro, 27405	375-5278
	Larry Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9471

Northside	Rev. Thomas Brown	2903 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-8742
	Bobby Matthews	911 Chatfield Dr., Greensboro, 27410	852-2351
	Nell Matthews	1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., Greensboro, 27405	275-9588
	Myrtle Cockman	2109 Maple St., Greensboro, 27405	273-0486
Parkway	Dr. James D. May	1318 Glen Raven Ct., Greensboro, 27410	632-0415
	Rev. Randall Floyd	200 Church View Dr., Greensboro, 27455	644-0580
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael Barrett	2203 Wilson Mills Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5390
	Paul E. Marth and Phyllis Marth	6004 Deer Park Cr., Greensboro, 27455	288-8484
	Lucy Lunsford	1507 Talbot Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-2142
	Dr. Vernon Williams	1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5289
	Wade Wylie and Emma Wylie	4108 Old Julian Rd., Julian, 27283	697-7517
Pinecroft	Rev. Gerald Stump	2022 W. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, 27407	299-6081
	Melinda Kington	2505 Roland Rd., Greensboro, 27407	292-8897
	Eva Pruitt	2507 Roland Rd., Greensboro, 27407	294-4853
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman III	109 Churchview Greensboro, 27455	644-7234
	Rita Campbell	3542 Cherry Ln., Greensboro, 27405	621-1144
	Josephine Straughn	3504 Yanceyville Greensboro, 27405	621-3282
	Al (R.G.) Brown	12 Brighten Pl., Greensboro, 27410	282-8286
	Dot Hoyle	1520 Countryside Greensboro, 27405	621-5162
	Claudine Martin	5488 Yanceyville Browns Summit, 27214	656-3620
Reedy Fork	Peggy Clark	4908 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	621-0875
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., Greensboro, 27403	299-7909

	Bob Roach	4202 Summerglen Dr., Greensboro, 27406	299-6574
Sharpe Road	Rev. Alton Cook	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
	Cletes W. Yow Jr.	2822 Wright-Yow Ln., Greensboro, 27406	697-9505
	Milton Straughn	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
	Grady Causey and Dell Causey	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
	Alton Hall	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
	Paul Purgason and Louise Purgason	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
	Mary Webster	1908 Sharpe Rd.,	272-2618
South Elm St.	Dr. Lawrence Clapp	4212 S. Elm Eugene St., Greensboro, 27406	379-8613
	Robert Scruggs	4250 Camp Burton Rd., McLeansville, 27301	379-8613
	Betty McMillan	116 Hammond Dr., Greensboro, 27406	379-8613
	Boots Oldham	973 Antigua Ln., Greensboro, 27406	676-8169
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Rodney Mitchell	3209 Mossdale Rd., Greensboro, 27406	274-0038
Southside	Rev. Steven Walsh	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Johnny Greeson	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Rev. William Claffey and Jeanne Claffey	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Chip Holden	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Eugene Pickard	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Rev. Ralph Webb	3917 Red Hill Ct., Greensboro, 27407	292-2204
Stevens Mem.	Thelma Wilson	1309 Bogart St., Greensboro, 27408	272-7262
	Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave., Greensboro, 27405	621-4846
	Beatrice Sutton	230 Bond St., Greensboro, 27405	375-4503

Summerfield FBC	Paul Mason and Ray Mason	2010 Twain Rd., Greensboro, 27405	621-6727
	Dr. Deryl Holliday	6408 Lake Brandt Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-4926
	Rev. Roger Barricks	6904 Maynard Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-3889
	Rev. Joe Lang	8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oakridge, 27310	643-5180
	Garland Barker	4905 Tamaron Dr., Greensboro, 27410	643-3794
	Walter Holder and Eunice Holder	3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-3814
	Ryan Campbell	225 Saddlebred Lp., Stokesdale, 27357	644-7438
	Doug Parrish	7404 Whitaker Ct., Summerfield, 27358	643-3471
	Rebecca Gatewood	P.O. Box 93 Summerfield, 27358	643-4945
	Ron Freeman	8306 Knight Village Cr., Stokesdale, 27357	643-7690

PIEDMONT

Registered Messengers to the Association Semi-Annual Meeting

Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Rev. Jay Bolejack	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Kelly Smith	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
	Lewis Webb	2510 Woodlyn Way Greensboro, 27407	294-2649
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter	5756 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	375-4794
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith and Shirley Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro, 27406	274-3155
	Allen Bullis	411 W. Mountain St. Kernersville, 27284	996-1544
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles Hahn	2505 Midkiff Ct., Jamestown, 27282	665-1944
DayStar	Rev. Allen Holmes	2402-Q Lake Brandt Pl. Greensboro, 27410	540-0273

Eller Memorial	Rev. Gerald Primm	1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro, 27405	273-7417
	Jim Fleet	425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro, 27405	272-3340
	Jim Kincaid	3520 Cherry Lane Greensboro, 27405	621-4933
	Edwin Chenoweth	3405 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro, 27405	621-3517
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil	P.O. Box 20463 Greensboro, 27420	852-0375
	Jesse Scott	5 Jans Ct., Greensboro, 27405	621-0126
Friendly Ave.	Dr. Pat Cronin	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27410	292-3567
	Barbara Campbell	15-D Prairie Trl., Greensboro, 27410	
	Mary Ruth Cooke	4 Sommerton Ct., Greensboro, 27408	282-5409
	Ellen Gough	1617 Helmwood Dr., Greensboro, 27410	292-2428
	George Hayes	722 Westland Dr., Greensboro, 27410	292-4879
	Ronald Hill and Evelyn Hill	212 Country Park Rd., Greensboro, 27455	288-4027
	Bob Hand and Rosemary Hand	3512 Cherry Hill Dr., Greensboro, 27410	605-9901
	Ruby Meyers	3108 Woodpoint St., Jamestown, 27282	
	Rev. Jack Morris	2802 Manor House Ct., Greensboro, 27407	299-6889
	Pauline Phipps	14 Prairie Trl.-Unit B Greensboro, 27410	854-5691
	Anne Williams	2746 Horsepen Crk. Rd., Greensboro, 27410	292-5158
	Kim Lasarsky	5304 Brandermill Greensboro, 27407	299-4653
	Steve Turner	P.O. Box 7096 Greensboro, 27417	292-8672
Gate City	Amanda Sieg	5304 Brandermill Greensboro, 27407	299-4653
	Herb Snyder and Helen Snyder	5919 N. Church St., Greensboro, 27455	643-6726
	Elsie Butler	111 Hwy. 150 W., Greensboro, 27455	643-3494

Good News	Rev. Donald Trapp	1404 Kellenberger Dr., Greensboro, 27406	697-0310
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Ed Vaughan	2632 Walker Ave., Greensboro, 27403	299-7909
Guilford	W.A. Foust	1506 Verdon Dr., Greensboro, 27410	299-3103
	John Mikles	5719 Greenview Greensboro, 27409	299-8155
	Setzer Weston	5608 Tower Rd., Greensboro, 27410	299-7484
	Kay Williams	3662 Waterwheel Dr., Greensboro, 27409	834-9038
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte	2819 Dulaire Rd., Greensboro, 27407	834-3230
Immanuel	Mary Odom Burgess and Tom Burgess	2 Timberidge Pl., Greensboro, 27410	297-4744
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman	1509 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, 27405	621-9659
	Harold Andersen and Earlene Andersen	8429 Rumbley Summerfield, 27358	643-9723
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli and P.J. Giaritelli	205 N. Westgate Dr., Greensboro, 27407	288-3824
	Buddy Cotton	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Curt Dean	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Keith Feather	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Walter Lewis and Linda Lewis	3504 Crosstimbers Dr., Greensboro, 27410	282-2781
	Daniel Lowe	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Allegra Newton	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
	Ed Roberts and Betty Roberts	5612 Greenwich Dr., Greensboro, 27410	855-8082
	Jimmy Roberts	1401 Mizpah Ch. Rd., Reidsville, 27320	349-3101
	Dee Willis and Ann Willis	3407 Normandy Rd., Greensboro, 27408	288-8377
	Rose Bailey and Bill Bailey	3402 Willow Grove Ct., Greensboro, 27410	282-3270
Magnolia	Rev. James Jordan	3609 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, 27405	697-0692

New Bessemer	JoAnne Bettini	1521 Countryside Dr., Greensboro, 27405	621-4123
	Audrey Hutchison and Wilmer Hutchison	730 Westland Dr., Greensboro, 27410	292-6288
	Lucy Lineberry	3802 Cameron Rd., Greensboro, 27401	273-8128
	Beverly Smith	140 Mallard Lane Reidsville, 27320	342-3619
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., Greensboro, 27406	674-0727
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr., Greensboro, 27410	288-1125
	Larry Hunter and Martha Hunter	4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9471
Northside	Rev. Thomas Brown	1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., Greensboro, 27405	275-9588
	Norma Brown	911 Chatfield Dr., Greensboro, 27410	852-2351
	Bobby Matthews	1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., Greensboro, 27405	275-9588
	Neil Matthews	5000H Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27455	275-9588
Outreach	Rev. Reginald Cook	201 Ray St., Greensboro, 27406	275-2015
Parkway	Dr. James May	1318 Glen Raven Ct., Greensboro, 27410	632-0415
Pinecroft	Malinda Kington	2505 Roland Rd., Greensboro, 27407	292-8897
	Eva Pruitt	2507 Roland Rd., Greensboro, 27407	294-4853
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael Barrett	P.O. Box 157 Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5382
	Jeff Doss	6005 Hagan Stone Pk Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	273-2756
	Paul Marth and Phyllis Marth	6004 Deer Park Cr., Greensboro, 27455	288-8484
	Dr. Vernon Williams	1701 Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
	Wade Wylie	4108 Old Julian Rd., Julian, 27283	697-7517
Rankin	Paul Roland	1314 Spry St., Greensboro, 27405	621-4483
	Dot Hoyle	1520 Countryside Greensboro, 27405	621-5162

	Jo Straughn	3504 Yanceyville Greensboro, 27455	644-7234
	Gloria Walker	4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-0599
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Rodney Mitchell	3209 Mossdale Rd., Greensboro, 27406	317-6751
	Frankie Culbreth and Butch Culbreth	3217 Edenwood Dr., Greensboro, 27406	274-0711
	Maragret Morgan	614 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro, 27406	275-2658
	Richard Nunn	7064 Kelly Coltrane Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-1025
	Louise Wagoner	341 W. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, 27406	275-6006
	Donna Wisdom	4118 Elmyra Dr., Greensboro, 27407	294-7775
Rolling Roads	Bob Roach	4202 Summerglen Dr., Greensboro, 27406	299-6574
	Monica Vaughan	2632 Walker Avenue Greensboro, 27403	299-7909
Sharpe Road	Dr. Alton Cook	2002 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	273-2154
	Grady Causey and Dell Causey	2122 Lynwood Dr., Greensboro, 27406	674-0598
	Melinda Lewellyn	5471 Donna Rd., Julian, 27283	685-4737
	Paul Purgason and Louise Purgason	4900 Millpoint Rd., Greensboro, 27406	697-8577
	Milton Straughn	3610-A E. Lee St., Greensboro, 27406	697-7433
South Elm Street Dr.	Lawrence Clapp	1194 Legacy Fare Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-7783
	Betty McMillan	116 Hammond Dr., Greensboro, 27406	
	Wilma Monroe	5111 Mockingbird Greensboro, 27406	674-6489
	Boots Oldham	973 Antiqua Ln., Greensboro, 27406	676-8169
Southeast	Jeanette Bare	5005 Mallard Lake Dr., Greensboro, 27406	674-2454
	Lonnie Baxley and Jackie Baxley	4708 Ebinborough Rd., Greensboro, 27406	674-6538

	Wayne Freeze	4506 Belvior Dr., Greensboro, 27406	674-6689
	Walter Sabin	3402 Manorwood Rd., Greensboro, 27406	674-7630
Southside	Rev. Steven Walsh	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Rev. William Claffey and Jean Claffey	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Elsie Hampton	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Betty Martin	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Eugene Pickard	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
	Betty Walker	1001 Glenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	Rev. Larry Patterson and Judy Patterson	2407 Running Brook Greensboro, 27408	375-4410
	Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave., Greensboro, 27405	621-4846
	Paul Mason and Ray Mason	2010 Twain Rd., Greensboro, 27405	621-6727
	Beatrice Sutton	230 Bond St., Greensboro, 27405	375-4503
	Thelma Wilson	1309 Bogart St., Greensboro, 27405	272-7262
Summerfield FBC	Dr. Deryl Holliday	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Garland Parker	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Roger Barricks	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Virgil Bridges	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Rebecca Gatewood	P.O. Box 93 Summerfield, 27358	
	Marilyn Lang and Joe Lang	8102 Devonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-5180
	Eunice Holder and Walter Holder	3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Odell Scott	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383
	Ryan Campbell	P.O. Box 400 Summerfield, 27358	643-6383

	Doug Parrish	7404 Whitaker Ct., Summerfield, 27358	643-3471
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens and Nina Stevens	4603 Old Randleman Greensboro, 27406	315-0072
Vietnamese	Rev. Hoa Duc Vo and Lieu Vo	2007 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-1582
Woodlake	Rev. Fred Hardin Jr. and Sara Hardin	5711 Davis Mill Rd.,	674-5543

PIEDMONT

Representatives on Assn. Executive Board

(Includes for each church: Pastor, One Other Staff Person, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education, Youth Minister, Brotherhood Dir., WMU Dir., Chrm. of Deacons, Finance Comm. Chrm. or Treasurer, Sunday School Dir.)

Bethany	Rev. Edward Leggett, Rev. Daniel Francis, Mrs. Lottie Dix, Mrs. Rosa Lee Rogers
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Angie Nichols, Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne, Mr. Charles Farthing, Ms. Dianne West
Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen, Rev. Craig Saunders, Rev. Robert Worrell, Mrs. Ernestine Myers, Mr. James Myers
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, Ms. Tonya Hall, Mr. Rocky Williams, Mr. Jimmy Stout, Margaret Crews
Central	Mr. Frank Yost, Mr. Carl Young, Mrs. Caroline Joyce, Mr. Johnny Swicegood, Mr. Roger Howerton
Clifton Road	Dr. Adrian Harris, Rev. Don Rumble, Rev. Steve Gallop, Rev. Herb Meadows, Tod Walker, Taylor Shepard, Donna Battaille, Rev. Jesse Crooks, William Harvey
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith, Shirley Smith, Rev. Clay Cook, Virginia Cook, Reavis Marshall, Elsie Marshall, Allen Bullis, Rena Reynolds, Carolyn Lawson
Cornerstone	Dr. Richard Byrd, Rev. Jay Love, Mr. Jeff Colbert, Mr. T.L. Clary, Mrs. Marsha Judy, Mr. James Adams, Mr. Jim Moseley
DayStar	Rev. Allen Holmes, Tina Holmes, Mr. Kevin Minix, Mr. Rick Raiford, Mr. Randy Minix, Ray Holoman, Richard Pegram, Walter Barham, Becky Woodrow
Eller Memorial	Rev. R. Michael Jones, Mrs. Susan Jones, Mrs. Sandra Phillips, Mr. Dannie Pierce, Mr. Don Rumley, Rev. Gerald Primm, Mr. Jim Fleet, Mr. John Murchison, Ms. Cynthia Ingram
Florida Street	Rev. William Glasgow, Rev. Steve Sparks, Mrs. Ivadell Moody, Mr. Marvin Lackey, Mr. H.A. Boone, Mrs. Frances Boone
Friendly Avenue	Dr. Patrice Cronin, Rev. Samuel (Jack) Morris, Dr. Doris Henderson, Mr. George Hayes, Mrs. Anne Williams, Mr. Rick Luck, Mr. Jerry Dennison
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil, Mr. Gerald Crowder, Mrs. Barbara McNeil, Mr. Jesse Scott, Mrs. Carolyn Mark
Gate City	Rev. David Horton, Rev. Steve Turner, Mr. Bruce Haymore, Mr. Steve Hensley, Mr. Bill Breedlove, Joe Hilliard
Good News	Rev. Larry Foust, Mr. Darrell Hamilton, Mr. Ricky

Greensboro FBC	Richardson, Henry Strayhorn, Phillip Cole, Bishop Lesane Dr. Kenneth Massey, Dr. Steve Pressley, Rev. Steve Cothran, Mrs. Anita Philpott, Mr. Ben White, Mrs. Kathryn Hewitt, Mr. Ed Vaughan, Mr. Fred Binder
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps, Mr. Walter Yates, Nancy Bentley, David Phelps, Linda Yates, Joe Mullinax, Irvine Tucker, Virginia Phelps, Kaye Bentley
Guilford	Mrs. Joann Dalton, Rev. Oscar Harris, Dr. Richard Hipps, Mr. Tom Underwood, Mrs. Sharon Duggins, Mr. W.A. Foust, Mr. John Mikles, Mrs. Kay Williams, Mrs. Jill Underwood, Mrs. Jill Carter, Mrs. Annie Long
Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Pugh, Mr. Hap Holt, Mr. Gene Toler, Mr. Billy Brown, Mrs. Sue Brown, Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Mr. Roy Kasey, Mr. C.J. Kasey
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jake Thornhill Jr., Rev. Jesse Wilson, Rev. Ken Hipsley, Rev. Barry Darnell, Rev. William Beck, Mr. Jim Watson
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte, Mrs. Sonia Sanchez-Barillas, Mr. Eleno Sanchez, Mrs. Empy Perez
Immanuel	Rev. Larry Thompson, Mr. David Stevenson, Mr. David Osborne, Ms. Polly Slagle, Mr. Winford Gallimore, Mr. Calvin Stack, Mr. Wayne Outzs
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman, Mickey Stephens, Gary Barlow, Rick Greene, Peggy Jessup, Alice Anderson, Bobby Anderson
Lankford Mem.	Rev. Mark Talbert, Rev. Earl Epperson, Mr. Mike Crowder, Mr. Ben Pegram
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli, Rev. Keith Feather, Ms. Linda Lewis, Mr. Tom Lockamy, Ms. Ellen Jones, Mr. Phil Graham, Mr. Kevin Smith, Mr. Richard Clayton
Magnolia Street	Rev. James Jordan, Mr. Ray Blake, Mrs. Pat Allen, Mrs. Dorothy Garcia, Mrs. Dolores Blake, Mrs. Neva Sheets, Mr. John Miller
New Bessemer	Rev. C.J. Tomlin, Mrs. Audrey Hutchison, Mrs. Annette Bowers, Mr. Randy Bettini, Mr. Shane Swaim, Mrs. Joanne Bettini, Mr. Wilmer Hutchison, Mr. Bill Salter
New Hope	Rev. Philip Mosley, Mr. Scott Heintz, Mr. Delbert Sims, Mrs. Mary Christopher
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray, Mrs. Lisa Welker, Mr. Ron Poe, Mr. Tim Sharpe, Ms. Valerie Meador, Mr. Dave Sintak, Mr. Chris Elder
North Pointe	Rev. Todd Haynes, Mr. Chuck Williams, Mr. Mike Stas, Mrs. Nancy Stas, Mr. Don Smith, Ms. Frances Caviness, Ms. Helen Boone, Mr. Marcus Poe, Mr. Jeff Perdue
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Rev. Douglas Maness, Mrs. Frances Nelson, Mr. Charles Tomlinson

Northside	Rev. Thomas Brown, Rev. Bobby Lewis, Mr. Bobby Matthews, Mr. Nell Matthews, Mr. Neal Matthews, Mr. Chris Thomas, Ms. Irene Melton, Ms. Myrtle Cockman
Parkway	Rev. Randall Floyd, Dr. James May, Mr. David Senter, Mrs. Brenda Davis, Mrs. Felicity Gordon, Mr. J. Camerson Hunt, Jr.
Pinecroft	Rev. Gerald Stump, Ms. Mary Gorhon, Ms. Sharon Stump, Mr. George Shaw, Mr. Debbie Maffeo
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Mike Barrett, Rev. Marty Tobin, Rev. Jeff Doss, Rev. Parl Marth, Mr. Earl Blackwell, Mr. Ken Duncan, Mr. Wade Wylie, Mr. Larry Still
Pleasant Grove	Mr. James Barber, Mr. Tom Justice, Ms. Lucy Bowman, Mr. Herman Riding
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman III, Mr. Timothy Morse, Mr. Bobby Straughn, Ms. Judy Strader, Mr. Hart Broadway, Dr. Ron Roe, Mr. David Johnson, Ms. Natalie Barber
Reedy Fork	William Young, Jr., Mr. W.C. Allen, Jr., Mr. Mark Watterson, Ms. Mamie Levan, Mr. H.C. Joines, Mrs. Betty Cocklereece
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Rodney Mitchell, Mr. Mike Chandler, Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mr. Terry Renshaw, Mr. Richard Nunn, Mr. & Mrs. Butah Culbreth
Rolling Roads	Rev. Paul Crews, Mrs. Monica Vaughan, Mrs. Sherrie Davis, Mrs. Dawn Wyrick, Mr. Craig Davis, Mr. Bobby Covert, Mr. Bob Roach
Sedgefield	Mr. Leon Boyles, Ms. Shirley Alley, Dr. Andrew Royals, Mr. Hugh Hutchins, Mr. Jim Humphrey, Ms. Pat Burns
Sharpe Road	Dr. Alton Cook, Ms. Melinda Lewellyn, Mr. Herb Lemons, Mrs. Louise Purgason, Mr. Alton Hall, Mr. Cletus Yow, Jr., Mr. Donnie Wyrick, Mrs. Lisa Capps, Mr. Milton Straughn
South Elm Street	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Ms. Wilma Monroe, Mr. Bobbie McKeithan, Beulah Oldham, Mrs. Theresa Wall, Wayne Jones, Mrs. Nancy Dooley, Mr. Rodney Simpson, Mr. Kevin Tilley
Southeast	Rev. Robert Dixon, Mrs. Gail Ledbetter, Ms. Debbie Brown, Mr. Gene Ledbetter, Ms. Loretta Bryson, Mr. Don Hooker, Ms. Lonnie Baxley, Mr. John Edwards, Mr. Jerome Renn
Southside	Rev. Steven Walsh, Rev. Johnny Greeson, Rev. Chip Holden, Mr. Bob Anderson, Mrs. Betty Martin, Mrs. Lesa Horton, Mr. George Gambill, Mr. Barry Morgan, Mrs. Betty Walker
Stevens Mem.	Rev. Ralph Webb, Jr., Mr. Ray Mason, Mr. Paul Mason, Ms. Bea Sutton, Ms. Thelma Wilson, Ms. Lucille Grubbs, Mr. Tony Woodall, Mr. William Hefner
Summerfield	Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Ronald Freeman, Mrs. Earline

	Huffman, Mrs. Fay Proulx, Mr. Roy Byrd, Mr. Tommy Lawrence, Rev. Mark Smith, Rev. Roger Barricks, Mr. Ryan Campbell
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens, Mr. Rickey Gray, Ms. Tammy Elders, Ms. Mary Smith, Mr. Allen Winters, Ms. Debbie Clark
Vietnamese	Rev. Hao Duc Vo, Mr. David Termer, Pham Tan Phat, My Thai Nguyen, Loi Ngoc Thach, Hung Huu Mai, Thug Thi Phan, Phuong Minh Vo, Cao Van Linh
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton, Mr. Glenn Church, Mr. Scott McDuffie, Mr. Tim Mundy, Mr. Richard Farrar, Mr. Ernest Jones, Mr. Phil Armfield
Woodlake	Rev. Thomas Vogler, Mr. Richard Vogler, Mr. Bill Szychowicz, Mr. Paul Cordero, Ms. Brenda Cordero, Ms. Tammy Key, Mr. Kevin Burger

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Ward Burch	
4226 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410	297-9678
William Claffey	
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Andy Cline	
1511 Larsen St., 27407	855-3886
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Victor Dowd	
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
Peter Hamilton	275-8585
203 Deer Run LN, Lexington, 27292	
Ronald Hill	
212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
Joseph Lang	
8102 Daltonshire Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-5180
Jay Love	
708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Rev. Ralph Metcalf	861-6586
902 West Brook CRT, Archdale, 27263	
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Ralph Webb	
3917 Red Hill Crt., 27407	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259

PIEDMONT
Senior Pastors

Bethany	Rev. Edward Leggett	3610 Berine Rd., Climax, 27233	674-6401
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne	204 Buchanan Ch. Rd., Greensboro, 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Rev. Terry Larsen	930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter	6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Central	No Pastor	PO Box 533, Oak Ridge, 27310	643-7684
Clifton Road	Dr. Adrian Harris	3807 Winborne Ln., Greensboro, 27410	545-4552
Colfax	Rev. Beauford Smith	509 Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro, 27406	274-3155
Cornerstone	Dr. Richard Byrd	6 Chestnut Bluffs Ct., Greensboro, 27407	454-1976
DayStar	Rev. Allen Holmes	2402-Q Lake Brandt Pl., Greensboro, 27455	540-0273
Eller Mem.	Rev. R. Michael Jones	3507 Fox Place Greensboro, 27408	282-0020
Florida Street	Rev. Robert Glasgow	4603 Vickery Chapel Rd. Greensboro, 27407	454-3927
Friendly Ave.	Dr. Pat Cronin	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27410	292-3567
Friendly Arabic	Rev. Maged Basily	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27410	292-3567
Friendship	Rev. William McNeil	3202 Delmonte Dr., Greensboro, 27406	852-0375
Gate City	Rev. David Horton	P.O. Box 7096 Greensboro, 27417	292-8672
Gethsemane	Rev. Donnie Phillips	P.O. Box 13364 Greensboro, 27415	643-3126
Gibsonville FBC	Rev. Brian Ayers	221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, 27249	449-4512
Good News	Rev. Larry Foust	2608 Darden Rd., Greensboro, 27406	292-4848
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Kenneth Massey	1000 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, 27401	274-3286
Groometown	Rev. Charles Phelps	2653 New Salem Rd., Climax, 27238	685-4868

Guilford	Dr. Richard Hipps	6304 Spyglass Ct., Greensboro, 27410	665-9978
Hillcrest	Rev. Larry Pugh	2415 Rettrop Dr., McLeansville, 27301	954-0632
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jake Thornhill Jr.	1806 Merritt Dr., Greensboro, 27407	299-1332
Hispanic	Rev. David Duarte	2819 Dulaire Rd., Greensboro, 27407	834-3230
Immanuel	Rev. Larry Thompson	2417 Four Seasons Blvd., Greensboro, 27407	852-7655
Jessup Grove	Rev. Dan Alderman	1509 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, 27405	621-9659
Lankford Mem.	Rev. Mark Talbert	4806 Moutline Dr., Greensboro, 27409	664-0306
Lawndale	Dr. Joe Giaritelli	3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-3824
Magnolia St.	Rev. James Jordon	1203 Magnolia St., Greensboro, 27401	275-1349
New Bessemer	Rev. C.J. Tomlin	16 Hastings Cr., Greensboro, 27406	674-1399
New Hope	Philip Mosley	1377 Lee's Chapel Rd., Greensboro, 27455	375-5282
New Horizon	Rev. Mark Gray	5210 Liberty Rd., Greensboro, 27406	674-0727
North Pointe Fellowship	Rev. Todd Haynes	900 16 th St., Greensboro, 27405	621-5541
Northeast	Dr. Wilson Stewart	3513 Brookfield Dr., Greensboro, 27410	288-1125
Northside	Rev. Thomas Brown	2903 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, 27408	288-8742
Outreach	Rev. Joseph Duke	1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., Greensboro, 27405	275-9588
Parkway	Dr. James May	1411 Benjamin Pkwy., Greensboro, 27408	288-2710
Pinecroft	Rev. Gerald Stump	817 Kensal Green Dr., Kernersville, 27284	993-2037
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael Barrett	P.O. Box 157 Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5382
Pleasant Grove	No Pastor	3812 Groometown Rd., Greensboro, 27407	299-2622
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman III	109 Chruchview Dr., Greensboro, 27455	644-7234
Reedy Fork	No Pastor	4709 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	621-0456

Rocky Knoll	Rev. Rodney Mitchell	3209 Mossdale Rd., Greensboro, 27406	274-0038
Rolling Roads	Rev. Paul Crews	2310 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, 27407	315-8739
Sedgefield	Dr. Andrew Royals	P.O. Box 1071 Thomasville, 27360	472-3556
Sharpe Road	Dr. Alton Cook	1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
South Elm Street	Dr. Lawrence Clapp	1194 Legacy Fare Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-7783
Southeast	No Pastor	5011 Liberty Rd., Greensboro, 27406	674-9861
Southside	Rev. Steven Walsh	1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	Rev. Ralph Webb Jr.	3917 Redhill Ct., Greensboro, 27407	292-2204
Summerfield	Dr. Deryl Holliday	6408 Lake Brandt Pl., Summerfield, 27358	643-4926
Sumner	Rev. Charles Stevens	4453 Old Randleman Rd., Greensboro, 27406	315-0070
Vietnamese	Rev. Hoa Duc Vo	319 N. Elam Ave., Greensboro, 27403	632-8786
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton	4261 Red Oak Dr., Randleman, 27407	495-8869
Woodlake	Rev. Thomas Vogler	409 E. Shelton Pk. Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-1865

PIEDMONT

Mission Pastors

Korean	Rev. Moses Yu, 8 Millpath Ln., 27407 Sponsor- Greensboro FBC	297-4813
Living Hope	Rev. Roger Mathis, 1014 Walnut St., Reidsville, 27320 Sponsor- New Horizon	342-3427
Arabic	Rev. Maged Basily, 8012 Tam O'Shanter Dr., Greensboro, 27409	292-3567
Cross Creek	Rev. David Kay, 6446 Burlington Rd., Whitsett, 27455 Sponsor- New Horizon	446-8242

PIEDMONT**Associate Pastors**

Bethany	Rev. Dan Francis, 6804 Breen Dr., Liberty, 27298	685-4560
Calvary	Rev. Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 3002 Mornstar Pl., Greensboro, 27406	834-0864
Greensboro FBC	Dr. Steve Pressley, 4508 Tower Rd., Greensboro, 27410	855-6739
Guilford	Rev. Doug West, 2333 Faircloth Way, High Point, 27265	841-8485
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jesse Wilson, 1542 Pondhaven Dr., High Point, 27265	299-1332
Korean	Sang Ho Park, 45-J Vinegar Hill Dr., Greensboro, 27410	856-9032
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., Greensboro, 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	Rev. William Young Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	656-4865
Sharpe Road	Rev. Mark Cranford, 1908 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, 27406	272-2618
Southeast	Rev. Robert Dixon, 5011 Liberty Rd., Greensboro, 27406	992-2324
Southside	Rev. Johnny Greeson, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27406	854-2140
SummerfieldFBC	Rev. Roger Barricks, P.O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358	643-7690

PIEDMONT**Other Ordained Ministers**

Calvary	Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, 27301	697-0104
	Rev. James Campbell, 2604 Atlanta St., 27406	275-6005
Central	Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, 27301	697-0104
Clifton Road	Rev. Jesse Crooks, 770 Rapp St., Thomasville, 27639	476-3775

	Dr. Glen Cochran, 4507 Beckford, 27407	299-5226
	Rev. Jack Steinberg, 3010 Croyden Pl., 27406	856-9135
Colfax	Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, 27235	993-5572
Eller Memorial	Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
	Rev. James Fleet, 425 Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
Florida Street	Rev. Talmadge Greene, 826 Logandale Ct., 27406	272-6916
Friendly Ave.	Dr. Ron Hill, 212 Country Park Rd., 27455	288-4027
	Dr. A. Leroy Parker, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr., 336-759-0906 Winston-Salem, 27106	
Gate City	Rev. Andy Cline, 1511 Larson St., 27407	855-3886
	Rev. Larry Tisdale, 3532 Bent Trace Dr., High Point, 27265	841-7978
	Rev. Dale Elwell, 4816 Pen oak Dr., 27407	856-0304
Guilford	Rev. T.W. Estes, 4827C Tower Dr., 27410	294-1284
	Rev. Dewey Price, 8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, 27235	605-9920
Lankford Mem.	Rev. Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405	375-5035
Lawndale	Rev. Richard Kidd, 1101 N. Elm St.-504, 27401	275-6374
	Rev. James Roberts, 1401 Mizpah Ch. Rd., Reidsville, 27320	349-3101
	Rev. Fred Rogers, 22 Heathrow Ct., 27410	282-2771
	Dr. Barry Nealy, 310 Turnstone Cr., 27455	545-1562
	Rev. Daniel Love, 113 Dolly Madison Rd., 27410	855-5100
New Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, 700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
	Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	292-0299
	Rev. David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-8583
New Hope	Rev. Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401	274-2352
Parkway	Rev. Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408	282-4095
	Rev. Stan Johnson, 5020 Hicone Rd., 27405	375-7788
	Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1 Wenchelsa Ct., 27410	288-8041
Pleasant Garden	Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
	Rev. Richard Lewis, 4911 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406	674-8312
Pleasant Grove	Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Rankin	Rev. Roy Thornberry, 6332 Cape Wedgewood, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294

Southside	Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Ln., 27405	621-5144
	Rev. William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Sumner	Rev. Charlie Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-5174
Willomore	Rev. Clyde Chruch, 1243 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27406	674-6679
Woodlake	Rev. Talmadge Greene, 826 Logandale Ct., 27406	272-6916

PIEDMONT

Ministers of Education

Calvary	Rev. Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 3002 Mornstar Pl., 27406	834-0864
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles Hahn, 2505 Midkiff Ct., Jamestown, 27282	665-1944
Florida Street	Rev. Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl., 27410	852-4667
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Samuel C. Morris, 2802 Manor House Ct., 27407	299-6889
Gate City	Rev. Steve Turner, P.O. Box 7096, 27417 Greensboro, 27417	292-8672
Groometown	Mr. William Bentley Jr., 4335-D Edith Lane, 27409	294-1547
Guildford	Rev. Doug West, 2333 Faircloth Way, High Point, 27265	841-8485
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jesse Wilson, 1542 Pondhaven Dr., High Point, 27265	889-8828
Lawndale	Rev. Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Horizon	Becky Willoughby, 6705 Long Meadow Dr., Whitsett, 27377	698-0433
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Rev. Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., 27406	676-0278
Reedy Fork	Rev. William R. Young Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	656-4865

South Elm Street	Chad Queen, 19-D Meadowood Glen Way, 27409	856-8668
Southeast	Rev. Robert Dixon, 5011 Liberty Rd., 27406	992-2324
Southside	Rev. Chip Holden, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Summerfield	Rev. Ronald Freeman, 8306 Knight Village Cr., Summerfield, 27357	643-7690

PIEDMONT

Ministers of Youth

Buchanan	Angie Nichols, 4620 Burlington Rd., 27405	621-4848
Calvary	Rev. Robert Worrell, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Tonya Hall, 166 Wesley Harris Cr., 27455	286-6707
Clifton Road	Chip Odom, 7705 Thomas Rd., Stokesdale, 27357	643-8656
Colfax	Larisa Adams, 9039 Stack Rd., Colfax, 27235	992-8099
Cornerstone	Rev. Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410	299-0258
DayStar	Kevin Minix, 704-D Milton St., 27403	274-9167
Eller Memorial	Debbie Hornaday, 5608 Wildberry Dr., 27409	294-2064
Gate City	Rev. Steve Turner, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	292-8672
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Steve Cothran, 4 Country Woods Ln., 27410	315-5573
Guilford	Rev. Michael Sowers, 8200 Partridge Rd., Colfax, 27235	931-0978
Hunter Hills	Rev. Barry Darnell, 4481 Barrow Rd., High Point, 27265	887-4422
Immanuel	Scott Maness, 2432 High Point Rd., 27407	
Korean	Kate Snyder, 8104 Grahamson Ln., Charlotte, 28269	992-0395
Lawndale	Rev. Wayne Reich, 3505 Lawndale Ave., 27408	288-3824
Living Hope	Mickey Leonard, 1505 Courtland Ave., Reidsville, 27320	342-3427
New Bessemer	Cindy Dilday, 107 Whitestone Dr., 27455	643-6368
New Hope	Scott Heintz, 5005 Watlington Rd., Lot 12 27405	375-5762
New Horizon	Chris Elder, 6926 Redbird Ln., Liberty, 27298	622-5588
Northeast	Robin Fleming, P.O. Box 457, McLeansville, 27301	375-4451

Northside	Amy Ingle, 5502 Whispering Pines Dr., Summerfield, 27358	644-1061
Parkway	Rev. Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Dan Bare, 6806 Jennifer Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	
Rocky Knoll	Jeremy Brown, 906 Sherrilwood Dr., 27406	691-9283
Rolling Roads	Mike Stamper, 1901 Elwood Ave., 27403	
South Elm St.	James Atkinson, 4028 Blubonnet Dr., 27406	852-5015
Southeast	Gail Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Southside	Rev. Johnny Greeson, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	Todd Nichols, 5406 Turner Smith Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-3760
Summerfield FBC	Rev. Mark Smith, 1234 Scalesville Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-1427
Sumner	Rickey Gray, 326 Fisher Farm Rd., Lexington, 27292	798-4864
Vietnamese	Hung Thuu Mai, 319 North Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Willowmore	Scott Kidd, 3695 Highway 42 S., Asheboro, 27203	626-4898

PIEDMONT

Minister of Recreation

Camp Herman	Donnie Chilton, 3115 Groometown Rd., 27407	299-6268
Clifton Road	Larry Beck, 6254 Weeping Willow Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-5439
Cornerstone	Amy Smith, P.O. Box 35004, Greensboro, 27425	605-9441
Day Star	Rob Erikson, 4417 Pine Cove Rd., 27410	643-7182
Eller Memorial	John Murchison, 3410 Fern Pl., 27408	288-9308
Gate City	Chris Harrington, 1509 Verdun Dr., 27409	854-8915
Hunter Hills	Rev. Ken Hipsley, 5798 Hickory Grove Rd., 27409	299-2506
Immanuel	Eric Bauer, 6107 Davis Mill Rd., Randleman, 27317	674-9538
Lawndale	Rev. Jimmy Jackson, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Bessemer	Frankie Haynes, 1402 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	375-7128
Northside	Lin Oates, 7503 Sarah Marie Dr., Summerfield, 27358	644-7755

Pleasant Garden	Scott Smith, 1192 Legacy Fare Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	676-9933
Reedy Fork	Rodney Fulk, 8165 Spearman Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-5205
Southeast Sumner	Michael Brown, 5138 Liberty Rd., 27406 Debbie Clark, 2807 Kilbourne Dr., 27407	697-7219 294-3364

PIEDMONT
Music Director

Calvary	Rev. Craig Saunders, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-0528
Camp Herman Central	Lane Levan, 5507 Birchridge Rd., 27405 Carolyn Williams, P.O. Box 224, Stokesdale, 27357	621-3881 643-5937
Clifton Road	Von Hohn, 2700 Stonewick Ct., Jamestown, 27282	454-8329
Colfax	Sharon Bullis, 411 W. Mountain St., Kernersville, 27284	996-1544
Cornerstone	Rev. David Tomasek, 5905 Starboard Dr., 27410	643-3025
Day Star	Clay Price, 1206-L Whilden Pl., 27408	274-8742
Florida Street	Gayle Little, 4504 Belvoir Dr., 27406	676-8835
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Rob Miller, 3216 Cheswick Dr., 27410	662-0463
Gate City	Rev. Joseph Hilliard, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	292-8672
Greensboro FBC	Rev. Doug Vancil, 820 Rollingwood Dr., 27410	851-5795
Groometown	Doris Mullinax, 4201 Wayward Dr., 27407	299-3262
Guilford	Faye Halvorsen, 6108 Lindley Woods Dr., 27410	294-2211
Hillcrest	Hap Holt, 301 N. Mendenhall St., 27401	230-1710
Hunter Hills	Rev. William Beck, 3210 Dercy Cr., High Point, 27265	299-1332
Immanuel	Allie Thompson, 2417 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	852-7655
Jessup Grove Lankford	Rev. Dan Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., 27405 Wanda Bullard, 5305 Willow Ridge Dr., Summerfield, 27358	621-9659 644-6226
Lawndale	Rev. Marion Boling, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Magnolia Street	Dolores Blake, 692 Chestnut St., 27405	275-2202
New Bessemer	Judy McLaughlin, 5712 Bayleaf Ln., 27455	545-8215
New Hope	Tina Howlett, 5005 Watlington Rd., Lot 11, 27405	621-8868
North Pointe	Chuck Williams, 900 16 th St., 27405	621-5541

Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-2180
	Charles Tomlinson, 5109 Crossmill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-9611
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Myra Thrasher, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407	294-1881
Pinecroft	Cheryl Carver, 3302 Morning Dew Dr., 27407 Greensboro, 27407	299-1338
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Paul Marth, 6004 Deer Park Cr., 27455	288-8484
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Wyrick, 6006 Monnett Rd., Julian, 27283	698-9370
Rankin	Timothy Morse, 4415 Harvard Ave., 27407	294-4382
Reedy Fork	Fay Moore, 1108 Larkhill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214	621-1087
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 6670 Rayle Farm Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-9224
Rolling Roads	Monica Vaughan, 2632 Walker Ave., 27403	299-7909
Sedgefield	Dave Lambert, 1201 Kirkman St., 27406	273-6618
Sharpe Road	Bonnie Reynolds, 4901 Millpoint Rd., 27406	698-0068
South Elm Street	Chad Queen, 19-D Meadowood Glen Way, 27409	856-8668
Southeast	Kathy Shepard, 2303 Beaverbrook Dr., 27406	275-5197
Southside	Rev. Chip Holden, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	William Hefner, 710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-8983
Summerfield	Rev. Ronald Freeman, 8306 Knight Village Cr., Summerfield, 27358	643-7690
FBC		
Sumner	Ginger Crotts, 5802 Tysinger Dr., 27406	674-3561
Willomore	John Johnson, 2502 Haldane Dr., 27406	855-3441
Woodlake	407 E. Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	

PIEDMONT

Church Secretaries

Buchanan	Jane Canter, 4907 Lois Dr., McLeansville, 27301	621-2248
	Marie Morgan, 2111 Ledford Rd., 27406	674-2402
Calvary	Judy Faust, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634

	Hazel Martin, 1300 Fairview St., 27405	275-7845
Pleasant Garden	Elsie Prevette, P.O. Box 157, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-6697
	Pamela Shuford, 4593 Scythe Rd., Julian, 27283	697-2906
Pleasant Grove	Mildred Cockerham, 3812 Groometown Rd., 27407	299-2622
Rankin	Linda Johnson, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
	Wanda Harris, 3604 Summit Ave., 27405	621-3343
Reedy Fork	Betty Cocklereece, 3515 Hwy. 150 E., 27455	656-5300
Rocky Knoll	Margaret Morgan, 614 Creek Ridge Rd., 27406	275-2658
Rolling Roads	Terry Smith, 4209 Pine Needle Dr., 27405	375-3177
Sedgefield	Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407	294-1864
Sharpe Road	Lisa Capps, 5104 Field-Horney Rd., 27406	274-7267
South Elm Street	Judy Fuqua, 6513 Monnett Rd., Climax, 27233	674-5768
Southeast	Rebecca Davis, 25D Woodstream Ln., 27410	852-9496
	Bonnie Barker, 5304 Liberty Road, 27406	674-2672
Southside	Glenda Spivey, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
	Betty White, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
Stevens Mem.	Juanita Cook, P.O. Box 13102, 27415	621-6094
Summerfield	Rebecca Taylor, P.O. Box 400, 27358	643-6383
FBC	Polly Justice, P.O. Box 400, 27358	643-6383
Sumner	Debbie Clark, 2807 Kilbourne Dr., 27407	294-3364
Vietnamese	Phuong Minh Vo, 716 Dick St., 27403	274-8032
	Hanh Ngoc Ly, 103 Revere Dr., 27407	855-9014
Willomore	Donna Shelton, 4261 Red Oak Dr., 27317	495-8869

PIEDMONT

Sunday School Directors

Bethany	Rev. Dan Francis III, 6804 Breen Dr., Liberty, 27298	685-4560
Buchanan	Ruth Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Ch. Rd., 27405	375-6865
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., 27313	685-0904
Central	Frank Yost, 6301 Lisa Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-4583
Clifton	Tod Walker, 4402 Innsbrook Cr., 27410	834-0864
Colfax	Jean Taylor, 906 Main St., Kernersville, 27284	996-3410
Cornerstone	Jeff Colbert, 3107 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-4616
DayStar	Rick Raiford, 704-D Milton St., 27403	274-9167
Eller Mem.	Susan Jones, 3507 Fox Pl., 27408	282-0020
Friendly Ave.	Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick St., 27410	282-4215

Friendly	Carolyn Mark, 2401 New Orleans St., 27406	274-4732
Gate City	Bruce Haymore, 3775 Windstram Way, Jamestown, 27282	812-8732
Good News	Dorrell Hamilton, 5324 Carolwood Dr., 27407	834-3253
Groometown	David Phelps, 3624 Akers Ct., High Point, 27263	434-2304
Guilford	Frank Harmon, 9 Beechcroft Ct., 27407	854-9851
Hillcrest	Gene Toler, 5925 Bush Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	375-9474
Hunter Hills	Jim Watson, 2019 Sprucewood Dr., 27407	294-8777
Hispanic	Sonia Barillas, 1528 S. Mebane St., 1204-L, Burlington, 27215	
Immanuel	David Osborne, 4306 Whipperwill Dr., 27407	299-9476
Korean	Heasoon Park, 2509 Calumet Ct., High Point, 27265	454-4705
Lankford Mem.	Mike Crowder, 801 Bluefield Rd., 27455	643-5762
Lawndale	Linda Lewis, 3504 Crosstimbers Dr., 27410	282-2781
New Bessemer	Annette Bowers, 402 Knox Rd., 27249	697-2120
New Hope	Delbert Sims, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27455	282-0743
New Horizon	Esther Gray, 5210 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-0727
North Pointe	Mike Stas, 1404 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-5374
Northeast	Frances Nelson, 3617 Parnell Dr., 27405	375-3898
Northside	Rev. Bobby Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
Parkway	Brenda Davis, 114 Cottonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	454-4351
Pinecroft	Mary Gordon, 5515E Tomahawk Dr., 27410	299-9660
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., 27406	676-0278
Pleasant Grove	James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407	299-0460
Rankin	Bobby Straughn, 4004 Pineneedle Rd., 27405	375-5980
Reedy Fork	W.C. Allen Jr., 4610 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	
Rocky Knoll	Mike Chandler, 5 Cabot Ct., 27407	294-6437
Rolling Roads	Sherri Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407	854-1036
Sedgefield	Hugh Hutchins, 2806 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	282-5318
Sharpe Road	Herb Lemons, 5471 Donna Rd., Julian, 27283	685-4737
South Elm St.	Theresa Wall, 1213 Guest St., 27405	621-9203
Southeast	Debbie Brown, 5138 Liberty Rd., 27406	674-5715
Southside	Sterling Nicholson, 103 Sagewood Rd., Jamestown, 27282	454-3636
Stevens Mem.	Paul Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
Summerfield	Earline Huffman, 4904 Rhondan Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-4491
FBC		
Sumner	Tammy Elders, 6021 Applewyrick Rd., 27409	621-2072
Vietnamese	My Thai Nguyen, 103 Revere Dr., 27407	855-9014

Willomore	Mr. Jerry Jordan, 1121 Kentmere Rd., 27406	
Woodlake	Tammy Key, 5839 Chrismon Rd.,	656-7888
	Browns Summit, 27214	

PIEDMONT
Children Directors

Buchanan	Terri Fowler, 296 Haynes Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-1934
Calvary	Kelli Smith, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Jana Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Clifton Road	Donna Bataille, 5698 Windyke Dr., McLeansville, 27301	656-3829
Cornerstone	Cindy Hunter, 218 Day Break Dr., Kernersville, 27284	993-1766
Day Star	Terri Burcham, 5736 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	375-9837
Eller Mem.	Karen Newkirk, 1605 Independence Rd., 27408	288-8985
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Steve Turner, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	292-8672
Greensboro FBC	Sandra Canipe, 1814 Walker Ave., 27410	273-6491
Groometown	Linda Phelps, 3624 Akers Ct., High Point, 27263	434-2304
Guilford	Rev. Tim Carter, 1113 Maplewood Ave., High Point, 27265	887-4859
Hunter Hills	Rev. Ken Hipsley, 5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27409	299-2506
Immanuel	Kathy Johnson, 900 Hickory Nut Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313	676-8281
Living Hope	Dawn Connor, 1310 Winterberry Dr., Reidsville, 27320	342-2886
New Bessemer	Kim Dickerson, 1907 Dellwood Dr., 27408	375-1700
New Hope	James Mosley 4006 U.S. 29N, 27405	358-9060
New Horizon	Lisa Welker, 5425 Wild Turkey Rd., Whitsett, 27377	
Northside	Cindy Lewis, 152 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1419
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Robert Doss, 6005 Hagan Stone Pk., Pleasant Garden, 27313	273-2756
Reedy Fork	Margie Alley, 6628 Alley Rd., Summerfield, 27358	

Sedgefield	Leslie Williams, 3701 Cotswold Terrace3-H, 27410	282-6944
South Elm St.	Kristen Muse, 4311 Britley Ct., 27406	697-7673
Southeast	Susan Moody, 3616 Southeast School Rd., 27406	697-0849
Stevens Mem.	Donna Woodall, P.O. Box 22, Julian, 27283	622-1184
Summerfield FBC	Ryan Edward Campbell, 225 Saddlebred Loop Stokesdale, 27357	644-7438
Sumner	Susan Luck, 2100 Harold Dr., 27406	674-2642
Vietnamese	Thuy Xuan Thi Vo, 319 N. Elam Ave., 27403	632-8786
Woodlake	Tammy Key, 5839 Chrismon Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-7888

PIEDMONT

Preschool Directors

Buchanan	Margie Nichols, 4618 Burlington Rd., 27405	621-1290
Camp Herman	Jana Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Clifton Road	Donna Bataille, 5698 Windyke Dr., McLeansville, 27301	656-3829
Cornerstone	Suzanne Billips, 2817 Shady Ln., 27408	282-2266
DayStar	Millie Bayliff, 7116 Chaftain Pl., 27410	665-3759
Eller Mem.	Norma Holder, 5603 Robinridge Rd., 27410	292-8983
Groometown	Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Jill Carter, 1113 Maplewood Ave., High Point, 27265	887-4859
Hunter Hills	Rev. Ken Hipsley, 5978 Hickory Grove Rd., 27409	299-2506
Living Hope	Dawn Johnson, 2200 St. James Dr., Reidsville, 27320	616-0527
New Bessemer	Brenda Long, 2227 Lynette Dr., 27403	
New Hope	James Mosley, 4006 U.S. 29 N, 27405	358-9060
New Horizon	Joy Royall, 2510 Glen Burnie Dr., 27406	373-9529
Pleasant Garden	Trisha Jackson, 7404 Rader Ct., Climax, 27233	674-5719
Southeast	Janice Triplett, 2416 Carlford Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-0797
Summerfield FBC	Ryan Campbell, 225 Saddlebred Loop, Stokesdale, 27357	644-7438

Sumner Paula Slate, 210 Cedar Run Dr.,
Randleman, 27317

PIEDMONT
Media Library Directors

Calvary	Gail Everhart, 5633 Bobolink Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1169
Clifton Road	Bob Simpson, 5509 Westerborne Dr., 27407	852-1781
Cornerstone	Joss Benton, 1909 Norwick Dr., 27410	292-5627
Friendly Ave.	Ruth Stroop, 6100 Knight Pl., 27410	855-5166
Greensboro FBC	Kelly Stephens, 4511 Brandt Ridge Dr., 27410	288-9183
Guilford	Sherri Barnhardt, 5 Spanish Oaks Ct., 27409	292-6371
Hillcrest	Judy Jessie, 4614 US 29 N, 27405	621-1081
Hunter Hills	Jodi Edmundson, 1322 Kirkman St., 27406	691-8069
Immanuel	Fay Willard, 2005 Random Dr, 27407	299-0895
Korean	Hellena Hejin Oh, 628 Key West Mews, Cary, 27513	462-1518
Lawndale	Shelba Forrest, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Bessemer	Betty Franklin, 3237 Yanceyville St., 7A, 27405	375-7128
New Horizon	Jane Sharpe, 3876 Brook Hollow Rd., Whitsett, 27377	697-1327
North Pointe	Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St., 27405	375-5446
Northeast	Patti Cooper, 128 Painter Lakes Rd., Gibsonville, 27249	697-7879
Northside	Teresa Ridge, 5104 Boshier Lake Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-8550
Parkway	Marty Walden, 1408 Quail Dr., 27408	282-9867
Pleasant Garden	Carol Williams, 3209 Benny Lineberry Rd., Climax, 27233	685-0374
Pleasant Grove	Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407	299-4861
Rankin	Debbie Pinkleton, 4407 Southern Webbing Mill Rd., 27405	621-4712
Rocky Knoll	Donna Wisdom, 4118 Elmyra, 27407	294-7775
Sharpe Road	Eleanor Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, 27301	
Southeast	Faye Shaffer, 4616 Hale Rd., Climax, 27233	674-6492
Southside	Betty Walker, 2208 Maybank St., 27403	299-6643
Summerfield	Gladys Scarlette, 7685 Deboe Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-4182
FBC		
Sumner	Dale Osborne, 6507 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	674-3447

PIEDMONT

Discipleship Training Director

Clifton Road	Rev. Don Rumble, 3002 Mornstar Pl., 27406	834-0684
Cornerstone	Glenn Wise, 8301 Brittain's Field Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-1419
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Jack Morris, 2802 Manor House Ct., 27407	299-6889
Hillcrest	Jimmy Lee, 611 Kenneth Rd., 27455	288-3866
Hunter Hills	Rev. Jesse Wilson, 1542 Pondhaven Dr., High Point, 27265	889-8828
Immanuel	Tillie Rice, 1703 W. Market St., 27403	379-9540
Korean	Richard Park , 2509 Calumet Ct., High Point, 27265	454-4745
Lawndale	Rev. Keith Feather, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
New Horizon	Valerie Meador, 6612 Hockett Country Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-9889
North Pointe	Rev. Todd Haynes, 900 16 th St., 27405	621-5541
Parkway	Rev. Randall Floyd, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408	288-2710
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, 4501 Whitby Pl., 27406	676-0278
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman III, 109 Churchview Dr., 27455	621-3343
Reedy Fork	Joey Williams, 302 Melbourne Rd., 27405	272-2168
Rolling Roads	Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407	854-1036
Southeast	Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Sumner	Allen Winters, 5325 Audrey Rd., 27406	292-2857

PIEDMONT

Brotherhood Director

Camp Herman	Rocky Williams, 2110 N. Bay Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	643-9873
Central	Carl Young, 3124 Oak Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-4698
Colfax	Allen Bullis, 411 W. Mountain St., Kernersville, 27284	996-1544
Cornerstone	T.L. Clary, 4221 Shoal Creek Dr., 27410	605-0669
Eller Memorial	John Murchison, 3410 Fern Pl., 27408	288-9308
Friendship	Gerald Crowder, P.O. Box 20463, 27420	697-2810

Groometown	Walter Yates, 5204 Greybark Dr., 27406	674-9481
Hillcrest	Billy Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hispanic	Eleno Sanchez, 1528 Mebane St., Burlington, 27215	
Immanuel	Ron Klutz, 2908 N. Hampton Dr., 27408	852-5006
Lawndale	Richard Clayton, 1 Barrington Dr., 27408	288-3905
Magnolia	John Miller, 5320 Eckerson Rd., 27405	621-6451
New Bessemer	Randy Bettini, 2830 Lee's Chapel Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	621-4878
New Horizon	Ron Poe, 3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
North Pointe	Rev. Todd Haynes, 900 16 th St., 27405	621-5541
Northeast	Charles Tomlinson, 5109 Crossmill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-9611
Northside	Chris Thomas, 336 Clapp Farms Rd., 27405	697-8466
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Marty Tobin, P.O. Box 157, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5382
Pleasant Grove	Tom Justice, 8 Beechcroft Ct., 27407	292-5941
Reedy Fork	Mark Watterson, 1305 Kenion St., 27405	621-9630
Rocky Knoll	Terry Renshaw, 3920 Galway Dr., 27406	292-0328
Sharpe Road	Alton Hall, 2401 Sharpe Rd., 27406	697-1514
South Elm Street	Wayne Jones, 2721 Briar Oak Rd., Climax, 27235	685-4457
Southeast	Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406	674-3895
Southside	George Gambill, 5012A Tower Rd., 27410	292-0283
Stevens Mem.	Tony Woodall, P.O. Box 22 Julian, 27283	622-1184
Summerfield	Roy Byrd, 8416 Rumbley Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-2549
Vietnamese	Loi Ngoc Thach, 2104 Murrayhill Rd., 27403	856-1179
Willomore	Mark Shelton, 701 Providence Ch. Rd., Randleman, 27317	498-0698
Woodlake	Richard Vogler, 411 E. Sheraton Pk. Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-3990

PIEDMONT
WMU Directors

Bethany	Lottie Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-2504
Buchanan	Ruth Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Ch. Rd., 27405	375-6865
Calvary	Ernestine Myers, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634

Central	Caroline Joyce, 7500 Keating Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310	644-0849
Colfax	Jean Shaver, 9157 Idol Cox Rd., Colfax, 27235	996-7268
Cornerstone	Marsha Judy, 1605 Dedham Ct., 27407	852-5969
Eller Memorial	Sandra Phillips, 1209 Leaf Lane, 27405	621-2755
Florida Street	Ivadell Moody, 703 Creekridge Rd., 27406	275-1236
Friendly Ave.	Anne Williams, 2746 Horsepen Creek Rd., 27410	292-5158
Friendship	Barbara McNeil, 3202 Delmonte Dr., 27406	852-0375
Greensboro First	Anita Philpott, 3501 River Hills Ct., 27410	665-9210
Groometown	Linda Yates, 5204 Greybark Dr., 27406	674-9481
Guilford	Kay Williams, 3662 Waterwheel Ct., 27409	834-9038
Hillcrest	Sue Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hispanic	Empy Perez, 4111 Olympia Dr., 27406	
Immanuel	Mary Burgess, 2 Timberidge Pl., 27410	297-4744
Jessup Grove	Peggy Jessup, 6002 Firewood Trail, 27410	668-2804
Korean	Grace Yu, 8 Millpath Ln., 27407	297-4813
Lawndale	Ellen Jones, 1004 Honeysuckle Dr., 27408	282-4903
Magnolia Street	Neva Sheets, 2209 Wright Ave., 27403	275-2722
New Bessemer	Audrey Hutchison, 730 Westland Dr., 27410	292-6288
Northside	Nell Matthews, 911 Chatfield Dr., 27410	852-2351
Parkway	Felicity Gordon, 4917 Shady Pine Dr., 27455	282-2364
Pinecroft	Sharon Stump, 817 Kensal Green Dr., Kernersville, 27284	993-2037
Pleasant Garden	Kim McDowell, 5806 Hagerstone Pk. Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	676-7341
Pleasant Grove	Lucy Bowman, 724 Creekridge Rd. Lot 53, 27406	294-2564
Rankin	Judy Strader, 6928 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville, 27301	656-7388
Reedy Fork	Mamie Levan, 3903 Waterton Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-4044
Rocky Knoll	Margaret Morgan, 614 Creek Ridge Rd., 27406	275-2658
Rolling Roads	Dawn Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sharpe Road	Louise Purgason, 4900 Millpoint Rd., 27406	697-0669
South Elm St.	Nancy Dooley, 1701 Whiteley Pl., 27406	675-2581
Southeast	Linda Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., 27406	674-6911
Southside	Betty Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403	292-1210
Stevens Mem.	Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405	621-6727
Summerfield	Fay Proulx, 816 Stanley Rd.,	427-7175
FBC	Stokesdale, 27357	
Sumner	Mary Smith, 2206 Esther Rd., 27406	299-2683
Vietnamese	Phuong Minh Vo, 716 Dick St., 27403	274-8032

Willomore	Kim Sudderth, 317 E. Sheraton Pk. Rd., 27406	674-8705
Woodlake	Brenda Cordero, 5439 Cascade Rd., 27406	674-7645

PIEDMONT

Chairman of Deacons

Buchanan	Charles Farthing, 3911 Afton Rd., 27405	274-5082
Camp Herman	Jimmy Stout, 2728 Pindale Rd., 27405	621-9433
Central	Johnny Swicegood, 8211 E. Harrell Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-4359
Clifton Road	Taylor Sheppard, 5311 High Point Rd., 27407	855-8477
Colfax	Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, 27235	993-5572
Cornerstone	James Adams, 2618 Baytree Dr., 27455	545-9321
DayStar	Randy Minix, 5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6379
Eller Memorial	Dannie Pierce, 1510 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-2372
Florida Street	Marvin Lackey, 2110 Ontario St., 27403	292-0991
Friendly Ave.	Rick Luck, 5407 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-7115
Friendship	Jesse Scott, 5 Jans Ct., 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Steve Hensley, 129 Duchess Ct., Jamestown, 27282	454-6376
Good News	Ricky Richardson, 2607 Darden Rd., 27406	299-5598
Greensboro FBC	Ben White, 3807 Henderson Rd., 27410	
Groometown	Joe Mullinax, 4201 Wayward Dr., 27407	299-3262
Guilford	Glenda Spivey, 4307 River Rock Pt., 27409	856-2961
Hillcrest	Billy Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Immanuel	Cal Stack, 2502 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	852-9207
Jessup Grove	Gary Barlow, 3941 Lewiston Rd., Summerfield, 27358	644-1852
Lankford	Ben Pegram, 1611 Lucas St., 27405	621-7755
Lawndale	Phil Graham, 5710 Forest Manor Dr., 27410	288-8667
Magnolia Street	F. Ray Blake, 692 Chestnut St., 27405	275-2202
New Bessemer	Bill Salter, 601 Havershire Dr., Jamestown, 27282	454-2286
New Hope	Delbert Smith, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27455	282-0743
Northeast	Dougals Maness, 4522 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Northside	Bobby Matthews, 911 Chatfield Dr., 27410	852-2351
Parkway	David Senter, 6608 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	621-1236
Pinecroft	George Shaw, 5104 Hunt Master Trail, 27407	855-5936
Pleasant Garden	John Godfrey, 6304 Sable Ln., 27406	674-8942

Rankin	Hart Broadway, 321 Bobcat Rd., Summerfield, 27358	951-2145
Reedy Fork	H.C. Joines, 600 Archergate Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	288-6420
Rocky Knoll	Mike Chandler, 5 Cabot Ct., 27407	294-6437
Sedgefield	Jim Humphrey, 1703 Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-9115
Sharpe Road	Cletus Yow Jr., 2822 Wright Yow Ln., 27406	697-9505
South Elm St.	Rodney Simpson, 410 Walser Rd., 27406	230-2017
Southeast	Don Hooker, 4511 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-6720
Southside	Robert Anderson Jr., 1004 Glendale Dr., 27406	230-1293
Stevens Mem.	William Hefner, 710 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-8983
Summerfield	Tommy Lawrence, 7924 Highfill Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-3523
FBC		
Sumner	Allen Winters, 5325 Audrey Rd., 27406	292-2857
Willomore	Ernest Jones, 5312 Manson Rd., Julian, 27283	697-9893

PIEDMONT
Church Treasurer

Bethany	Rosa Lee Rogers, 568 NC 62 E., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-2504
Buchanan	Dianne West, 308 S. Elam Ave., 27403	274-3874
Calvary	James Myers, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-9634
Camp Herman	Margaret Crews, 7055 McLeansville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-3473
Central	Roger Howerton, P.O. Box 462, Oak Ridge, 27310	
Clifton Road	Fran Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd., 27407	292-8508
Colfax	Ruth Dowdy, 5901 W. Market St., 27409	292-4338
Cornerstone	James Adams, 2618 Baytree Dr., 27455	545-9321
Day Star	Randy Minix, 5502 White Blossom Dr., 27410	643-6397
Eller Memorial	Cynthia Ingram, 10911 US 158, Reidsville, 27320	342-7076
Florida Street	Janice Holder, 3403 Wilshire Dr., 27408	288-4839
Friendly Ave.	John Simms, 5812 Green Meadow Dr., 27410	852-0323
Friendship	Jesse Scott, 5 Jans Ct., 27405	621-0126
Gate City	Bill Breedlove, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	454-6376
Greensboro FBC	Kathryn Hewitt, 1714 Noble Rd., 27408	288-2224
Groometown	Kaye Bentley, 4335D Edith Ln., 27409	294-1547

Guilford	Annie Long, 5619 Greenlee Dr., 27410	632-1690
Hillcrest	Carolyn Davis, 3539 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-2310
Hispanic	Empy Perez, 4111 Olympia Dr., 27407	
Immanuel	Garland Goode, 3808 Frazier Rd., 27407	292-3936
Jessup Grove	Mickey Stephens, 4724 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-6647
Korean	Young Kyu Oh, 628 Key West Mews, Cary, 27513	462-1518
Lawndale	Barry Hartis, 12 Waxwing Cove, 27455	286-2786
Living Hope	Rod Connor, 1310 Winterberry Dr., Reidsville, 27320	342-2886
Magnolia Street	Dolores Blake, 692 Chestnut St., 27405	275-2202
New Bessemer	Ed Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr., 27408	288-8036
New Hope	Mary Christopher, 2938 Marthas Pl., 27408	288-1499
New Horizon	Valerie Meador, 6612 Hockett Country Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	
North Pointe	Frances Caviness, 1614 Upland Dr., 27405	621-3752
Northeast	Douglas Maness, 4522 Old Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Northside	Pat Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-4097
Parkway	J. Cameron Hunt Jr., 2611 Stratford Dr., 27408	288-8154
Pinecroft	Debbie Maffeo, 2311 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	855-5514
Pleasant Garden	Larry Still, 5357 NC Highway 22, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-0412
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding, 4202 Farlin Ave., 27407	294-3830
Rankin	Josephine Straughn, 3504 Yanceyville St., 27405	621-3282
Reedy Fork	Betty Cocklereece, 3515 NC 150 E., 27455	656-5300
Rocky Knoll	Linda Jones, 6670 Rayle Farm Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-9224
Rolling Roads	Ricky Willets, 2702 York House Dr., 27407	294-7639
Sedgefield	Pat Burns, P.O. Box 956, Jamestown, 27282	889-0265
Sharpe Road	Melinda Lewellyn, 3237B Pine Brook Ln., 27406	449-5465
South Elm St.	Kevin Tilley, 3624-3A Morris Farm Dr., 27409	851-1998
Southeast	Lonnie Baxley, 4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406	674-6538
Southside	Robert Anderson Jr., 1004 Glendale Dr., 27406	230-1293
Stevens Mem.	Ginger Southard, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405	621-4846
Summerfield	Rick Wotring, 15 Pineburr Ct., 27455	282-4297
FBC		
Sumner	Debbie Clark, 2807 Kilbourne Dr., 27407	294-3364
Vietnamese	Tan Phat Phan, 4601 Beechcroft Dr., 27407	316-0072
Willomore	Wanda Howell, 6834 Lawrence Farm Ln., Randleman, 27317	676-1758
Woodlake	Peggy Sizemore, 4906 Yarmouth Dr., 27407	

PIEDMONT
Stewardship Chairperson

Bethany	Joe Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406	674-2504
Calvary	Jim Everhart, 5633 Bobolink Rd., McLeansville, 27301	697-1169
Camp Herman	Rev/ Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Central	Roger Howerton, P.O. Box 462, Oak Ridge, 27310	
Clifton Road	Tod Walker, 4402 Innsbrook Cr., 27410	931-1166
Cornerstone	Gary Smith, 5820 Deer Meadow Ln., Summerfield, 27358	644-6890
DayStar	Ray Holoman, 7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Don Rumley, 2503 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	275-3810
Friendly Ave.	Dale Sloan, 7500 Sarah Marie Dr., Summerfield, 27358	644-1198
Gate City	Robin Mangum, 2801 Chillon Ct., 27407	
Greensboro First	Guyon Phillips, 4406 Graham Rd., 27410	292-2709
Guilford	Jimmy Sowers, 901 Quail Meadow Ln., Colfax, 27235	993-5582
Hillcrest	Billy Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405	621-0081
Hunter Hills	Mark Ogburn, 3011 Maple Branch Dr., High Point, 27265	882-1332
Hispanic	Carlos Gonzalez, 2800 Vanstory Rd., 27407	
Immanuel	Cal Stack, 2502 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	852-9207
Jessup Grove	Kim Brendle, 6979 Bethesda Ct., Summerfield, 27358	
Korean	Kate Snyder, 8104 Grahamson Ln., Charlotte, 28269	992-0395
Lankford Mem.	David Hood, 2406 Farmgate Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	375-6354
Lawndale	Kevin Smith, 3117 Southampton Dr., Jamestown, 27282	294-9414
Magnolia St.	Dolores Blake, 692 Chestnut St., 27405	275-2202
New Bessemer	Shane Swaim, 7101 Windbreak Rd., McLeansville, 27301	656-7867
Northside	Neal Matthews, 1812 Brookcliff Dr., 27408	288-3571
Parkway	Norris Davis, 114 Cottonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	454-4351
Pleasant Grove	Estelle Pollard, 1910 Stanley Rd., 27407	299-3137
Reedy Fork	Robert Ingold, 6603 Lismore Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	621-4363

Sedgefield	Glen Moore, 2609 Azalea Dr., 27407	547-8280
Sharpe Road	Cletus Yow Jr., 2822 Wright-Yow Ln., 27406	
Southeast	Jerome Renn, 3604 Coopers Farm Ct., 27406	674-5623
Southside	Curtis Nance, 810C Carriage Crossing Ln., 27410	852-7009
Summerfield	Zac Walker, 7103 Haw Ridge Rd.,	643-3513
FBC	Summerfield, 27358	
Willomore	Sue Johnson, 2502 Haldane Dr., 27406	855-3441
Woodlake	Peggy Sizemore, 4906 Yarmouth Dr., 27407	

PIEDMONT

Evangelism Council

Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Clifton Road	Rev. Steve Gallop, 5813 Carriage Ln., 27410	299-6419
Gaet City	Rev. David Horton, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	292-8672
Korean	Hyung Jun Kim, 5002 Shadygrove Ln., 27407	856-7507
Summerfield	Roger Collis, 9049 Cook Farm Rd.,	643-2997
FBC	Belews Creek, 27009	

PIEDMONT

Mission Development Dir./Chrm.

Calvary	Jill Foster, 4509 Indian Wells Dr., 27406	674-0603
Camp Herman	Rev. Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-0904
Gate City	Steve Turner, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	292-8672
Guilford	Joann Dalton, 6105 Trotter Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358	643-8743
Hunter Hills	Jesse Wilson, 1542 Pondhaven Dr., High Point, 27265	299-1332
Lawndale	John Allen, 7 Yardarm Ct., 27455	282-4034
New Bessemer	Beverly Smith, 140 Mallard Ln., Reidsville, 27320	342-3619
New Horizon	Ron Poe, 3615 Castleton Rd., 27406	698-0127
Parkway	Felicity Gordon, 4917 Shady Pine Dr., 27455	282-2364
Southeast	Greg Cook, 817 Mystic Dr., 27406	218-6110

PIEDMONT
Church Clerk

Bethany	Dorothy Parks, 5944 Essex Tr., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-9745
Buchanan	Jane Carter, 4907 Lois Dr., McLeansville, 27301	
Calvary	Sue Byrley, 2300 Mt. Hope Ch. Rd., Whitsett, 27377	697-0528
Camp Herman	Kelly Kivett, 39041G Marchester Way, 27407	297-2191
Central	Ruby Stoltz, 1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310	643-3681
Clifton Road	Polly Simpson, 624 Ashland Dr., 27403	299-1386
Colfax	Barbara Atkins, 9041 Stack Rd., Colfax, 27235	993-3047
DayStar	Mary Lou Holoman, 7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, 27358	644-2760
Eller Memorial	Debbie Hornaday, 5608 Wildberry Dr., 27409	294-2064
Florida Street	Ruth Thomas, 3507 Briaroak Ct., 27410	
Friendly Ave.	Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick St., 27410	282-4215
Friendship	Carolyn Mark, 2401 New Orleans St., 27406	274-4732
Gate City	Lois Boland, P.O. Box 7096, 27417	854-2800
Good News	Leslie Alkins, 760B Boone Station Dr., Burlington, 27215	586-0826
Greensboro FBC	Linda Denmark, 204 W. Greenway Dr. S., 27403	272-2540
Groometown	Nancy Bentley, 4311 Halifax Rd., 27407	299-7706
Guilford	Rosemary Steed, 5606 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	299-6983
Hillcrest	Judy Jessie, 4614 US 29 N., 27405	621-1081
Hunter Hills	Bobbie Brown, 5246 Sweetwater Ct., 27407	299-0659
Hispanic	Judith Alcantara, 1235 Gatehouse Rd., High Point, 27265	
Immanuel	Sylvia Dixon, 229 Willow Lake Rd., 27405	375-3566
Jessup Grove	Brenda Lyman, 4202 Piermont Dr., 27410	282-1184
Lankford Mem.	Pat McAdoo, 1500 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405	621-0881
Lawndale	Linda Jenkins, 2306 Musket Ln., 27455	282-4935
Living Hope	Rod Connor, 1310 Winterberry Dr., Reidsville, 27320	342-2886
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Pat Allen, 2524 Fernwood Pl., 27408	288-5697
New Bessemer	Louise Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., 27401	272-6370
New Hope	Priscilla Mosley, 1377 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27455	375-5282
North Pointe	Carol Lee, 3519 Barbour Rd., 27405	697-8951
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-2180

Northside	Betty Parrott, 5506 Terrapin Ct., Browns Summit, 27214	954-2669
Parkway	James Howell, 4202 Pheasant Run, 27455	288-7134
Pinecroft	Elizabeth Caffin, 3702 Hickory Hill Dr., 27410	299-1878
Pleasant Garden	Beatrice Maness, 6402 Manorhaven Pl., Pleasant Garden, 27313	685-9346
Pleasant Grove	Rebecca Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407	299-4861
Rankin	Freda Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St., 27405	621-4976
Reedy Fork	Betty Cocklereece, 3515 NC 150 E., 27455	656-5300
Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner, 341 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406	275-6006
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407	292-4819
Sedgefield	Shirley Alley, 4333 Kimmeridge Dr., 27406	674-2349
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton, 4403 Ripley Rd., 27406	
South Elm	Rosalie Craine, 1049 Frontier Ln., 27406	674-3891
Southeast	Rick Dymmel, 4401 Wild Oak Ln., 27406	674-7564
Southside	Betty White, 4109 Summerglenn Dr., 27406	292-3182
Stevens Mem.	Amy Nichols, 5406 Turner Smith Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-3778
Summerfield	Rebecca Gatewood, P.O. Box 93, Summerfield, 27358	643-4945
Sumner	Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	852-9360
Willomore	Peggy Moorefield, 1433 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27407	674-3536
Woodlake	Tammy Key, 5839 Chrismon Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	656-7888

PIEDMONT

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Clifton Road	Lucie Harris, 3807 Winborne Ln., 27410	545-4552
Cornerstone	Tim Judy, 1605 Dedham Ct., 27407	
DayStar	Ray Holoman, 7323 Strawberry Rd., Summerfield, 27358	644-2760
Friendly Ave.	Ruby Meyer, 3108 Woodpoint St., Jamestown, 27282	
Guilford	Grace Saunders, 5614 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	292-2523
Korean	Myung Ja Lee, 8 Millpath Ln., 27407	297-4813
Lawndale	Polly Dodson, 3900 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5395
New Bessemer	Joanne Bettini, 1521 Countryside Dr., 27405	621-4123
North Pointe	Nancy Stas, 1404 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-5374
Northeast	Frances Nelson, 1238 Rankin Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301	621-0825

Parkway	Dr. James May, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., 27408	288-2710
Pinecroft	Betty Blackwell, 4227A Edith Ln., 27409	294-7124
Pleasant Garden	Neal Hughes, 1532 Creekside Dr., Randleman, 27317	685-9346
Rankin	Rev. John Jarman III, 109 Churchview St., 27455	621-3343
Southeast	Jane Simpson, 4405 Williams Diary Rd., 27406	674-6842
Southside	Betty Martin, 2420 W. Florida St., 27403	292-1210

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	.....	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	.....	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	.....	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	.....	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	.....	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	.....	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	.....	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	.....	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	.....	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	.....	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	.....	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	.....	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	.....	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	.....	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	.....	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	.....	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxton	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92

1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main St.							
	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

.. 1952 ... Baptist Temple					
English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797
Green Street					27,571 .. 1,490,343.00
.. 1953 ... College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468
Magnolia Street					28,075 .. 1,720,907.00
.. 1954 ... N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878
High Point First					29,889 .. 1,732,170
Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456
.. 1956 ... Sixteenth Street					30,162 .. 2,059,368
Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471
Allen Jay					30,983 .. 2,066,145
.. 1957 ... Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348
			M. W. Shaw		32,035 .. 2,184,804
.. 1958 ... Immanuel					
Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78	
.. 1959 ... Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574
Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54	32,797 .. 2,665,971
.. 1960 ... Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	
Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54	22,397 .. 1,633,684
			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883
					22,951 .. 1,494,925

[illegible]

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							
1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	731	29,364	7,739,173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							

1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
1991	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1992	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
				Jack Wilder				
1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892,581
	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				
1996	Florida Street	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Steve Walsh	52	657	30,253	12,187,449
	Summerfield First			Terry Larsen				
1997	Lankford Mem.	Jay Love	Austin Lovin	George Worrell	52	857	31,455	N/A
	Guilford		Beauford Smith	David Horton				

.. 1998	Gate City	Thomas Brown	Austin Lovin	Pat Cronin	815	31,912	N/A
..	Central			Jake Thornhill			
.. 1999	Guilford	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Richard Hipps	877	31,932	N/A
..	Friendly Avenue	Thomas Brown	Beauford Smith	Deryl Holliday			
.. 2000	Cornerstone	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Wilson Stewart	840	31,858	N/A
..	Southeast	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Lawrence Clapp			
.. 2001	Friendly Avenue	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Joe Giaritelli	693	30,548	N/A
..	Calvary	Ed Roberts	Beauford Smith	Don Goforth			

PBA Congregation and Member Information

1 - Total Membership 2 - Resident Membership 4 - Other Additions 5 - New Member Training
 8 - Year Organized 7 - Year Pastor Came 8 - Location (A-J)
 9 - AM Worship Att. 10 - Church-Type Missions Started 11 - Church-Type Missions Operating 12 - Lost/Unchurched
 13 - Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 - Intercessory Prayer Race - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bethany	C	58	49	9	0	1999	2000	A	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Buchanan	C	202	191	0	0	1936	1978	J	51	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	795	395	12	0	1951	1993	C	229	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Camp Herman	C	244	190	0	0	1950	1996	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Central Bapt Ch	C	390	338	17	0	1964	2001	C	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Clifton Road	C	1,062	1,062	166	40	1906	1997	I	560	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	240	149	3	0	1954	1991	C	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Cornerstone	C	679	562	53	0	1986	1997	J	444	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Daystar	C	94	89	26	41	1997	2000	I	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	247	222	5	0	1897	1997	I	106	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	203	136	0	0	1912	2001	I	61	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Friendly Ave	C	2,042	1,650	51	33	1899	1995	I	503	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	76	0	1	0	1988	1989	J	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	678	598	50	20	1975	1993	J	326	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	264	251	9	0	1896	2001	D	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1

PBA Congregation and Member Information

1 - Total Membership 2 - Resident Membership 4 - Other Additions 5 - New Member Training
 6 - Year Organized 7 - Year Pastor Came 8 - Location (A-J)
 9 - AM Worship Att. 10 - Church-Type Missions Started 11 - Church-Type Missions Operating 12 - Lost/Unchurched
 13 - Assoc. Mts on % Basis 14 - Intercessory Prayer Race - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Good News	C	95	0	0	0	5	1984	1984	J	130	0	0	N	Y	Y	2
Greensboro First	C	2,907	1,858	0	0	0	1859	1997	H	750	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Groometown	C	35	0	0	0	0	1987	1999	J	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Guilford	C	1,116	730	16	10	1914	1993	1	500	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	222	213	0	0	1951	1997	J	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	2,365	2,610	61	140	1956	1994	1	1,250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	75	75	6	8	1994	1994	1	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Immanuel	C	560	435	5	0	1945	2000	J	156	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	289	283	5	0	1933	1999	J	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	87	84	15	25	1999	1999	H	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	600	577	4	0	1950	2001	1	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Lawndale	C	1,870	1,636	87	75	1956	1999	J	859	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Living Hope Community	M	22	22	10	10	1999	1999	G	63	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	121	111	0	0	1909	1998	1	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	681	559	20	0	1922	2001	A	170	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	58	57	4	0	1971	1994	1	28	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	1
New Horizon	M	62	62	9	10	1999	1999	G	100	1	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
North Pointe Fellowship	C	246	221	4	0	1907	2000	1	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	307	150	4	0	1965	1999	J	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	1
Northside Bapt Ch	C	345	335	6	21	1907	1988	1	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

PBA Congregation and Member Information

1 - Total Membership 2 - Resident Membership 4 - Other Additions 5 - New Member Training
 6 - Year Organized 7 - Year Pastor Came 8 - Location (A-J)
 9 - AM Worship Att. 10 - Church-Type Missions Started 11 - Church-Type Missions Operating 12 - Lost/Unchurched
 13 - Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 - Intercessory Prayer Race - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Parkway	C	498	397	15	0	1959	1992	I	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	161	0	2	0	1951	1998	J	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	2,151	1,932	89	107	1933	1988	J	1,000	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	219	104	2	0	1930	2001	F	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	502	353	13	11	1935	1999	J	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	956	700	9	3	1940	1994	A	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	484	294	19	0	1934	2001	J	120	0	0	N	Y	N	I
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	369	283	5	0	1965	1998	J	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	382	332	12	0	1975	1999	J	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
Sharpe Road	C	259	239	0	0	1965	1998	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	1,064	838	23	0	1945	1985	J	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Southeast	C	395	363	0	0	1982	1996	A	196	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Southside	C	701	661	24	8	1947	1991	J	312	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Stevens Memorial	C	164	152	5	0	1922	2001	I	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Summerfield First	C	1,243	1,168	83	35	1860	1991	C	600	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Summer Baptist Ch	C	392	250	8	0	1956	1999	I	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Vietnamese	M	150	110	0	4	1987	1987	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	7
Willomere Bapt Ch	C	570	562	4	0	1959	1982	A	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	51	51	3	0	1981	1981	D	63	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
Totals		30,548	24,689	974	606				12,363	2	4				

Legend: 3 - Baptisms Total 3a - Baptisms 0-5 3b - Baptisms 6-8
3c - Baptisms 9-11 3d - Baptisms 12-17 3e - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 30-59 3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethany	C	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	1
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	8	0	2	2	3	0	1	0
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
Central Bapt Ch	C	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
Clifton Road	C	90	0	7	6	9	24	40	4
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	39	1	10	6	4	4	14	0
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	17	0	5	1	1	3	6	1
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	36	0	11	7	4	5	7	2
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Baptism Information

Legend: 3 - Baptisms Total 3a - Baptisms 0-5 3b - Baptisms 6-8
 3c - Baptisms 9-11 3d - Baptisms 12-17 3e - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 30-59 3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Good News	C	8	1	0	4	0	1	2	0
Greensboro First	C	15	0	0	11	2	1	1	0
Groometown	C	7	0	1	2	0	1	1	2
Guilford	C	15	0	1	2	4	3	5	0
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	13	0	0	2	1	0	3	7
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	79	1	23	6	12	16	21	0
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Immanuel	C	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Korean Mission	M	12	0	0	2	3	2	4	1
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Lawndale	C	73	1	13	19	12	5	21	2
Living Hope Community	M	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
New Hope	C	7	2	0	1	0	2	2	0
New Horizon	M	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
North Pointe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Northside Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	5	4	4	1	1
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Baptism Information

Legend: 3 - Baptisms Total 3a - Baptisms 0-5 3b - Baptisms 6-8 3c - Baptisms 9-11 3d - Baptisms 12-17 3e - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 30-59 3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Parkway	C	8	0	0	1	2	2	3	0
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	7	0	1	0	0	2	4	0
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	51	1	6	16	11	8	9	0
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
Sharpe Road	C	12	0	1	0	2	4	5	0
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	21	0	2	4	2	6	7	0
Southeast	C	7	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Southside	C	8	0	2	1	0	1	3	1
Stevens Memorial	C	13	0	1	4	2	2	4	0
Summerfield First	C	50	2	8	11	12	4	13	0
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Vietnamese	M	77	0	0	0	9	21	38	9
Willomore Bapt Ch	C	16	0	3	2	3	1	7	0
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		785	10	101	126	119	144	251	34

Sunday School Information - Enrollment

Piedmont Baptist Association

Legend: 15 - Total SS Enrollment 15a - SS 0-5 15b - SS 6-11 15c - SS 12-17 15d - SS 18-24 15e - SS 25-34 15f - SS 35-44 15g - SS 55 up
15h - SS General Officers 15i - Other Bible Study 16 - SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 - Non-Cong Members 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethany	C	29	0	6	1	2	2	7	1	2	0	19	0	29
Buchanan	C	41	3	4	7	0	0	10	0	3	0	35	5	42
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	287	29	27	33	28	20	43	45	4	15	194	23	80
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	103	5	3	8	10	34	12	8	3	0	45	0	75
Central Bapt Ch	C	220	27	28	30	15	20	25	50	5	0	130	10	130
Clifton Road	C	904	60	110	95	35	115	205	170	4	0	352	0	80
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	88	3	5	2	2	10	12	19	4	0	55	0	34
Cornerstone	C	614	81	56	63	69	88	180	55	7	0	374	0	328
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	99	7	3	6	28	14	23	11	0	0	75	8	57
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	211	13	16	27	28	15	17	41	5	8	85	40	80
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	107	10	12	7	0	0	0	34	8	0	52	0	0
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	912	57	88	89	63	136	163	82	16	21	465	25	350
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	31	0	5	6	0	1	4	11	4	0	18	0	33
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	450	29	56	51	22	36	130	40	3	11	238	61	160
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	149	7	5	22	17	15	24	26	4	0	84	0	45
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good News	C	111	5	13	8	7	11	22	12	0	26	95	19	0
Greensboro First	C	1,442	143	117	124	100	83	215	318	15	23	685	425	100
Groometown	C	26	1	5	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	22	0	27

Sunday School Information - Enrollment

Piedmont Baptist Association

Legend: 15 - Total SS Enrollment 15a - SS 0-5 15b - SS 6-11 15c - SS 12-17 15d - SS 18-24 15e - SS 25-34 15f - SS 35-54 15g - SS 55 up
15h - SS General Officers 15i - Other Bible Study 16 - SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 - Non-Cong Members 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Guilford	C	633	67	73	78	24	54	108	218	11	0	284	90	249
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	133	11	13	16	0	13	9	34	4	0	61	4	45
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	1,617	166	185	220	162	202	500	68	28	45	789	461	667
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	110	11	25	10	6	30	21	6	0	0	78	35	45
Immanuel	C	251	27	19	31	17	12	54	37	4	0	152	65	55
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	108	12	10	20	9	14	13	0	4	0	80	0	0
Korean Mission	M	74	6	5	12	8	21	14	5	1	0	55	6	0
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	178	19	13	18	4	29	43	23	2	0	88	28	151
Lawndale	C	1,629	156	162	153	79	58	377	247	12	200	712	345	600
Living Hope Community	M	35	10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	79	8	13	0	1	0	10	0	2	0	41	0	19
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	202	14	29	23	13	15	39	14	6	6	114	5	88
New Hope	C	28	2	0	2	1	6	2	5	3	0	19	0	39
New Horizon	M	100	12	9	29	5	18	21	3	1	0	78	21	59
North Pointe Fellowship	C	154	6	14	0	3	8	15	25	3	0	91	3	66
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	77	1	10	11	0	9	15	19	4	0	32	8	25
Northside Bapt Ch	C	295	26	30	28	16	21	21	19	8	83	147	0	208
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	C	333	15	13	30	40	32	25	144	4	30	152	13	83
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	61	0	9	12	0	12	13	0	4	0	39	10	51
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	2,028	220	256	368	223	240	376	209	3	13	911	346	918
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	130	9	10	10	0	0	24	20	6	0	71	0	66
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	292	11	14	38	27	41	36	44	6	25	83	31	43

Sunday School Information - Enrollment Piedmont Baptist Association

Legend: 15 - Total SS Enrollment 15a - SS 0-5 15b - SS 6-11 15c - SS 12-17 15d - SS 18-24 15e - SS 25-34 15f - SS 35-54 15g - SS 55 up
15h - SS General Officers 15i - Other Bible Study 16 - SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 - Non-Cong Members 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	370	23	61	42	28	20	14	55	6	100	224	8	85
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	131	7	13	9	5	5	10	51	2	0	94	0	75
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	137	8	12	12	2	20	17	25	3	8	58	20	96
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	101	6	10	11	0	10	9	28	3	0	67	5	0
Sharpe Road	C	197	7	25	24	14	33	23	19	3	0	104	10	92
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	400	64	36	41	29	94	56	63	7	0	212	0	296
Southeast	C	346	29	41	47	30	56	43	40	8	0	164	124	164
Southside	C	420	38	38	38	25	46	60	91	5	0	263	0	274
Stevens Memorial	C	40	4	4	5	0	7	0	5	4	0	43	0	65
Summerfield First	C	781	79	80	75	24	27	132	59	8	110	415	28	300
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	118	13	13	13	0	0	21	0	6	0	82	0	88
Vietnamese	M	70	8	5	6	12	8	20	3	0	0	70	2	0
Willomore Bapt Ch	C	273	17	29	67	6	17	81	39	2	0	210	25	183
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	55	4	6	9	2	3	27	0	2	0	34	15	46
		17,810	1,596	1,859	2,097	1,241	1,783	3,343	2,550	262	724	9,165	2,324	6,891

PBA Discipleship Training Information

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a - Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b - Ongoing Child 6-11 19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d - Ongoing Adult 18-up
 19e - DT Gen. Officers 20 - Total Short-Term DT 20a - Short-Term Preschool 20b - Short-Term Children 20c - Short-Term Youth
 20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	155	11	27	15	100	2	153	11	27	15	100	308
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	18	0	0	1	16	1	23	2	9	7	5	41
Central Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	C	309	0	0	0	300	9	225	0	50	0	175	534
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	35	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	45
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Discipleship Training Information

19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b – Ongoing Child 6-11 19c – Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d – Ongoing Adult 18-up
 19e – DT Gen. Officers 20 – Total Short-Term DT 20a – Short-Term Preschool 20b – Short-Term Children 20c – Short-Term Youth
 20d – Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Good News	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
Greensboro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groometown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	12	0	0	20
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	31	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	760	95	160	130	367	8	0	0	0	0	0	760
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	M	43	0	2	12	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	43
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	25	350	375
Living Hope Community	M	35	0	0	10	25	0	18	0	0	0	18	53
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	42	3	6	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	M	100	12	9	29	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	100
North Pointe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Northside Bapt Ch	C	30	0	0	0	29	1	356	12	15	15	314	386
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Discipleship Training Information

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a - Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b - Ongoing Child 6-11 19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d - Ongoing Adult 18-up
 19e - DT Gen. Officers 20 - Total Short-Term OT 20a - Short-Term Preschool 20b - Short-Term Children 20c - Short-Term Youth
 20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Parkway	C	104	0	12	27	60	5	199	0	12	27	160	303
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	0	23	62	543	628
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	117	17	9	25	63	3	6	0	0	0	6	123
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	23	0	0	0	21	2	25	0	0	0	25	48
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	102	15	20	30	31	6	68	0	30	32	6	170
Southeast	C	51	0	18	20	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	51
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summertield First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	60	100	40	200
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore Bapt Ch	C	52	6	0	0	42	4	40	0	0	18	22	92
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		2,061	159	263	307	1,281	51	2,468	33	238	301	1,896	4,529

PBA Music Ministry Information

21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a — Preschool 3-5 21b — Children 6-11
 21c — Youth 12-17 21d — Adult Choir 18-up 21e — Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethany	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	C	18	0	4	4	10	0
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	114	16	21	12	40	25
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	15	0	0	1	14	0
Central Bapt Ch	C	76	0	26	10	35	5
Clifton Road	C	190	15	15	35	100	25
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	80	14	9	7	50	0
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	46	0	12	0	31	3
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	45	0	0	0	20	25
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	311	20	95	42	96	58
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	33	0	5	10	18	0
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	112	5	25	0	55	27
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	33	0	0	5	24	4
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Music Ministry Information

21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment							21a – Preschool 3-5		21b – Children 6-11		
21c – Youth 12-17		21d – Adult Choir 18-up		21e – Other Music Groups							
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e				
Good News	C	14	0	3	0	11	0				
Greensboro First	C	408	68	52	43	107	138				
Groometown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Gulford	C	102	22	20	10	35	15				
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	29	0	6	8	15	0				
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	242	15	55	25	135	12				
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	6	0	0	0	6	0				
Immanuel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0				
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0				
Korean Mission	M	30	3	5	10	12	0				
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	43	6	6	5	25	1				
Lawdale	C	301	40	74	25	112	50				
Living Hope Community	M	32	0	12	6	10	4				
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	0	12	0				
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	42	3	5	6	28	0				
New Hope	C	12	0	0	0	12	0				
New Horizon	M	47	0	23	14	10	0				
North Pointe Fellowship	C	39	4	5	0	30	0				
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0				
Northside Bapt Ch	C	96	12	20	0	44	20				
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0				

PBA Music Ministry Information

21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment							21a – Preschool 3-5		21b – Children 6-11	
21c – Youth 12-17			21d – Adult Choir 18-up		21e – Other Music Groups					
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e			
Parkway	C	76	0	13	17	27	19			
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	27	0	7	6	14	0			
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	313	49	74	56	114	20			
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	28	0	0	0	25	3			
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	54	0	6	8	34	6			
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	114	11	22	16	51	14			
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	45	0	10	0	25	10			
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	33	0	8	0	19	6			
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	52	10	10	2	30	0			
Sharpe Road	C	36	0	10	0	26	0			
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	162	0	100	30	32	0			
Southeast	C	68	6	17	8	27	10			
Southside	C	79	7	8	12	42	10			
Stevens Memorial	C	16	0	0	1	14	1			
Summerfield First	C	202	30	30	32	100	10			
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	32	0	0	7	25	0			
Vietnamese	M	40	5	7	5	18	5			
Willomere Bapt Ch	C	74	0	20	7	40	7			
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	2	13	3			
Totals		4,102	361	840	487	1,878	536			

PBA Missions Involvement

22 - Miss. Project Participation 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National
 22c - Canada 22d - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bethany	C	4	4	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	88	50	0	18	20
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	30	6	17	5	2
Central Bapt Ch	C	52	20	31	0	1
Clifton Road	C	85	80	0	0	5
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	4	4	0	0	0
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	7	0	0	0	7
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	11	8	0	1	2
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	4	1	0	2	1
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	557	471	50	31	5
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	45	20	0	25	0
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	77	67	0	0	10
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Missions Involvement

22 - Miss. Project Participation 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National
 22c - Canada 22d - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Good News	C	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	C	602	500	0	100	2
Groometown	C	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	C	46	46	0	0	0
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	11	10	0	1	0
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	993	850	0	134	9
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	16	0	8	0	8
Immanuel	C	100	91	3	0	6
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	52	21	31	0	0
Korean Mission	M	23	15	5	3	0
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	23	12	10	0	1
Lawndale	C	215	65	100	0	50
Living Hope Community	M	6	6	0	0	0
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	22	4	18	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	M	18	16	2	0	0
North Pointe Fellowship	C	76	50	25	0	1
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	67	20	0	0	47
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	172	74	98	0	0
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Missions Involvement

22 - Miss. Project Participation 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National
 22c - Canada 22d - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Parkway	C	63	23	15	0	25
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	200	51	27	71	51
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	71	70	0	0	1
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	119	44	40	35	0
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	32	25	2	2	3
Southeast	C	122	82	12	24	4
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield First	C	881	450	275	150	6
Summer Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	M	0	0	0	0	0
Willomere Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		4,894	4,894	769	602	267

PBA Missions Education

23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23a - Ages Birth-5 23b - Ages 6-11 23c - Ages 12-17 23d - Ages 18 up 23e - WMU Leadership Team
 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a - Ages 6-11 24b - Ages 12-17 24c
 Ages 18 up 25 - Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	43	15	12	0	6	10	9	0	9	0	0
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	24	0
Central Bapt Ch	C	71	5	27	7	24	8	34	0	0	1	0
Clifton Road	C	35	0	0	0	33	2	150	15	5	30	0
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	17	0	0	17	0
College Park Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daystar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	31	4	7	0	15	5	8	6	0	2	0
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Ave	C	159	20	30	0	99	10	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	54	3	5	0	42	4	24	4	5	15	0
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Missions Education

23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23a - Ages Birth-5 23b - Ages 6-11 23c - Ages 12-17 23d - Ages 18 up 23e - WMU Leadership Team
 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a - Ages 6-11 24b - Ages 12-17 24c
 Ages 18 up 25 - Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Good News	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro First	C	400	30	35	0	310	25	0	0	0	0	0
Groometown	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	.6	0
Guilford	C	130	53	35	20	16	6	52	16	0	36	0
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	20	6	3	4	7	0	14	6	4	4	0
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	20	0	0	0	15	5	10	0	0	10	0
Immanuel	C	34	0	0	0	32	2	16	0	0	16	0
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	39	3	5	5	20	6	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	M	37	0	5	6	21	5	37	2	15	20	0
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	12	8	4	0	0	0	40	10	0	20	0
Lawndale	C	241	60	51	0	125	5	154	64	0	70	0
Living Hope Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	10	0	0	0	7	3	8	0	0	8	0
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	79	15	7	0	53	4	6	6	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Horizon	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Pointe Fellowship	C	30	0	0	0	25	5	15	0	0	15	10
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	9	0	0	1	3	5	9	8	1	0	0
Northside Bapt Ch	C	47	15	16	0	12	4	47	27	0	20	60
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PBA Missions Education

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23a - Ages Birth-5	23b - Ages 6-11	23c - Ages 12-17	23d - Ages 18 up	23e - WMU Leadership Team							
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24a - Ages 6-11	24b - Ages 12-17	24c - Ages 18 up	24d - WMU Leadership Team	25							
Ages 18 up 25 - Other Missions Education												
C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25	
CONGREGATION												
Parkway	C	36	0	9	15	10	2	20	4	8	5	100
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	28	0	7	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	105	62	0	0	35	8	69	0	0	42	255
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	24	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	39	0	7	4	25	3	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	96	13	8	16	49	10	103	10	17	58	25
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	25	3	5	0	15	2	17	5	0	12	0
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	23	3	5	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	C	39	3	5	0	22	9	20	6	0	14	0
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	91	36	16	0	35	4	52	12	0	25	125
Southeast	C	29	5	10	0	10	4	30	0	0	30	0
Southside	C	65	9	10	0	40	6	40	0	0	40	0
Stevens Memorial	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	11	0	0	11	0
Summerfield First	C	128	22	30	0	54	22	84	11	8	63	0
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	20	2	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	M	22	0	0	0	20	2	25	0	0	25	0
Willomore Bapt Ch	C	39	0	18	18	0	3	15	15	0	0	0
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	10	1	5	1	0	3	7	4	3	0	0
Totals		2,360	396	377	118	1,268	201	1,190	231	75	639	675

PBA Congregational Summary

1- Total Membership 3-Total Baptisms 4-Other Additions 15-18 Total SS Enrollment/ Avg Wkly Attendance/ VBS
 DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 - Total WMU Enrollment 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
 TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 - Total Cooperative Program 30 - Total Assn. Missions TME - Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	3	4	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bethany	C	58	5	9	29	19	29	0	12	0	0	\$40,889.00	\$1,363.00	\$1,363.00	\$3,647.00
Brandt Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Buchanan	C	202	1	0	41	35	42	0	18	0	0	\$60,322.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,623.00
Calvary Bapt Ch	C	795	8	12	287	194	80	308	114	43	9	\$377,839.00	\$31,611.00	\$15,088.00	\$62,016.83
Calvary Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Camp Herman	C	244	7	0	103	45	75	41	15	0	41	\$140,003.79	\$1,157.00	\$1,650.00	\$7,696.54
Central Bapt Ch	C	390	4	17	220	130	130	0	76	71	34	\$273,803.00	\$21,649.00	\$9,841.00	\$39,446.00
Clifton Road	C	1,062	90	166	904	352	80	534	190	35	150	\$787,158.00	\$11,444.00	\$5,888.00	\$37,010.00
Colfax Bapt Ch	C	240	2	3	88	55	34	18	20	16	17	\$29,682.59	\$6,894.00	\$4,233.75	\$12,779.75
Cornerstone	C	679	39	53	614	374	328	35	80	0	0	\$851,632.00	\$81,878.00	\$26,684.00	\$127,309.00
Cross Creek Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Daystar	C	94	8	26	99	75	57	0	13	0	0	\$156,000.00	\$3,500.00	\$2,800.00	\$12,865.00
Eller Memorial Bapt	C	247	3	5	211	85	80	0	46	31	8	\$187,488.00	\$13,025.00	\$9,537.00	\$34,699.00
Ethiopian Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Florida St Bapt Ch	C	203	0	0	107	52	0	0	45	8	0	\$123,148.00	\$2,100.00	\$900.00	\$7,569.00
Friendly Arabic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Friendly Ave	C	2,042	17	51	912	465	350	0	311	159	0	\$1,231,862.00	\$152,154.00	\$20,287.00	\$424,986.00
Friendship Bapt Ch	C	76	2	1	31	18	33	0	33	0	0	\$39,532.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$792.00
Gate City Bapt Ch	C	678	36	50	450	238	160	45	112	0	0	\$848,098.28	\$27,485.26	\$3,750.00	\$50,600.96
Gethsemane Bapt Ch	C	264	0	9	149	84	45	0	33	54	24	\$217,035.00	\$9,781.00	\$4,890.00	\$24,589.00
Gibsonville First Ba	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

PBA Congregational Summary

1- Total Membership 3-Total Baptisms 4-Other Additions 15-18 Total SS Enrollment/ Avg Wkly Attendance/ VBS															
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment															
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)															
CONGREGATION	C/M	1	3	4	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Good News	C	95	8	0	111	95	0	21	14	0	0	\$105,900.00	\$0.00	\$1,200.00	\$2,700.00
Greensboro First	C	2,907	15	0	1,442	685	100	0	408	400	0	\$2,829,357.61	\$70,000.05	\$10,749.65	\$675,893.08
Groometown	C	35	7	0	26	22	27	0	0	7	6	\$53,493.00	\$0.00	\$363.75	\$774.75
Guliford	C	1,116	15	16	633	284	249	20	102	130	52	\$796,927.00	\$33,402.00	\$6,339.00	\$182,797.00
Hillcrest Bapt Ch	C	222	13	0	133	61	45	31	29	20	14	\$153,521.00	\$10,291.00	\$5,416.00	\$19,327.00
Hunter Hills Bapt Ch	C	2,865	79	61	1,617	789	667	760	242	0	0	\$2,066,644.00	\$95,200.00	\$8,004.00	\$169,550.00
Iglesia Bautista Hispana	M	75	8	6	110	78	45	0	6	20	10	\$40,243.00	\$1,610.00	\$1,610.00	\$3,795.00
Immanuel	C	560	5	5	251	152	55	35	20	34	16	\$300,130.00	\$15,103.00	\$5,589.00	\$34,572.00
Jessup Grove Bapt Ch	C	289	3	5	108	80	0	0	25	39	0	\$138,566.00	\$10,943.00	\$658.00	\$16,418.00
Korean Mission	M	87	12	15	74	55	0	43	30	37	37	\$97,000.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,100.00	\$10,700.00
Lankford Memorial Bapt	C	600	4	4	178	88	151	12	43	12	40	\$197,876.00	\$10,736.00	\$7,090.00	\$24,239.00
Lawndale	C	1,870	73	87	1,629	712	600	375	301	241	154	\$1,784,675.00	\$169,062.00	\$45,889.00	\$299,398.00
Living Hope Community	M	22	5	10	35	25	0	53	32	0	0	\$53,358.00	\$2,738.00	\$824.00	\$3,631.00
Magnolia St Bapt Ch	C	121	2	0	79	41	19	0	12	10	8	\$127,057.00	\$1,113.00	\$278.00	\$6,411.00
New Bessemer Bapt Ch	C	681	3	20	202	114	88	42	42	79	6	\$283,082.00	\$5,900.00	\$3,400.00	\$27,357.00
New Hope	C	58	7	4	28	19	39	0	12	0	0	\$25,822.00	\$0.00	\$389.00	\$1,436.00
New Horizon	M	62	4	9	100	78	59	100	47	0	0	\$120,915.59	\$5,957.73	\$1,445.21	\$11,202.26
North Pointe Fellowship	C	246	0	4	154	91	66	40	39	30	15	\$194,300.00	\$11,760.00	\$2,940.00	\$31,836.00
Northeast Bapt Ch	C	307	1	4	77	32	25	15	15	9	9	\$99,268.00	\$4,490.00	\$3,004.00	\$1,516,752.00
Northside Bapt Ch	C	345	15	6	295	147	208	386	96	47	47	\$355,760.00	\$44,386.00	\$14,455.00	\$66,035.00
Outreach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

PBA Congregational Summary

1- Total Membership 3-Total Baptisms 4-Other Additions 15-18 Total SS Enrollment/ Avg Wkly Attendance/ VBS

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	3	4	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Parkway	C	498	8	15	333	152	83	303	76	36	20	\$431,528.00	\$22,712.00	\$11,305.00	\$56,031.00
Pinecroft Bapt Ch	C	161	7	2	61	39	51	0	27	28	0	\$158,196.14	\$9,939.00	\$3,727.00	\$27,240.31
Pleasant Garden Bapt	C	2,151	51	89	2,028	911	918	628	313	105	69	\$1,549,061.00	\$87,000.00	\$24,600.00	\$246,036.00
Pleasant Grove Bapt	C	219	0	2	130	71	66	0	28	24	0	\$101,246.81	\$3,296.20	\$1,883.56	\$7,159.76
Rankin Bapt Ch	C	502	3	13	292	83	43	0	54	39	0	\$265,991.00	\$13,800.00	\$6,831.00	\$28,607.00
Reedy Fork Bapt Ch	C	956	4	9	370	224	85	123	114	96	103	\$428,993.00	\$20,946.00	\$6,986.00	\$71,192.00
Rocky Knoll Bapt Ch	C	484	0	19	131	94	75	0	45	25	17	\$221,470.00	\$16,320.00	\$2,400.00	\$29,608.00
Rolling Roads Bapt Ch	C	369	0	5	137	58	96	48	33	23	0	\$168,179.00	\$9,355.00	\$5,497.00	\$34,370.00
Sedgefield Bapt Ch	C	382	5	12	101	67	0	0	52	0	0	\$280,682.00	\$11,116.00	\$4,446.00	\$21,827.00
Sharpe Road	C	259	12	0	197	104	92	0	36	39	20	\$199,568.85	\$6,476.81	\$2,483.05	\$15,276.86
South Elm St Bapt Ch	C	1,064	21	23	400	212	296	170	162	91	52	\$545,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$77,800.00
Southeast	C	395	7	0	346	164	164	51	68	29	30	\$462,034.00	\$17,029.00	\$6,656.00	\$44,202.00
Southside	C	701	8	24	420	263	274	0	79	65	40	\$609,506.00	\$31,399.00	\$11,593.00	\$89,199.00
Stevens Memorial	C	164	13	5	40	43	65	0	16	9	11	\$79,301.00	\$3,841.00	\$3,072.00	\$9,332.00
Summerfield First	C	1,243	50	83	781	415	300	200	202	128	84	\$673,486.00	\$49,437.00	\$27,567.00	\$144,311.00
Sumner Baptist Ch	C	392	2	8	118	82	88	0	32	20	0	\$87,600.00	\$9,791.11	\$5,672.00	\$21,667.11
Vietnamese	M	150	77	0	70	70	0	0	40	22	25	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$120.00	\$370.00
Willomere Bapt Ch	C	570	16	4	273	210	183	92	74	39	15	\$339,272.00	\$9,275.00	\$9,082.00	\$30,643.00
Woodlake Bapt Ch	C	51	0	3	55	34	46	0	18	10	7	\$58,146.00	\$525.00	\$800.00	\$3,738.00
Totals		30,548	785	974	17,810	9,165	6,891	4,529	4,102	2,360	1,190	\$21,847,648.66	\$1,190,491.16	\$365,475.97	\$4,912,263.21

